Regional roads to the Derby | Luna Belle delights | Jump season brings optimism

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred

Vol. 30, Issue 3
MARCH 2022

Champ

Maryland-bred star Knicks Go begins stud career after Horse of the Year nod

Divining Rod

LEADING SECOND CROP SIRE
in U.S. outside of KY

Tapit–Precious Kitten
$5,000 LFSN; BC, MM

COUNTRY LIFE & MERRYLAND
From Beginning to Winning

Maryland's Oldest Thoroughbred Farm • Bel Air, Maryland 21014

Office 410-879-1952 • Josh Pons 443-807-0644 • Mike Pons 410-459-8517 • Christy Holden 410-808-1325 • www.countrylifefarm.com

Donkey Days. Davies stable mascot Fernando leads a set during a chilly February morning of Maryland Hunt Cup preparations.

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

In this issue

Horse of the Year in Maryland and beyond

Knicks Go vaulted from Maryland-bred star to the Eclipse Awards as North America's Horse of the Year and champion older male in 2021. Second in February's Pegasus World Cup, his final start, the gray retired to Kentucky's Taylor Made Farm and the start of a stallion career. By Tom Law. Page 22

Getting there from here . . . the region's Derby route

Most paths to the Kentucky Derby go through Florida, Louisiana, Arkansas and California (even for horses based in the Mid-Atlantic) but sometimes the home course is the way to travel. By Joe Clancy. Page 26

Luna Belle's success provides thrills, memories

The last foal owner/breeder Fred Greene saw before he died was Luna Belle, and now she's a Maryland-bred champion and multiple stakes winenr. By Joe Clancy. Page 32

Buckley hits it big with Divine Huntress

An impressive maiden win and a follow-up allowance score at Parx Racing changed everything for Maryland-bred Divine Huntress and owner/breeder/trainer Rick Buckley. By Paul Halloran. Page 38

Race meets get ready for spring season

South Carolina's Aiken Steeplechase gets a new home, Virginia's Foxfield Races get new direction and Maryland gets a new point-to-point as steeplechase season arrives. By Sean Clancy. Page 44

Cover: The 2021 Horse of the Year, and Maryland-bred star, Knicks Go gets acquainted with his new home at Kentucky's Taylor Made Farm. Photo by Kelcey Loges.

2021 MID-ATLANTIC REGION STATISTICAL & AUCTION REVIEW 89

DEPARTMENTS

Post Time 8
Mid-Atlantic Report 10
Pensioner on Parade by Maggie Kimmitt 18
Editorial by Joe Clancy 20
Stakes winners 42
2021 Final Stallion Rankings 50
Maryland newsletter 51
New Jersey newsletter 61
North Carolina newsletter 65
Pennsylvania newsletter 67
PTHA 71
South Carolina newsletter 73
Virginia newsletter 75
West Virginia newsletter 77
TGSF newsletter 79
Broker's Tip 81
Obituaries 82
Classifieds & Advertisers' Index 84
Looking Back 86
Past Time 88

NEW FOR 2022

Only **GSW** son of
INTO MISCHIEF in the
Mid-Atlantic/Northeast

ENGAGE

Into Mischief – Nefertiti,
by Speightstown | $5,000 LF

MULTIPLE GRADED SW OF $802,780

BELMONT GRADED SW AT 2

STAKES WINNER 2 – 4

$550,000 2-YEAR-OLD

TO DATE IN 2022:

INTO MISCHIEF is the sire of GSWs **LIFE IS GOOD** (Pegasus World Cup Inv.-**G1**), **MANDALOUN** (Louisiana S.-**G3**), and **MY PRANKSTER** (Swale S.-**G3**)

1st Phoenix S.-**G2** defeating Champion **WHITMORE**, etc.

2nd Woody Stephens S.-**G2**, Amsterdam S.-**G3** (**100 Beyer**), etc.

4th Breeders' Cup Sprint-**G1** (**104 Beyer**, defeating **FIRENZE FIRE**), H. Allen Jerkens S.-**G1**, etc.

- By **INTO MISCHIEF** Champion Sire 2019-2021, Currently the Top Sire in 2022

  Sons at stud include: **PRACTICAL JOKE**, **AUTHENTIC**, **AUDIBLE** & **GOLDENCENTS**

  In 2021, Sire of 4 G1 SWs, including **LIFE IS GOOD** (Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-**G1**) and **MANDALOUN** (Haskell S.-**G1**)

- Out of a stakes-placed daughter of **SPEIGHTSTOWN**, second dam is multiple **GSW CLEARLY A QUEEN** ($504,532)

Northview STALLION STATION

Linda Bench: 410.885.2855, lbench@northviewstallions.com
Paul O'Loughlin: 443.566.2996 (cell), paul@northviewstallions.com
55 Northern Dancer Drive, Chesapeake City, MD 21915

PHOTO: EQUI-PHOTO

MARYLAND-BRED RACE FUND

MARYLAND-BRED STAKES SCHEDULE

Through April 2021

March 19

$75,000 CONNIVER 4YO & Up, Fillies and Mares, 7 Furlongs

$75,000 NOT FOR LOVE 4YO & Up, 6 Furlongs

MARYLAND-BRED BONUSES APPLY TO REGISTERED MARYLAND-BREDS ONLY

Details at MarylandThoroughbred.com

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred

Volume 30, Issue 3

321 Main St., Reisterstown, MD 21136
(410) 252-2100 x116
Fax (443) 935-7583
MidAtlanticTB.com
Facebook.com/Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred

Director of publications: Barrie B. Reightler
breightler@marylandthoroughbred.com

Editor: Joe Clancy
editor@marylandthoroughbred.com
410-392-5867

Associate editor: Cindy Deubler
cdeubler@marylandthoroughbred.com

Editorial assistant: Lydia Williams
lwilliams@marylandthoroughbred.com

Communications manager: Sara Gordon
sgordon@marylandthoroughbred.com

Senior writers:
Sean Clancy
sean@marylandthoroughbred.com
Tom Law
tom@marylandthoroughbred.com

Circulation & member services:
Emily Stakem
emily@marylandthoroughbred.com

National advertising: Ken Ward
Ken@TheWardGroupLLC.com

Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred (ISSN 1056-3245) is owned and published monthly by the Maryland Horse Breeders Association, 321 Main Street, Reisterstown, MD 21136. (410) 252-2100; Fax (410) 560-0503. Subscription rate $36 per year. Subscription rate outside the U.S. $91 per year (surface mail), payable by U.S. money order or by bank draft payable in U.S. funds. Canadian GST No. 130277759; C.P.C. IPM No. 0956988. Subscription price included in annual membership dues to the Maryland Horse Breeders Association.

Periodicals postage paid at Lutherville-Timonium, Md. 21093 and additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to **Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred,** 321 Main St., Reisterstown, MD 21136.

Single copies: $5 current issue ($7 back issues past 12 months), plus $4 postage and handling. $15 Stallion Directory (December issue); $15 Statistical Review (March issue), plus $5 postage and handling. Maryland residents add 6% sales tax.

Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred is mailed to paid subscribers; to licensed owners and trainers in the eight-state region; and to active members of those breeder associations which comprise the **Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred Council:**

Maryland Horse Breeders Association, Cricket Goodall, ***executive director,*** 321 Main St., Reisterstown, MD 21136. (410) 252-2100.

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey, Mike Campbell, ***executive director,*** 265 Highway 36, Suite 1R, West Long Branch, NJ 07764. (732) 542-8880.

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association, Rebecca Montaldo, ***president,*** NCTA, P.O. Box 76, Fayetteville, NC 28302. (910) 261-7595.

Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association, Brian N. Sanfratello, ***executive secretary,*** 701 E. Baltimore Pk., Ste. C-3, Kennett Square, PA 19348. (610) 444-1050.

South Carolina Thoroughbred Association, Jack Sadler, ***president,*** 101 Ellenton Street SE, Aiken, SC 29803. (803) 920-9005.

Virginia Thoroughbred Association, Debbie Easter, ***executive director,*** Easter Associates Inc., 250 West Main St., Suite 100, Charlottesville, VA 22902. (434) 977-3716.

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association, P.O. Box 626, Charles Town, WV 25414. (304) 728-6868.

Printed by The Lane Press, Burlington, VT
Printed in the U.S.A.

Copyright 2022 Maryland Horse Breeders Association Inc.

AMERICAN HORSE PUBLICATIONS
PROMOTING EXCELLENCE IN EQUINE MEDIA

Bigger and better INCENTIVES to breed, foal and buy Maryland-breds!

ALL MARYLAND-BRED BONUSES APPLY TO REGISTERED MARYLAND-BREDS ONLY
FOR HORSES RUNNING IN MARYLAND

BREEDER BONUSES

Maryland-breds born prior to 2023

30% Breeder Bonus on earned purses for 1st, 2nd, 3rd on all overnight races

10% **ADDITIONAL** for Maryland-sired Maryland-bred maiden winners on earned purses

10% Stallion Bonus on earned purses for 1st, 2nd, 3rd on all overnight races

For Maryland-bred foals of 2023 TIERED BREEDER BONUS SYSTEM

(foals conceived in 2022; 2-year-olds of 2025)

35% Breeder Bonus for Maryland-sired Maryland-breds on earned purses for 1st, 2nd, 3rd on all overnight races

25% Breeder Bonus for out-of-state-sired Maryland-breds on earned purses for 1st, 2nd, 3rd on all overnight races

10% Stallion Bonus on earned purses for 1st, 2nd, 3rd on all overnight races

2025 Breeder Bonus percentages estimated. For Maryland-breds born in 2023, bonus money on earned purses will be 40% more for Maryland-sireds than out-of-state-sireds. Stallions must be registered with MBRF.

BONUS PERCENTAGES ON STAKES

for stakes in Maryland

BREED FOAL RACE in Maryland

30% Breeder bonuses paid for 1st, 2nd, 3rd on earned purses

10% Stallion bonuses paid for 1st, 2nd, 3rd on earned purses

Stakes capped at $100,000. Maryland Million Day races pay 15% Breeder bonuses, 5% Stallion Bonuses for 1st, 2nd, 3rd on earned purses. Stallions must be registered with the Maryland-Bred Race Fund

IT PAYS TO RACE
Maryland-breds in Maryland

OWNER/DEVELOPER BONUSES

15% OWNER BONUS

SHARE OF PURSE

On all open overnight races for Maryland-bred horses finishing 1st, 2nd or 3rd.

Paid as part of the purse, included in typical owner earnings and are reflected in horse's Equibase earnings.

15% DEVELOPER BONUS

SHARE OF PURSE

On all open overnight races for Maryland-bred horses finishing 1st, 2nd or 3rd.

Developer is the owner of the horse in its first career start.

Bonuses will continue to be paid to the Developer throughout the horse's racing career, regardless of how many times ownership changes, unless the horse changed hands prior to start of the program on January 22, 2021. Developer bonuses are NOT paid as part of the purse, therefore not reflected in horse's Equibase earnings. Bonuses will by paid monthly by Horsemen's Bookkeeper by check after races are released by the stewards.

Owner and Developer bonuses are funded by Maryland Thoroughbred Purse Account. Program is administered by Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association

UPDATED WAIVER MAIDEN CLAIMING

$40,000 Waiver Maiden Claiming
MD-bred and/or MD-sired horses may waive the claiming price

$25,000 Waiver Maiden Claiming
MD-sired horses only may waive the claiming price

MARYLAND-BRED RACE FUND

At the direction of the MD Racing Commission, the MBRF is administered by **Maryland Horse Breeders Association, 321 Main St., Reisterstown MD 21136 • 410-252-2100 • MarylandThoroughbred.com**

Breeder and stallion award percentages are determined on a bi-annual basis by the MRC

MARYLAND THOROUGHBRED HORSEMEN'S ASSOCIATION, Inc.

500 Redland Court • Suite 105
Owings Mills, MD 21117
Phone: 410-902-6842 • Fax: 410-902-6841
info@mdhorsemen.com

Speightstown–Green Room, by Theatrical (Ire)

Lord Shanakill

A Grade 1 winner of $908,475
A Grade 1 sire from a Grade 1 family
By leading sire Speightstown

- Sire of 14 stakes horses, including champion **Youtalkintome** (in Greece)
- Sire of G1 winner **MY DREAM BOAT** ($998,843), **TIME SHANAKILL** ($335,991, G2-placed), G2 winner **THEMIS**, and graded stakes-placed **Dark Kingdom (Ire)** ($835,062), **Pythius (Ire), Great Dancer (Ire), Mister Brightside (Ire), Old Fox (Ire)**.
- A precocious sprint turf specialist racing in England and France, winning from 6 fur. to 1 mile with graded wins at 2, 3 and 4
- Half-brother to G1SWs **TOGETHER FOREVER (Ire)** and **FOREVER TOGETHER,** from a tremendous black-type family
- The most accomplished Speightstown standing in the Mid-Atlantic region

PIN OAK LANE FARM

PinOakLane.com

$2,500 LFSN $2,000 for 2 mares; $1,500 for 3 or more mares to any Pin Oak Lane stallion. **Registered Pennsylvania stallion**

Pin Oak Lane Farm & Equine Clinic
Owned and managed by William J. Solomon, V.M.D.
P.O. Box 129, New Freedom, PA 17349 • 717-235-4954
annschultz@pinoaklane.com • bsolomon@cyberia.com

Hard Spun–Moyne Abbey, by Charismatic

Wicked Strong

#1 Leading Active Mid-Atlantic sire for 2021

TOP TEN N.A. third-crop sire for 2021

PA's leading 2021 sire by earnings, winners, BTHs

- $3,880,627 in 2021 earnings
- Sire of **15 black-type horses** in first 3 crops to race, including MGW **WICKED RUNNER** (at 2 & 3), MSW **EVIL LYN** ($348,074) and Grade 2 Remsen S winner **BROOKLYN STRONG**
- Six-figure 2-year-olds at the sales, topping $425,000
- Hard Spun's Best Son at stud
- Won Aqueduct's G1 Wood Memorial in 1:49.31 (1⅛ miles), faster than Tapit, Unbridled's Song, Vino Rosso, etc.
- Won Saratoga's G2 Jim Dandy in 1:49.16 (1⅛ miles)
- Runner-up in G1 Travers S (by a nose) and G1 Jockey Club Gold Cup
- Earned NINE triple digit beyers, $1,994,460
- **The odds are in your favor:** 70+ 2YOs come to the races in 2022

$3,500 LFSN $3,000 for 2 mares; $2,500 for 3 or more mares to any Pin Oak Lane stallion. **Registered Pennsylvania stallion. BC nom.**

Pin Oak Lane Farm & Equine Clinic
Owned and managed by William J. Solomon, V.M.D.
P.O. Box 129, New Freedom, PA 17349 • 717-235-4954
annschultz@pinoaklane.com • bsolomon@cyberia.com

PIN OAK LANE FARM

PinOakLane.com

POST TIME

LIFE WELL SPELLED. Pennsylvania-bred Alphabet Soup, who died in January at age 31, heads back to the barn after winning the 1996 Breeders' Cup Classic in a three-way photo over Louis Quatorze and Cigar. Bred by Southeast Associates, the son of Cozzene raced for Georgia Ridder and trainer David Hofmans, winning 10 of 24 starts and earning just shy of $3 million. The oldest Breeders' Cup Classic winner when he died, he was a fixture at Old Friends Thoroughbred retirement farm in Kentucky, his home since 2015. "It won't be the same around here without Soup," said Michael Blowen, founder and president of Old Friends. "Over these seven years he was a delight to be around with his sweet nature and enormous popularity. He brought joy to everyone."

Lydia A. Williams photo

Breeders' Cup
ALPHABET SOUP

Say It Again

"I had to tell a jocks' agent just the other day, 'Yeah, I ran a horse in the Derby. Almost won it, too.'"
Maryland-based trainer Gary Capuano, in part of a conversation about Captain Bodgit (beaten a head in the 1997 Kentucky Derby by Silver Charm)

"Those old guys weren't afraid to run them."
Trainer Mike Trombetta, after hearing Dickie Small's schedule with Broad Brush in 1986

"I don't think I want more than one mare at a time. I figure the next mare I might have is Luna Belle."
Owner/breeder Debbie Greene, on her breeding program that produced Maryland-bred champion 2-year-old filly of 2021 Luna Belle

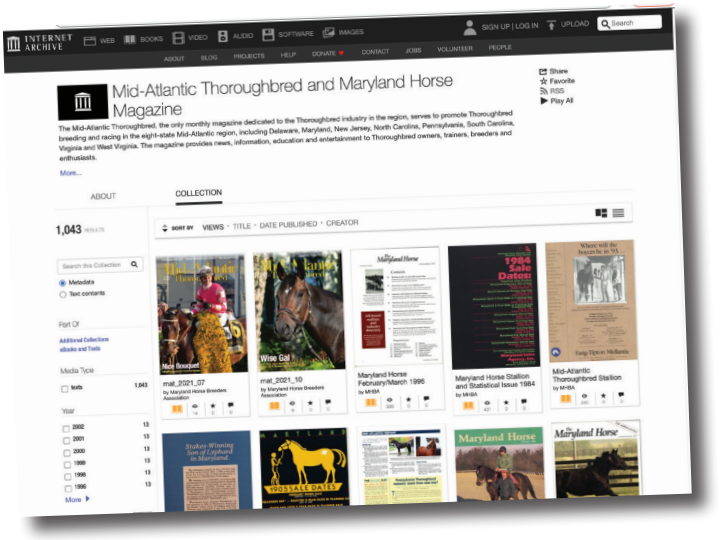
"I looooove taxes."
Greene, a retired accountant (so she's the one)

"You talk about horses. I catch myself now, even with my kids. I'll talk about a horse, they say they don't remember and I realize they were 2 years old when that happened. It flies."
Trainer John Servis, on how fast things change

"It's a grinding road to the Triple Crown, especially if you have a horse that's not quite good enough. Come the first Saturday in May, in trying to make him good enough you can end up with no horse left."
Servis, on prepping 3-year-olds for the Kentucky Derby

"The right horse with the right person. I don't think anybody else could have done that well with him."
Exercise rider Stacie Eggleton, on trainer Dickie Small's relationship with Broad Brush

"You did not oversell the internet archive. I might not leave the house again."
Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred *writer Vinnie Perrone, after getting a look at the online magazine archives (see editorial)*



NAMES OF THE MONTH

Viking Queen. The 4-year-old filly, second at Laurel Park in February, is by Empire Way out of Kissmeimdanish.

The Wolfman. The Maryland-bred 4-year-old—a winner at Laurel Park in February—is out of Dicey D J, and named for Robert Weston Smith (better known as star disc jockey Wolfman Jack) who parlayed radio fame into a part in the 1973 film American Graffiti and other roles.

Amicus Brief. The 4-year-old gelding, second at Charles Town in February, is by Closing Argument. An amicus brief can be filed in a legal case when a person or organization requests to provide submissions to offer an alternative or perspective about the matters in dispute.

THE RACING BIZ

The Independent Voice for Mid-Atlantic Racing and Breeding

Monmouth Park to roll out fixed-odds wagering: Ready to kick off in March, with five sportsbooks to be online in coming months, fixed-odds wagering fixes one common concern of bettors: late odds changes that often drive down the price on a horse after a wager is placed. Frank Vespe reports.

Derby Points Update: What's missing here? Vespe follows the race for Kentucky Derby points and why so many are going unawarded.

Off the Pace—Catching up with Vince Halliday: Mike Valiante caught up with the jockey, now on the road to recovery after a scary injury last summer.

Jockey Rosario Montanez makes return: Roughly 18 months after he suffered a serious back injury in a spill at Laurel Park, Rosario Montanez was back in the starting gate for the first time Jan. 30. Ted Black reports.

Backtracks—Burt Bacharach's magic moments: Songwriter Burt Bacharach bred a pair of West Virginia-breds that competed against—and often beat—the best of their generations. Jennifer Kelly looks back at the careers of Soul of the Matter and Afternoon Deelites.

Anchor and Hope Farm

SPEED. TALENT. SOUNDNESS.
WHERE RACEHORSES BECOME SIRES.

BOURBON COURAGE Lion Heart–Shine Forth, by Carson City

LEADING MID-ATLANTIC THIRD-CROP SIRE by percentage of Blacktype performers

G2-winning, multiple G1-placed millionaire. 60% winners/starters & 10% stakes horses include MSW and MG3 performer **DOUBLE CROWN** ($250,235), **FORTHELUVOFBOURBON** ($265,200), **RAGING WHISKEY** (G3-placed), etc. 2020 2YOs sold for up to 67-times his 2020 stud fee. $2,500 LFSN, BC & MM

EDITORIAL War Front–Playa Maya, by Arch

HALF-BROTHER TO LEADING SIRE UNCLE MO

Allowance-winning son of proven sire of sires **WAR FRONT**, from an undeniable family. Sire of Maryland Juvenile Championship-placed **Alottahope** and Maryland Million Lassie-placed **My Thoughts** in first crop. **66% winners!** $2,500 LFSN, BC & MM

FORTUNE TICKET Candy Ride (Arg)–Quiet Giant, by Giant's Causeway

FULL BROTHER TO 2021 LEADING FRESHMAN SIRE GUN RUNNER

First-crop sire **GUN RUNNER** has nearly twice the earners of his closest competitor in the 2021 freshman sire race. Horse of the Year earned over $15.9 million. Two-time winner Fortune Ticket is from a solid sire-producing Ned Evans family. $2,500 LFSN, BC & MM

HOLY BOSS Street Boss–Holy Grace, by Holy Bull

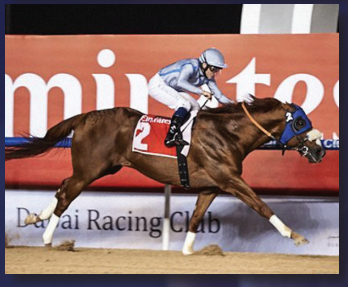
MULTIPLE SIX-FIGURE 2-YEAR-OLDS

First-crop sire of **Sparkle Sprinkle** (2 wins, 3rd Maryland Million Lassie), **Sol Y Boss (Arg), Sale Boss (Arg),** and **My Boss**. Blistering fast Saratoga G2 winner & MG1-placed. On the board in 18 of 22 starts, earning $771,527. 100+ Beyers in the G1 Breeders' Cup Sprint, G1 Vanderbilt, G1 King's Bishop, etc. Brilliant gate speed. $2,500 LFSN, BC & MM

IMAGINING Giant's Causeway–Daydreaming, by A.P. Indy

SIRE OF MARYLAND MILLION CLASSIC WINNER IN HIS FIRST CROP

Sire of **MONDAY MORNING QB** ($245,155, Maryland Million Classic, Heft S, G3-placed), Maryland Million-placed horses **Quiet Imagination** and **Claire's Darling**, plus **Bogey's Image**. G1-winning millionaire with SIX 100+ Beyers from a stacked Phipps family. $2,500 LFSN, BC & MM



LONG RIVER A.P. Indy–Round Pond, by Awesome Again

G1-WINNING A.P. INDY WITH A 124 EQUIBASE DIRT SPEED FIGURE

Highest dirt speed figure of any stallion in Maryland. Lasix-free G1 winner. G1-placed in the US, behind Tonalist in G1 Jockey Club Gold Cup, G3 Excelsior. Multiple 100+ Beyers. **Highest average and median of Maryland first-crop yearling sires – up to 40x his stud fee.** $1,500 LFSN, BC & MM

anchorhopefarm.com • Port Deposit, MD

443-907-7122 • 443-907-4555

A Hard Goodbye

Assistant trainer Abrego reflects on time with Knicks Go

By Sara Gordon

A little more than two years ago, Maryland-bred star Knicks Go walked into trainer Brad Cox's barn at Churchill Downs for the first time—and met assistant trainer Jorje Abrego. It's been a partnership ever since, resulting in two Breeders' Cup wins, two Maryland-bred Horse of the Year crowns and in 2021 Eclipse Awards as North America's Horse of the Year and champion older male.

Abrego didn't recognize Knicks Go's future stardom right away, but felt the potential in an otherwise routine 3-furlong workout at Oklawn Park in early 2020.

"I think there's something special here," Abrego told his boss about Korea Racing Authority's colt. "I love the way this horse breezed."

"Oh that's good," Cox replied. "I'm glad you like the horse."

Everyone would soon share the opinion. The horse who endured eight consecutive losses as a 3-year-old in 2019—but flashed promise with a Grade 1 win and a second in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1 in 2018—was on the verge of something big. In his first start for Cox, in February 2020, the son of Paynter easily won an Oaklawn allowance but went to the sidelines for knee surgery.

By fall he was back, and even better. Bred by Angie Moore and raised by her daughter Sabrina at GreenMount Farm in Glyndon, Knicks Go set a track record for 1 1/16 miles in a Keeneland allowance, then backed it up with a Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-G1 score.

"People thought we were crazy running him in the Breeders' Cup off of running him in an allowance but you know, the barn was very excited," said Abrego. "Everybody was excited for him, and to see that horse win the Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile was one of the most amazing moments for me."

The moments kept coming in 2021 as Knicks Go won five of seven starts—taking the Pegasus World Cup-G1, Prairie Meadows Cornhusker-G3, Whitney-G1, Lukas Classic-G3 and Breeders' Cup Classic-G1 to close his 5-year-old campaign. The losses came with back-to-back fourths in the Saudi Cup-G1 in February and Metropolitan Handicap-G1 in June.

COADY PHOTOGRAPHY

Again, the Breeders' Cup provided the highlight for Abrego, who watched from Kentucky while overseeing Cox's string at Churchill.

"Everybody had the question, 'Can this horse go a mile-and-a-quarter?' and I didn't have any questions," he said. "I'd seen my boy training every day, I'd seen the horse gallop out after his breezes and the way that horse galloped out, I mean no question, he could go a mile-and-a-quarter."

Knicks Go briefly went to Taylor Made Farm, his home for a stud career which began last month, after the Breeders' Cup but returned to Churchill Nov. 17 to prep for his final start—another Pegasus at Gulfstream Park Jan. 29.

Lead shank in hand, Abrego met him at the loading chute.

"I remember the last kiss I gave to my boy was Nov. 22, because I was leaving for Oaklawn and Knicks Go was getting ready to head to New Orleans," said Abrego. "You get up, come in, see this special horse in your barn and it's kind of amazing when somebody tells you, 'This will be his last race and then he's retiring.' It makes you sad, because you see them every day, you know?"

After spending most of December and January at Fair Grounds in New Orleans, the 6-year-old finished second in the Pegasus—unable to catch 2021 Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile winner Life Is Good.

The evening before his final start, Abrego posted a message (complete with a head-shaking, stall-door rattling video clip viewed 8,994 times) for Knicks Go on Twitter: "Tomorrow is a great day for you my great champion. But if you lose or win, for me it has always been and you will be my champion. Good luck in your new life as a stallion. May your children be as fast as you."

Taylor Made vice president Mark Taylor was quick to reply, granting Abrego "all access to Taylor Made" to visit the champion anytime.

For Abrego, a 36-year-old native of Guatemala who has worked for Cox since 2009, horses leaving the barn never gets easier, especially when they're as good as Knicks Go.

"With him, when I'd pop into the shedrow, he'd look at me coming as if to say, 'Hey give me my feed, I'm ready for my feed, I'm ready to eat,'" Abrego said. "We had very good moments every day. I'm going to miss everything about this boy, everything, because he's too sweet, he's a good boy. A lot of people think that horses don't have feelings. Oh no, those people are wrong, because the horses appreciate how much you give to them."

The recognition further solidified Abrego's opinion. He'll miss his horse, but also can't wait for the next chapter.

"It's very emotional, he's the Horse of the Year. It's unbelievable, it's amazing. He's unbelievable. It's something I cannot explain, it's in my mind, in my heart. This horse is the Horse of the Year," he said. "I can't wait to get back to Kentucky and go visit him at Taylor Made. I promise I'll go visit this boy, I promise to you I'll go visit my boy, because I love him."

That's a reunion racing can't wait to hear about. ◆

2022 Colonial Downs

MORE DAYS MORE MONEY

July 11 thru Sept 7
Monday–Wednesday
1:30 post

- $600,000 average daily purses, with $3.5 million in stakes races. MSW - $60,000
- $1,000 minimum purse share for every horse that starts
- $300 trainer bonus for every starter
- Increased purses for Virginia-bred, Virginia-sired and Virginia certified horses
- Groom Elite training programs for backstretch workers
  Continuing Education sessions for trainers and assistant trainers
- Free Wi-Fi in the horsemen's building
- Free VRC licensing for owners, trainers, etc.

Stall applications and Stakes schedule available at ColonialDowns.com
Condition Book coming soon

Virginia HBPA
38-C Garrett Street, Warrenton, VA 20186
703-999-7491 • Email: fpetramalo@msn.com • www.virginiahorseracing.com

MILESTONES

Ranked: As the top Mid-Atlantic-bred of 2021, Maryland-bred Knicks Go, after a landslide tally of voters in the final Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred/The Racing Biz poll of the year. The son of Paynter topped every poll during the year and also finished in the top spot in 2020, making him the first horse to win back-to-back crowns. Virginia-bred Stellar Wind showed the way in 2015 and 2017. Knicks Go won five of seven starts in 2021 while earning more than $7.3 million. In addition to his Breeders' Cup Classic-G1 score, he posted Grade 1 triumphs in the Pegasus World Cup and Whitney Stakes. Bred by Angie Moore and raised by her daughter Sabrina at GreenMount Farm, Knicks Go sold for $40,000 as a weanling and was purchased by the Korea Racing Authority for $87,000 as a yearling. Also voted North America's Horse of the Year and champion older male for 2021, he retires to a stud career at Kentucky's Taylor Made Farm with lifetime earnings of $9,258,135, second among Maryland-breds to Cigar. Knicks Go's story began at Laurel Park in September 2010 when the Moores claimed the Outflanker mare Kosmo's Buddy for $40,000. She produced winners by English Channel and Super Saver before being sent to Paynter on the advice of bloodstock agent Bill Reightler. The result was Knicks Go, who won Grade 1 stakes at 2, 4 and 5 and won eight of his final 11 starts. Following Knicks Go in second in the final poll was the Maryland-bred Aloha West, winner of the Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1. Chub Wagon, the Pennsylvania-bred filly who won eight of nine starts, was third. They were followed by Field Pass (Maryland), Chess Chief (Virginia), Beren (Pennsylvania), Cordmaker (Maryland), Jaxon Traveler (Maryland), Caravel (Pennsylvania) and Street Lute (Maryland). Voters include media members and others involved in the industry.

Hired: Kirsten Green, as the executive director of the Retired Racehorse Project at the conclusion of a national search. As the RRP's managing director and longest-serving staff member, Green fulfilled a brief period as interim executive director following the departure of Jen Roytz, who stepped back from the position at the end of 2021. Green has been involved with the RRP from its earliest years, beginning as a volunteer in 2012 and joining the organization as one of its first staff members in 2014. The Maryland native grew up riding and competing Thoroughbred lesson horses in dressage and eventing. Prior to coming to the RRP, her professional background included experience in small business administration and finance, project management, logistics, merchandising and customer service. As executive director, Green will be responsible for building upon the partnerships established by Roytz and positioning the organization for another decade of serving the aftercare industry.

Kirsten Green, new Executive Director of RRP.

Named: The 2021 Aiken-trained Horse of the Year by the South Carolina city's Parks, Recreation, and Tourism Department, graded stakes winner Madone. Campaigned by Kaleem Shah and trainer Simon Callaghan, Madone won twice in 2021 – capturing the Senorita-G3 and San Clemente-G2 stakes in California. The now 4-year-old daughter of Vancouver (Aus) trained at the Aiken Training Track with Cary Frommer. Created in 2002, the award honors local Thoroughbreds for excellence during a specific season. Nominees must have trained in Aiken County and must have won at least one graded stakes race during the year or exceeded $500,000 in career earnings. The Hall of Fame Advisory Board approves the winner. An exhibit about Madone's 2021 racing season will be on display at the Hall of Fame. Past winners include Congaree (2002), Wando (2003), Limehouse (2005), Bob and John (2006), Country Star (2007), Midshipman (2008), Quality Road (2009 and 2010), It's Tricky (2011), Alpha (2012) Palace Malice (2013 and 2014), Curalina (2015 and 2016), Dickinson (2017), Still Having Fun (2018) and Concrete Rose (2019).

Downgraded: From Grade 3 to listed status, Laurel Park's Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash Stakes, as part of the American Graded Stakes Committee adjustments announced in late January. First run in 1990 and first graded in 1992 (a Grade 3), the De Francis Dash has been up and down the graded stakes ladder ever since, including Grade 1 from 1999-2009. In other regional changes, the Parx Dash Stakes was also downgraded from Grade 3 to listed; Pimlico Race Course's Prince George's County Stakes was upgraded to listed status; and Laurel's Dave's Friend and Presque Isle Downs' Satin and Lace were downgraded from listed to non-listed black-type status. A total of 449 races have graded status through January 2023, of which 101 are Grade 1, 135 Grade 2 and 213 Grade 3. Of those, 38 are run in the Mid-Atlantic region – five Grade 1: Haskell and United Nations (Monmouth), Preakness (Pimlico) and Pennsylvania Derby and Cotillion S (Parx Racing).

Created: A "Parx Madness" lineup of enhanced purses and stakes races March 7, 8, 9 at Parx Racing in Pennsylvania. The programs will include three $100,000 stakes for older horses Monday, March 7 and four $100,000 stakes for 3-year-olds Tuesday, March 8. The madness carries over to Wednesday, March 9 with eight starter handicaps with purses of $55,000-$65,000.

Published: A 2022 schedule of 50 stakes races, New Jersey's Monmouth Park racetrack. Traditional headliners include the $1 million TVG Haskell Stakes-G1 for 3-year-old July 23, a card that will include the United Nations-G1, Monmouth Cup-G3, Molly Pitcher-G3 and WinStar Matchmaker-G3. Nine New Jersey-bred stakes will also be part of the program along with the $500,000 Nownownow Stakes for 2-year-olds on the turf on closing day Sept. 17. Racing starts Saturday, May 7.

Disqualified: R Adios Jersey from a win in the 2021 Charles Town Oaks-G3 at Charles Town Aug. 27 after post-race tests showed the presence of flunixin, a Class 4 non-steroidal anti-inflammatory more commonly referred to by its brand name Banamine. Trainer Georgina Baxter was fined $1,000. The disqualification lifted runner-up Pauline's Pearl to the victory, worth $230,400 for Stonestreet Stables and trainer Steve Asmussen, with Allworthy moved to second and Caramel Swirl third.

2021 Eclipse Award Winners

Horse of the Year, champion older dirt male: KNICKS GO
Gr./ro.h., 2016, Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker.
Owner: Korea Racing Authority. Trainer: Brad Cox. Breeder Angie Moore (Md.).

Two-year-old filly: ECHO ZULU
B.f., 2019, Gun Runner—Letgomyecho, by Menifee. Owner: L & N Racing, Winchell Thoroughbreds. Trainer: Steve Asmussen. Breeder: Betz/Burns/CHNNHK/Magers/CoCo Equine/Ramsby (Ky.).

Two-year-old male: CORNICHE
B.c., 2019, Quality Road—Wasted Tears, by Najran. Owner: Speedway Stables. Trainer: Bob Baffert. Breeder: Bart Evans and Stonehaven Steadings (Ky.).

Three-year-old filly: MALATHAAT
B.f., 2018, Curlin—Dreaming of Julia, by A.P. Indy. Owner: Shadwell Stable. Trainer: Todd Pletcher. Breeder: Stonestreet Thoroughbred Holdings (Ky.).

Three-year-old male: ESSENTIAL QUALITY
Gr./ro.c., 2018, Tapit—Delightful Quality, by Elusive Quality.
Owner/Breeder: Godolphin (Ky.). Trainer: Brad Cox.

Older dirt female: LETRUSKA
B.m., 2016, Super Saver—Magic Appeal, by Successful Appeal.
Owner/Breeder: St. George Stable (Ky.). Trainer: Fausto Gutierrez.

Female sprinter: CE CE
Ch.m., 2016, Elusive Quality—Miss Houdini, by Belong to Me.
Owner/Breeder: Bo Hirsch (Ky.). Trainer: Michael McCarthy.

Male sprinter: JACKIE'S WARRIOR
B.c., 2018, Maclean's Music—Unicorn Girl, by A. P. Five Hundred.
Owner: Kirk & Judy Robison. Trainer: Steve Asmussen. Breeder: J&J Stables (Ky.).

Female turf horse: LOVES ONLY YOU (Jpn)
B.m., 2016, Deep Impact—Loves Only Me, by Storm Cat.
Owner: DMM Dream Club. Trainer: Yoshito Yahagi. Breeder: Northern Farm (Japan).

Male turf horse: YIBIR (GB)
Ch.g., 2018, Dubawi (Ire)—Rumh, by Monsun.
Owner/Breeder: Godolphin (Great Britain). Trainer: Charlie Appleby.

Steeplechase horse: THE MEAN QUEEN (Ire)
Ch.m., 2016, Doyen—Gail Borden, by Kris Kin.
Owner: Buttonwood Farm. Trainer: Keri Brion. Breeder: Kevin Purfield (Ireland).

Owner/Breeder: GODOLPHIN. Trainer: BRAD COX.

Jockey: JOEL ROSARIO. Apprentice Jockey: JESSICA PYFER.

MEDIA ECLIPSE AWARDS

Writing (Feature/Commentary):
SANDRA MCKEE, Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred; "A Jockey's Life: Baltimore's Adams set riding record in 1930. June 2021.

Writing (News/Enterprise): ERIC MITCHELL, bloodhorse.com. "Tracks join rallying cry to end cargo shipping." Aug. 24, 2021.

Photography: JEFF FAUGHENDER,
Louisville Courier-Journal. "Between the shadows." May 1, 2021.

Live Racing Television: NBC Sports, "The Breeders' Cup World Championships," Nov. 6, 2021. Billy Matthews and Lindsay Schanzer, producers.

Television Feature: NBC Sports, "Hot Rod Charlie." April 30, 2021. Produced by Sam Flood, Rob Hyland, Jack Felling, David Picker, Annie Koeblitz.

Audio/Multi-Media/Internet: attheraces.com, "Breeders' Cup magical moments," Oct. 25, 2021. Matthew Taylor, Peter Fornatale, Naomi Tukker.

EST. 2019
SAFE BET
PROGRAM

Breed to a freshman sire and watch his first crop of 2-year-olds have graded stakes success on the track in 2022 – or you won't owe the stud fee when your foal is born.

Learn more at SpendthriftFarm.com/SafeBet | 859.294.0030

SPENDTHRIFT
THE BREEDERS' FARM

G1 Winner
CLOUD COMPUTING

G1 Winner
FREE DROP BILLY

G1 Winner
MOR SPIRIT

Runners make the best sires– All our stallions could run

AIROFORCE WINNING GRADE 2 KY JOCKEY CLUB S AT 2

Airoforce

COLONEL JOHN–CHOCOLATE POP, by Cuvee

Multiple graded SW at 2, on dirt and turf at 1 1/16 miles. G1-placed at 2. Multiple graded-placed at 3. Earned $679,130.

The region's most precocious juvenile runner at stud, earning $129,000 per start as a 2YO.

Defeated GUN RUNNER, MOR SPIRIT, MO TOM, RATED R SUPERSTAR, and 17 additional graded SWs.

By Tiznow's G1 son COLONEL JOHN, from a family of champions.

$2,500 LF Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

GOLDDIGGER'S BOY WON THE LYMAN H TWICE

Golddigger's Boy

JUMP START–GOLDDIGGER BEWARE, by Prenup

Multiple stakes winner of $585,985. Eight wins in 27 starts. Ran 7 fur. in 1:21.24, 6½ fur. in 1:15.47. Scored 90 or better Beyer figures in over half his starts.

A top 10 earner of leading sire JUMP START, representing the A.P. Indy line.

70% winners/starters. Sire of allowance winners Copperhead Creek ($118,592), Diggers Diamond ($94,540), Eagles' Cry ($86,499) from limited opportunity.

$2,500 LF Registered PA stallion

SMARTY JONES WON G1 PREAKNESS
BY A RECORD 11 ½ LENGTHS

Smarty Jones

ELUSIVE QUALITY–I'LL GET ALONG, by Smile

The region's only champion and dual classic winner at stud.

Earned over $7.6 million, the highest earner at stud in the region.

Leading sire in the Mid-Atlantic with lifetime AE/runner* of $90,864
*Northern Hemisphere

Sire of 36 stakes winners, including three champions, 14 GSWs.

$3,500 LF

Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

UNCLE VINNY WON SARATOGA'S GRADE 3 SANFORD S AT 2

Uncle Vinny

UNCLE MO–AREALHOTLOVER, by Untuttable

The only son of champion and leading sire UNCLE MO standing in PA

Winner at 2 of Saratoga's Grade 3 Sanford S and placed third in Saratoga's Grade 1 Hopeful S.

Out of a stakes-winning, multiple stakes-producer, from the hard-knocking solid family of millionaire BLAZING SWORD, with 23 stakes horses in his first three dams.

Six winners from ten starters in his first small crops.

$2,500 LF Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

EQUISTAR
Training and Breeding

Annville, PA
Rodney Eckenrode
302-236-3886
EquistartrainingAndBreeding.com

Power by Far

MAGGIE KIMMITT

Twenty-two years after Power by Far's last race, breeder/owner Barbara Geraghty still recounts his career with wonder and awe. Those sentiments resonate with everyone who knows the 27-year-old stallion.

Bred and foaled at Castle Rock Farm, Power by Far returned upon his retirement in 2000 and remains there. The 170-acre West Chester, Pa., property was purchased in 1957 by Geraghty's father, Joseph Giangiulio. Her brother, Peter Giangiulio, still manages and lives on the farm.

Castle Rock and its horses are a family affair in every sense. Power by Far's sire, Power of Mind (Mr. Prospector—Youthful Lady, by Youth) also stood at Castle Rock. Dam Farrah Foxet (T. V. Commercial—Foxy J. G., by Mister Pitt) was owned by Geraghty and bred by her mother. Stakes winner and Pennsylvania-bred stalwart Foxy J. G. was bred and trained by Joe Giangiulio and raced in the Castle Rock silks. Her sire, Mister Pitt, stood at the farm. Parx Racing cards the Foxy J. G. Stakes, a 7-furlong contest for fillies and mares, annually.

"Power by Far—we call him Garth—was never a foal," Pete Giangiulio said. "He was born mature. He had presence. He believed in himself."

Giangiulio remembers asking their trainer, the late Tony Correnti, his opinion of Power by Far when the 2-year-old arrived at his Philadelphia Park barn in 1997. Correnti wasn't one to trumpet the abilities of his charges, leaning instead toward the less said, the better.

"Tony, is he worth the time?" Giangiulio asked.

"Ohhhh, I think so," came the reply.

Power by Far got better from there.

The chestnut colt didn't waste any time proving Correnti right. Breaking his maiden in his second start, he won two of four in his freshman season. As a 3-year-old in 1998, Power by Far soared—with Geraghty frequently asking, "Is this really happening?"

It was. Eleven starts, seven wins—five in stakes races, three seconds and one third.

"We'd had other horses, of course, but nothing like him," Geraghty said. "He was just super-duper, I'll tell ya. It was like a dream, just so exciting. Something you never think will happen to you."

Power by Far filled Geraghty's home with plenty of crystal and silver, a MATCH Series sprint championship, and state-bred awards.

"He was Pennsylvania-bred 3-Year-Old Champion and co-Horse of the Year," Giangiulio added.

The train kept rolling in 1999: 13 starts; three stakes wins; thirds in Philadelphia Park's Breeders' Cup Handicap-G3 and Aqueduct's Gravesend Handicap-G3. But his most notable outing that year came at Pimlico on Preakness Day with a start in a particularly memorable Maryland Breeders' Cup Handicap-G3. He finished seventh after an inebriated patron walked onto the track and threw punches at the field coming down the stretch.

Power by Far always took his race on the road. In addition to his home track, Philadelphia Park, he won at Delaware Park, Penn National, Colonial Downs, Meadowlands and Laurel Park, which Geraghty maintains was the horse's favorite. He made three starts at the Maryland track—all stakes wins.

"He would get off the van at these different tracks and look around like 'OK, I'm ready,'" she said. "I think they hated to see us coming. We sent him down to Florida for a little vacation, and they said when he got off the van he looked around like 'Where's the racetrack? Why am I here?'"

Power by Far ran four times as a 5-year-old in 2000, adding two more stakes wins—Laurel's Hoover and Endless Surprise—to an already impactful resume. He retired that September with a record of 32-15-4-5 and $544,335, giving Geraghty and Giangiulio serious clout to add to the Castle Rock stallion roster for 2001.

At stud, Power by Far produced several six-figure earners, including Powerful Sun ($249,246), Xtra Power ($252,262), Nibiru's Return ($343,421)

and Power by Leigh ($411,948). His best progeny is Power of Snunner, multiple graded-stakes-placed winner of $638,685. Power of Snunner won the Foxy J. G. Stakes in 2015 and 2018. Purchased by Ronyld Wise for $65,000 at Keeneland's November sale in 2018, she produced a Mendelssohn colt in 2020 and a filly by Hard Spun in 2021.

"You have to realize that this horse did it with mares that nobody thought anything of," Giangiulio said. "Power by Far took these mares and really helped them."

Geraghty and Giangiulio have two more hopefuls waiting in the wings—both produced from the Snuck In mare Rage of Aquarius. Three-year-old Power of Aquarius is with Correnti's son, Armand, awaiting his first start. Prince Lucas, now 2, will follow along this year.

Power by Far shares VIP status at Castle Rock with two other senior stallions—22-year-old Rimrod and Harry the Hat, now 33 and the featured Pensioner on Parade in the December 2019 edition of this magazine. But this time last year, Geraghty and Giangiulio feared they would lose Power by Far when he required surgery for a twisted intestine.

"They had to cut it out and resection it, and the first surgery didn't work," Geraghty said. "So they had to go back in, and I thought, 'Oh here we go, we're gonna lose this guy.' They redid it, and he made it through. Unionville Equine performed the surgeries. They called me every day with progress reports; some days they weren't so good. But they really did a wonderful job, and he is back to his old self. And I think the reason he is still alive is because he's such a fighter. Now he's got the rest of his life to live in comfort."

"They were telling Barbara that at his age—he was 26—the surgery was so risky," Giangiulio said. "But she said, 'He gets every chance he can to survive.' That's just what we do. I go up to the stallion barn every evening to check them, give them a little feed, a little hay and water. And if I take a little too long getting his feed, he's giving me hell—so it's great."

Both give endless credit for the horses' care to farm manager June Hillman, on the job since 1995.

"June is on the other side of ridiculous as far as how hard she works. She's one of those people who'll have her sandwich in her mouth as she's working," Giangiulio said. "We have 110-percent faith in her, and man she's a hell of a horsewoman. She loves these horses every bit as much as we do, if not more."

Giangiulio admits he could go on about Power by Far for hours, but instead summed him up perfectly.

"He is, in a word—indomitable. He's the man. And the only time I've ever seen that horse pin his ears was in a race. He doesn't have a mean bone in his body. He's just ridiculously special. He's the horse of a lifetime." ◆

Start-to-Finish Nutrition

Country Life Farm welcomed this flashy Global Campaign filly out of Miss Mystique on January 14

Ellen Pons Photo

From expectant mother and new born foals, to yearlings, horses in training and OTTBs, we offer complete nutrition options for them all. The best farms and stables in the region trust The Mill for their feeds and Mill-designed feed programs.

Just ask Michelle

An honest, seasoned equine nutrition expert who isn't brand-driven. The very best in the region when it comes to solving a feed or management challenge.

410.838.6111 • www.TheMillofBelAir.com

FUELED BY The Mill

HALLWAY ◆ McCAULEY'S ◆ PURINA ◆ SOUTHERN STATES ◆ TRIPLE CROWN ◆ NUTRENA ◆ MILL-BRANDED

MAGGIE KIMMITT

Archives create valuable place for magazine

Consider this a warning. Reading this column could be dangerous to your productivity. It might also be good for your soul.

In a process begun seven or eight years ago, every edition of *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* magazine and its predecessor *The Maryland Horse* is available online at archive.org. The 1,043 (and counting) magazine editions are searchable and sortable and–in short–treasures of history, information and entertainment. I've known this chest of treasures was there, but dove in fully while researching the exploits of Broad Brush, Deputed Testamony and others for an article in this magazine.

And nearly lost myself.

There is so much stuff–articles, columns, photography, advertisements, letters to the editor, strong opinions, gentle essays, legends equine and human, bygone places and eras.

The magazines go back to the original–July 1936. That first one went four pages and included a letter from Maryland Horse Breeders Association President Chester F. Hockley. He wrote of the hiring of Humphrey S. Finney as the director of publicity for the MHBA and encouraged readers to send information about foals of 1936, yearlings to be broken, winners bred and horses sold or purchased. There was a list of stallions, an item on Alfred Vanderbilt's purchase of 11 yearling colts and a list of all MHBA directors. The phone numbers "Pikesville 600M" for Janon Fisher Jr. and "Annapolis 1850" for Finney will make you smile. Hockley even included a subtle sales pitch: "Furthermore, it is hoped that through this monthly bulletin, The Maryland Horse, the horsemen may advertise their wants, be they employees or horses. If you have something to sell, try to sell at home through these pages."

Something clicked because the August edition went to six pages and even included a photo of hotshot 2-year-old Airflame on the front page. September was a 12-pager. October and November were 16 each and by December the count was 24. A writer named "The Deacon" had a byline. An advertisement for the Man-O-War Remedy Company promoted Thoroughbred body brace and wash, cough medicine, diuretic mixture and leg paint, all "tested for twelve years."

Beyond early history, you can head off in any direction. I gave up searching my name–because it's in pretty much every edition after a certain point–but it's fun to find horses I used to know. There's Mod Man's win at My Lady's Manor in 1979 . . . Fourmatt's Federico Tesio score in 1984 . . . Tom Skiffington talking about his first ride on Owhata Chief (NZ) at Fair Hill in 1978. The people are even better. There's a letter to the editor from my brother in 1985 (he was 10) . . . a photo of my dad at the sales (nice trenchcoat) . . .

Beyond personal connections, the archives lead everywhere–bylines from Mike Pons . . . early articles by former editor Lucy Acton (then Carter) . . . executive director Cricket Goodall's promotion . . . John and Kitty Merryman strolling through a field with a broodmare . . . "pony girl" Angela Price on the cover . . . Nancy Sweet-Escott . . . a letter from John E. "Jay" Williamson III who was stationed at Fort Carson in Colorado in February 1968 . . . Fendall Clagett in the winner's circle . . . Dale Austin on the beat . . .

Nothing beats the horses you can sift through–Petee Dee . . . Native Dancer (of course) . . . a rambunctious Rash Prince at Country Life Farm . . . the Deputed Testamony Preakness coverage . . . Jay Trump . . . Mountain Dew . . . Kauai King . . . Twixt . . . Petrify . . . the occasional Standardbred, Draft or foxhunter . . . Alma North . . . Kelso's half-brother Son of the Wind entering stud . . .

The advertisements are just as interesting. Don't even look at the price of real estate. If anything, regional stallion prices have declined. There were several iterations of sales companies serving the region. Horse vans were big with Imperatore winning the battle for creativity including one full page with a six-horse van being launched (complete with champagne bottle and Navy band) like a ship above the headline "Great, Admiral . . . BUT WILL IT FLOAT?" I have no idea, but the copy made me laugh. Somewhere, another manufacturer combined a horse van with a camper. Some concoction called Tuttle's Elexer was on sale–"Works Fast. Works Well. Ask the old timers."

This could literally go on for days, so I'll stop. The magazines are stored on a digital library called archive.org, a non-profit with 38 million books and texts along with 14 million audio recordings and 625 billion web pages. How this magazine wound up there can be attributed to director of publications Barrie Reightler asking a simple question in 2013 or 2014.

"What happens if this library burns down?" she asked to herself, other staffers, the MHBA board of directors, anybody really. The office was on Padonia Road in Timonium then and included an extensive library of books and magazines. Reightler wanted a digital archive, did some homework and found solutions for scanning and storing.

"The board was great and we kept coming back to making it all available for free so people could use the magazine for research," she said. "It was all about making it available."

Ultimately, a company in Frederick, Md., offered the best solution–scanning hard copies of old magazines to the tune of 80,000 pages, creating images and assembling the monthly editions as PDFs and/or other files. It wasn't free, it wasn't necessarily easy (think about how many boxes it takes to move 68 years–1936 through 2003–of magazines), but it was worth it. The magazine began creating digital files for each magazine in 2004 so the scanning is no longer necessary.

Assistance from the National Sporting Library led to archive.org and here we are–a permanent online home to *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* and *The Maryland Horse*. The website offers a search window (use text not metadata) and you can further narrow your choices by searching specific years. The mechanics aren't perfect, but you'll get the hang of it.

Use the direct link below or access via the midatlantictb.com website's Digital Archives link. But get comfortable first. You might be there awhile. ◆

archive.org/details/mid-atlantic-thoroughbred

CLIMAX STALLIONS

We bring Kentucky to you.

FORTUNE TICKET $2,500

FULL TO GUN RUNNER $2,500

NEW FOR 2022

FULL BROTHER to burgeoning superstar at stud, **GUN RUNNER**, The **ONLY SON** of **CANDY RIDE** in Maryland.

EDITORIAL

Half to Uncle Mo

Stands for **$2,500**

2 stakes horses from 4 starters. **My Thoughts** 2nd in the **Maryland Million Lassie S.** and **Alottahope** 2nd in the **Maryland Juvenile Championship**.

Anchor and Hope Farm

CLIMAX STALLIONS

For more information call Sean Feld (859) 519-9665 or Maddie Mattmiller (859) 421-1620

Knext Challenge

First Maryland-bred Horse of the Year since 1996, Knicks Go set for stud career

By Tom Law

Knicks Go walked the shedrow, Brad Cox and his team said their last goodbyes and Liam Benson readied for the 1,000-plus-mile van ride from South Florida to Central Kentucky before one last check.

"Is there anything I need to tell the guys in Kentucky, anything we need to know about him?" said Benson, a stallion nominations assistant at Taylor Made Farm tasked with riding alongside Knicks Go in the back of a Brook Ledge van from Gulfstream Park to Nicholasville, Ky.

"Liam, this horse would eat rocks if you gave them to him," said Cox, who trained Knicks Go the last two-plus seasons to victories in two Breeders' Cup races and ultimately to a Horse of the Year crown and champion older dirt male title for 2021. "He won't stop eating. It's unbelievable."

Benson believed it after the 18-hour trip—at times with temperatures dipping as low as 14 degrees from just after lunchtime on Jan. 30 until rolling up Union Mill Road to the Taylor Made stallion complex in time for breakfast Jan. 31.

"For what it's worth, you talk about horses taking care of themselves, that horse drank three buckets of water and ate as much hay as I could throw at him," Benson said. "You can't ask for a horse to do much more than that. That's one of the biggest things you fight with shipping, making sure they stay on their food and stay drinking water. If they do that, they're usually OK. This horse never stopped. And it was unbelievable."

Cox frequently remarked about Knicks Go's appetite—for his feed and for training—during his 2021 campaign that resulted in him becoming the first Maryland-bred to win Horse of the Year since Cigar pulled it off in 1995 and 1996.

In addition to becoming just the second Maryland-bred to win Horse of the Year since the Eclipse Awards were launched by the National Turf Writers Association (now National Turf Writers and Broadcasters), *Daily Racing Form* and Thoroughbred Racing Associations (now National Thoroughbred Racing Association) in 1971, Knicks Go is the first divisional winner bred in the state to win a championship on the flat since 2004. Declan's Moon earned the 2-year-old male honor that year, while steeplechase star Good Night Shirt landed that divisional crown in 2007 and 2008.

Knicks Go won the Horse of the Year and champion older male votes by wide margins—earning 228 of the 235 cast in the former and 232 of the 235 in the latter.

Knicks Go's connections, including Angie Moore and her daughter Sabrina Moore who bred the gray son of Paynter and raised him at their GreenMount Farm in Glyndon, made multiple trips to the podium during the 51st Eclipse Awards Dinner Feb. 10 in a large tent at Santa Anita Park in Arcadia, Calif.

The results were no surprise—Knicks Go won the Breeders' Cup Classic-G1 at Del Mar, Pegasus World Cup Invitational-G1 at Gulfstream and Whitney Stakes-G1 at Saratoga Race Course in 2021. He won five of seven starts, earning $7,324,140. Those results, and his runner-up finish behind Life Is Good in this year's Pegasus World Cup, helped Knicks Go to a record of 10-4-1 in 25 starts and earnings of $9,258,135.

By comparison, Cigar won 19 of 33 starts over four seasons and earned $9,999,815.

"[Cigar] is legendary in his own right. I would be lying to you if I said I wasn't going to feel really bad if he did ever break Cigar's earnings record," Sabrina Moore told the Maryland Jockey Club after the Eclipse Awards. "He's held it for quite a long time. For Cigar to do what he did with the purses they had back then, it almost didn't seem fair. To be in the same ranks as that horse is really neat, and it puts things into perspective.

"I've kind of normalized him a little bit. It's hard to explain, but it's kind of just become normal for me now. It's really hard for me to put into perspective that, oh wow, he's really up there with these really, really nice horses. It's unbelievable."

Knicks Go wound up one of two Maryland-breds recognized at the Eclipse Awards.

Aloha West, winner of the Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1 at Del Mar and runner-up in the Phoenix Stakes-G2 at Keeneland, was a finalist for champion male sprinter.

Bred by the late Bob Manfuso and his longtime partner Katy Voss at their Chanceland Farm in West Friendship, Aloha West finished second by 60 votes in the male sprinter voting to Jackie's Warrior in the third closest tally of the year.

Knicks Go walks the show ring at Taylor Made after his return to the farm in February.

"I just sent a note to my board, told them to watch the show tonight and to be proud they're breeding Maryland-breds," Cricket Goodall, executive director of the Maryland Horse Breeders Association, said the afternoon of the Eclipse Awards. "The story for the Maryland-bred program is anybody can produce a great horse. The short path or long path, you can do it. A lot of it is lightning in a bottle and everyone acknowledges that."

The Moores bred Knicks Go out of the multiple stakes-winning Outflanker mare Kosmo's Buddy, who won five of 37 starts with eight seconds and nine thirds for $298,095. Kosmo's Buddy made four consecutive appearances in the Maryland Million from 2007-10, and won the Turf Sprint in 2008. Angie Moore claimed the mare in 2010 and she and her daughter bred six foals from her, with Knicks Go the fourth, before selling her privately.

Knicks Go not only joined Cigar but Challedon, Horse of the Year in 1939 and 1940, well before the Eclipse Awards. *Daily Racing Form* first recognized champions in 1936 and did so on its own until 1950 when the Thoroughbred Racing Associations announced its set of champions. The list of champions bred in Maryland before the Eclipse Awards is small but select, with champion handicap mares Lady Maryland (1939), Gallorette (1946) and Conniver (1948) leading the way. In the era of the Eclipse Awards, Maryland-breds such as Devil's Bag, Smart Angle, Heavenly Cause, Star de Naskra, Safely Kept and What a Summer carried the torch along with steeplechasers Life's Illusion (1975) and the aforementioned Good Night Shirt.

Goodall noted the difference, in many of those cases.

"The difference with the former Eclipse Award winners, Breeders' Cup winners or higher profile Maryland-breds we had—a lot of them were coming in to breed to the Windfields stallions, who consequently were foaled here, like the Cigar situation," Goodall said. "There's something about this year's awards that make them more personal and seemingly more achievable.

"With Katy and Bob and Sabrina and her family and support group, it's a good story. It's not another, and I don't want to name names, but somebody who has just dumped millions and millions of dollars in the business and they're the ones standing

MARY ELLET

up there to accept the awards. And they may be, but the little guys who produced them, those are great stories that deserve some acknowledgement. The breeders often don't get a lot of acknowledgement, even on the big days, the graphics under the horses names with their pedigrees don't even show the breeders. But at the Eclipse Awards Maryland will be in the limelight and we're very appreciative of that. … So we should be basking in the glory as long as we can. Hopefully it will bring more people to Maryland."

Knicks Go arrived at Taylor Made off his trip from Gulfstream just before starting his first season at stud for a 2022 fee of $30,000. He's the co-fourth most expensive new stallion for 2022, behind only champion 3-year-old male Essential Quality ($75,000), Charlatan ($50,000) and Maxfield ($40,000).

Knicks Go stands for the Korea Racing Authority, which bought him out of Peter O'Callaghan's Woods Edge Farm consignment at the 2017 Keeneland September yearling sale. O'Callaghan bought him for $40,000 as a weanling from Bill Reightler, selling on behalf of the Moores, at the 2016 Keeneland November breeding stock sale.

Knicks Go, who raced at 14 tracks, spent time at Taylor Made shortly after winning the Breeders' Cup Classic in early November to close his championship campaign. The Taylor Made team got to know the future stallion during his week-long stay.

"From the second he got off the van, he just walked into his stall, rolled, started drinking, eating, settled in," Benson said. "We showed him to breeders for four or five days. He'd stand in that center circle and I swear, he'd stand there for two hours if you asked him to. He'd just pose. He was at ease, felt comfortable."

What made it all the more remarkable to Benson and the Taylor Made team was that Knicks Go was just days removed from winning the 10-furlong Classic by 2¾ lengths over the ill-fated Medina Spirit, eventual champion Essential Quality and Grade 1 winner Hot Rod Charlie in 1:59.57.

"He was 46/100ths of a second off the track record at Del Mar when he won the Classic," Benson said. "When horses run that hard, usually they come out of it, especially older horses, not lame but just kind of crabby in general. And here he was walking with this foot-long overstride. I wouldn't say he was showing himself off, but he was walking with a purpose and he felt good.

"He's not a huge horse but he's so well balanced, it's deceiving . . . When they first started pursuing him [before the Whitney], nobody had a good eye on him but we still felt comfortable having conversations with Jun Park and the KRA because Peter O'Callaghan pinhooked him as a baby. We're thinking, 'If Peter liked him as a baby you have to figure he looked good.' Even though he was a son of Paynter, he's not the kind of guy that's going to take a gamble on Paynter unless he looks good. Especially at the price. He had to be a good-looking horse. I don't think we knew how good looking he was. Not until he got off the truck. Man, he presents himself so well."

The response from breeders has been positive, so much so that the stallion nominations team led by Ben Taylor, vice president of Taylor Made Stallions; and Travis White, stallion nominations manager, have been "slammed."

Knicks Go figures to breed a book of mares in line with first- or second-year stallions by size, but also one of quality. Benson plans to send two mares he co-owns with partners to Knicks Go and identified the Moores and O'Callaghan as others with mares in the 2021 Horse of the Year's first book.

"I'm backing the horse," Benson said. "I have partners in both mares, it's not just me outright. I'm backing the horse. How do you not use him? He was the best racehorse in the world in 2021, how do you not use him?"

REGIONAL NOTES: In addition to Knicks Go, 2021 steeplechase Eclipse winner **The Mean Queen (Ire)** gave Maryland another reason to be proud. Based with trainer Keri Brion at Fair Hill Training Center, the now 6-year-old mare secured 210 of the 212 first-place votes lodged in the category. Owned by Pennsylvania's Buttonwood Farm, The Mean Queen won five of six American starts in 2021 including two match-ups with Eclipse runner-up Snap Decision (trained in Maryland by Jack Fisher) . . . Maryland-based jockey **Charlie Marquez** finished third in the apprentice jockey voting . . . **Gamine**, owned by Marylander Michael Lund Petersen, finished second to Ce Ce in the female sprint voting. ◆

Shamrock Farm congratulates
Angie and Sabrina Moore,
breeders of Horse of the Year Knicks Go,
out of an Outflanker mare

OUTFLANKER

Danzig–Lassie's Lady

MARYLAND'S LEADING ACTIVE SIRE BY LIFETIME EARNINGS

Broodmare sire of **2021 Horse of the Year KNICKS GO.** Sire of TWO champions, 54 stakes horses with AE/starter of $67,497.
Private; MM nominated

BARBADOS

Speightstown–Northern Station

SPRINT SPECIALIST SCORED MULTIPLE 100 BEYER FIGURES

Grade 3 winner of $377,241. By leading sire **SPEIGHTSTOWN**, out of a SW **STREET CRY (Ire)** mare, from a sire family.
TWO winners from 7 starters.
$2,500 LFSN; BC & MM nominated

RAINBOW HEIR

Wildcat Heir–Rainbow Pride

GRADE 3-WINNING SPRINTER EARNED $837,395

EIGHT triple digit Beyer Speed Figures. Stakes winner from age 3 to 8, running on dirt and turf. Sire of stakes-placed **Nerve** ($55,850) in first small crop.
$1,500 LFSN; MM nominated

**Take advantage of the NEW Md-Bred incentives–
Breed to a proven Shamrock stallion and earn
35% Breeder Bonus with the resulting foal!**

SHAMROCK FARM

4926 Woodbine Road, Woodbine, MD 21797 • Jim Steele, Manager (410) 795-0723 • shamrock@fwbnet.net • www.ShamrockFarmMD.com

On the March

Road to Kentucky Derby can go through region, sometimes

BY JOE CLANCY

Dickie Small took Broad Brush to gallop in the snow. Bill Boniface dug into some Carolina soil to find the right place for Deputed Testamony. John Servis sent Smarty Jones to race in New York, to figure out if the horse could stretch his speed. Mike Trombetta and Sweetnorthernsaint took the roundabout route from Maryland to New York (twice) and Chicago.

Getting to the Kentucky Derby-G1, or even the Preakness Stakes-G1, from the Mid-Atlantic region can be a difficult task. Trainers deal with the unrivaled mix of pressure, time, weather, expectation and–most crucially–evolving young horses.

"I'm a believer that the horses have to take you there, but you don't need to complicate things for them," said Maryland-based trainer Graham Motion. "You don't want to have things get in their way of possibly proving themselves."

And a winter in the Mid-Atlantic can get in the way.

Decades ago–before the Derby field was restricted by graded earnings or a points system, before traveling with Thoroughbreds became simple, back when southern Maryland was a winter training ground–staying home was common. Now, Derby contenders go south for the winter, preferring the predictability of training in Florida, Louisiana, Arkansas, anywhere, over the vagaries of potentially frozen tracks, missed workouts and canceled races.

But that doesn't mean you can't get to Churchill Downs on the first Saturday in May, or Pimlico Race Course on the third, from the Mid-Atlantic.

Boniface won the 1983 Preakness with Deputed Testamony, off two months in North Carolina and final prep work at home in Maryland. In 2006, Sweetnorthernsaint and Trombetta wintered in Maryland. The gelding broke his maiden at Aqueduct in January, won Laurel Park's Miracle Wood Stakes in February, landed the Illinois Derby-G2 in April and started as the favorite in Kentucky. Ham Smith and Done Talking followed a similar path, upsetting the Illinois Derby at Hawthorne to make the Derby a month later. Last year, Brooklyn Strong made the Derby gate off a winter at Parx Racing. Sixty years ago, Greek Money won the Preakness after spending the winter at Brandywine Stable next to Delaware Park.

And, somewhere in a cold barn in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, Delaware or New Jersey, a trainer ponders the future of a promising 3-year-old while waiting for the sun to get a little higher in the sky.

"If they say they don't want to run in the Derby they're telling you a little fib," said Smith of owners and trainers. "Everybody wants to win that race, but you sure as hell can't go to Florida all the time. Around here, not too many races other than New York offer points so you have to be willing to travel with a horse to get him there. Florida, New Orleans and Oaklawn are the paths most people take.

"It would be nice to see somebody make it from here. Dickie Small did it, Gary Capuano, Mike Trombetta, I did it. It can be done. We're always pulling for the home folks."

~~~

Though he didn't win the Derby in 1986, Small's Broad Brush might be the yardstick for all regional Derby hopefuls–at least by modern standards. Robert Meyerhoff's homebred lost his debut in October 1985, then won three in a row to cap his 2-year-old season. Trained by Small at Pimlico, Broad Brush opened 1986 with a second in the Star de Naskra Stakes at Laurel Jan. 5.

Then he really got good.

Of course, winter played a role and Small–as only he could–improvised along the way. He took Broad Brush for van rides, to loosen him up before training on cold mornings and to entertain him after. They went to the bank, the post office, even the airport to watch takeoffs and landings. Snow made a mess of the track at Pimlico before the General George (then restricted to 3-year-olds and run at 1 1/16 miles). The race was moved to a Thursday, and Broad Brush was ready, too ready, the day before.

"This horse, like, a day off was not gonna happen," the trainer told Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred's Vinnie Perrone in 2009. "No possible way. I went out, put chains on the van. This is the honest-to-God truth. I take him out to the farm [his father's Strathmore Stud in Monkton]; it's on a damn mountain. We used to ski on it, and we used to exercise all our horses on this hill. So I take him up there, and the snow's literally knee deep. I took three horses out there and just let 'em gallop up the hill. And he blasted up that hill and got a real heavy work."
~~~

CAPPY JACKSON COLLECTION/MARYLANDHORSE LIBRARY

Training Broad Brush took the talent of trainer Dickie Small thinking outside of the box, way outside. The prep work included training with multiple work partners in a single outing, and even a trip to the country to gallop up Strathmore Stud's mammoth hill for a workout when the track was closed due to snow.

Broad Brush won his division of the General George Feb. 20 and added the Federico Tesio nine days later. Small shipped to Latonia (now Turfway Park) near Cincinnati for the Jim Beam-G3 March 22 and Broad Brush won again. A month later, he captured Aqueduct's Wood Memorial-G1.

Borrowing a phrase from Daily Racing Form columnist Joe Hirsch, Small said he couldn't "not go" to the Derby after that. The snowy day on the hill played a key role.

"Looking backwards," Small told Perrone, "that's how he got to the Derby. If he don't work, he don't win the race; if he don't win that race, he's not goin' in the next one [the Tesio]; if he don't win the next one, he don't go to the Jim Beam; if he don't go to the Jim Beam, he don't go to the Wood. That's how he got to the Derby."

Broad Brush made the lead at the top of the stretch but yielded to Ferdinand's inside move to finish third–beaten 3 lengths. Third again in the Preakness, Broad Brush made 14 starts (at 11 racetracks) in 1986. He won seven, headed by Grade 1 scores in the Wood and the Meadowlands Cup, and earned $1.4 million. The next year, he went to California and ousted Ferdinand by a nose in the Santa Anita Handicap-G1.

~~~

Boniface didn't make the 1983 Derby with Deputed Testamony, but tried, and more than salvaged the plan when the Maryland-bred won the Preakness. The road there, predictably, meandered. After winning four of seven as a 2-year-old, Deputed Testamony deserved consideration for the big races the following spring. Boniface didn't want to go to Florida, but also didn't want to be beholden to snow, ice, wind and the rest in Maryland.

So he started looking for options.

"I went down to Carolina, it was a funny trip, my father and I were in the car driving together and every once in a while I'd stop and stick my pen knife in the dirt," Boniface said.

The senior Bill Boniface, then recently retired as the racing writer at the Baltimore Sun, asked his son a question that went something like, "What in the world are you doing?"

"Dad, it's simple, I want to go south so this horse can train every morning but not so far south that I have to clip him and he has to change everything in his environment."

The knife went into the soil just the right amount somewhere in North Carolina, and that's how Deputed Testamony and Parfaitement spent about two months on a farm near Pinehurst. They had a small training track, plenty of grass gallops and good–but not too good–weather.

"I always thought it was a good section of the country to go with a horse," Boniface said. "Horses get a little bit of the season, a little frost in the morning, but not so much that you can't train."

On April 4, Deputed Testamony made his 3-year-old debut with a second in an allowance at what is now Parx Racing near Philadelphia. Twelve days later, he won the Tesio at Pimlico. Boniface was thinking Derby, and targeted the Blue Grass-G1 at Keeneland April 28. Deputed Testamony finished sixth behind Play Fellow, but had an excuse.

"Here I am, a typical horse trainer telling you a story about what things can go wrong," Boniface began, diving into a tale about an airplane and a hundred-dollar bill for the van driver if everything went right at the airport.
~~~

DOUBLE J

Trainer Bill Boniface used time in North Carolina, and a win in Pimlico's Federico Tesio Stakes in April, to get Deputed Testamony's 3-year-old campaign going. He didn't make the Derby, but won the Preakness.

"I told the van driver I wanted him there on the tarmac waiting for this horse to get there," Boniface said. "He was there, but they couldn't unlock the gate and the horse sat on the plane for half an hour. By God, he ran a terrible race the next day and the morning after had a temperature of 104. Well, forget the Derby."

Deputed Testamony's Carolina buddy Parfaitement, whose season began with April wins at Greenwood in Canada and Aqueduct in New York plus a second in the Wood Memorial, finished 16th in the Derby won by Sunny's Halo.

Back in Maryland and thinking about the Preakness, Boniface sent Deputed Testamony to Keystone a week after the Derby and he won.

"I had to get his confidence back after the Blue Grass," said Boniface. "He won that pretty easy, and we ran him back seven days later and the rest is history."

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

Trainer John Servis said Smarty Jones probably could have made the Kentucky Derby off a winter at Parx, though a winter at Oaklawn Park made it all a bit more realistic.

Deputed Testamony finished sixth in the Belmont Stakes-G1, won the Haskell-G1 and added one more stakes victory as a 4-year-old. Syndicated for $5 million, he stood at Boniface's Bonita Farm and is buried there. People stop in sometimes, to pay their respects. Boniface likes that, and thinks about how it happened or if it could happen again.

"I'd probably go back to the same spot," the 80-year-old said of that North Carolina farm now lost to a golf course. "You get down there, everything kind of settles down. I took horses to Gulfstream. It's expensive, a lot of work, the racing is really tough and that doesn't guarantee you'll get to the Derby. You need the horse, of course, and he was a better horse than some people give him credit for being. He meant a lot to me."

~~~

While Smarty Jones went to Oaklawn Park on his road to winning 2004 Derby and Preakness, he took the first steps in Pennsylvania. Trainer John Servis watched the chestnut win his first two starts at Parx as a 2-year-old in November—the first by 7¾ lengths, the second by 15—and couldn't help but think about bigger challenges the following spring. With better weather and a menu of stakes races, Oaklawn made sense. The trainer wanted one more answer, however.

"I was adamant about running him long once before we'd go just to see if he'd handle the distance," said Servis. "He was so fast that I was just worried about if he'd go that far. The race at Aqueduct was the only race that was available, the Count Fleet. We sat on him a month before that just to get there."

Three days into 2004, Smarty Jones handled the mile-and-70-yard Count Fleet with ease—winning by 5 lengths at 2-5. At Oaklawn, the march continued with wins in the Southwest, Rebel and Arkansas Derby-G2 before winning the first two legs of the Triple Crown.

Could Someday Farm's Pennsylvania-bred chestnut have made the Derby from home?

"Then, I would say yes," Servis said. "He was that good, and they didn't close the track as often then. Now, it's very difficult because they don't hesitate to close the track for training because of fog or if the track's a little bad. You just miss so much training now that I think it would be very difficult to keep a young horse on a schedule and you need to stay on a schedule to get to the Derby. If you miss a work or a race, or even a couple days of training, you're trying to play catch-up."
~~~

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

PATRICIA MCQUEEN

In 2011, Animal Kingdom, one of two Derby-bound trainees for Graham Motion, got his early prepping in Florida. He won the Kentucky Derby and finished second in the Preakness. He didn't see much of Fair Hill Training Center (above) until late spring.

And the horses in better climates are not.

~~~

In 2011, Motion aimed for the Derby with two horses. The late-starting Toby's Corner, a winner at Laurel in November and again in January, stayed at Fair Hill Training Center in Maryland. Newcomer Animal Kingdom, a maiden winner for Wayne Catalano at Keeneland in October, went to Palm Meadows in Florida.

Toby's Corner won the Whirlaway Stakes at Aqueduct Feb. 5. Animal Kingdom finished second, by a head, in a turf allowance at Gulfstream Park March 3. Two days later, Toby's Corner finished third in the Gotham-G3. Then everything changed. Animal Kingdom won the $500,000 Spiral-G3 at Turfway Park March 26 and Toby's Corner won the $1 million Wood Memorial-G1 at Aqueduct April 9.

Both horses eyed the Derby, right up until the final week. Six days before the big race, Toby's Corner worked 6 furlongs on Fair Hill's Tapeta track. Late the next morning, he was lame behind and off the Derby trail. Animal Kingdom, of course, won the Derby.

Where each horse prepped was decided for a reason.

"Animal Kingdom was not fit when he came to me so it would have been difficult to get him there from Fair Hill," Motion said. "If you miss a breeze by a couple days, you're playing catch-up. Toby's Corner was fit, he was running there, and we did the New York route. I couldn't begin to tell you about the winter that year, but it seems like it wasn't that bad. He was favored above Animal Kingdom a little bit, but he did come up sore before the Derby. We didn't get there with him. I don't know if the weather or the surface had an impact, but we didn't get there."

Consistency matters with horses, none more so than Derby horses. Trainers want regular schedules, predictable surfaces (dirt, synthetic or turf) and a lineup of races to target. Florida and other southern locales – plus California – tend to offer those things. Weather in this region adds another variable to an experiment with plenty.

"They change so much between December and May that you don't recognize them sometimes," Motion said of 3-year-olds. "It's one of the bigger changes in a horse physically."

Animal Kingdom, racing for Team Valor International, was an example of that change.

"He was a big, backward baby when he came to me," Motion said. "We used to gallop him in company because he was so laid back about it. If they're changing like that, and you think they might be that caliber, you don't want to be dealing with weather and surfaces and things too."

~~~

Trombetta and Sweetnorthernsaint navigated Maryland's winter to the Derby, but the trainer's more recent Derby attempts – with Win Win Win in 2019 and Independence Hall in 2020 – came via Florida. The reasons are as obvious as the icy puddles between his barns and the racetracks at Fair Hill and Laurel.

"The clock is ticking and it doesn't change," Trombetta said. "A sore foot, you're out, a temperature, you're out. It doesn't take that much to get derailed. To try to do it up here is very hard."

Trombetta shuttled between Maryland and Florida, but Win Win Win and Independence Hall spent the winter at Tampa Bay Downs. The former made the Derby after coming home to Fair Hill for a few weeks in late winter and finishing second in the Blue Grass. The latter didn't make it, finishing fifth in the Florida Derby at Gulfstream before missing seven months and moving to California trainer Michael McCarthy.

"That winter it was pretty mild up here so it really wasn't a problem," Trombetta said of Independence Hall's year, "but take this winter this year and it would have been a different ballgame. January, I don't think we trained on the dirt one day at Fair Hill. Laurel had a lot of problems and if you've got a good 3-year-old so many things have to go right that to work through the weather too . . . it's hard."

Owned by Joseph Balsamo and Ted Theos, Sweetnorthernsaint made the Derby from Maryland, but just barely. An equine herpesvirus outbreak nearly kept him out of Aqueduct's Gotham-G3 in March after winning Laurel's Miracle Wood in February. Third in the Gotham, Sweetnorthernsaint went to Hawthorne for the Illinois Derby in April to try to add to his graded-stakes earnings.

LYDIA A WILLIAMS

Maryland's Gary Capuano and Captain Bodgit, who went to Florida for the winter after winning five times in the Mid-Atlantic as a 2-year-old, nearly won the Derby and Preakness.

"That was before the points and I had a decision to make—run him in the Illinois Derby or the Wood; they were the only two spots that made sense," Trombetta said. "Third wasn't going to get him there so we went to Illinois. It was more low-hanging fruit. Half a million dollars, graded, not quite as tough as the Wood. Well, he won and got into the Derby."

~~~

Capuano nearly won the 1997 Derby with Captain Bodgit, whose career started with six regional starts as a 2-year-old. The Florida-bred won once at Pimlico, twice at Delaware Park and twice more (both stakes) at Laurel before heading to Florida. There he opened with thirds in the Holy Bull-G3 and Fountain of Youth-G3 and won the Florida Derby-G1. Back north, he won the Wood Memorial-G2 in New York before coming up a head short of Silver Charm in the Derby. Two weeks later, Captain Bodgit finished third—beaten two heads—in the Preakness.

Though Captain Bodgit blossomed in Florida (where Team Valor purchased the colt after the Holy Bull), Capuano called the Laurel Futurity-G3 the true turning point.

"We knew if he could run that mile-and-an-eighth as a 2-year-old, and we thought he could, he was going to be a horse you thought about bigger things for," the trainer said. "It depended on how he did it. He ran really well, won and did it in a pretty good time. He came out of the race good, and we knew. Pretty much after that race it was time to head south and start talking about things like the Derby."

Capuano and his brother Dale took about 20 horses to historic Hialeah Racetrack, and loved it. Captain Bodgit and his trainer got consistent weather, a good track and a path to the Triple Crown races.

"It was so special," Gary Capuano said. "It reminded me of the Bowie training where the track was so nice, but it was gorgeous. It was a great training surface, the atmosphere and the trees along the horsepath, just amazing."

Could he have stayed home and still made the Derby?

"I imagine he could have, but look at a year like this and you miss training, the tracks aren't consistent, the weather gets in the way," he said. "The track freezes and thaws, sometimes it's deep and cuppy because you can't put a lot of water on it. Winter weather is one more thing, along with the other million things, that can go wrong and if you're going to those big races you can't afford to miss too many days of training."

~~~

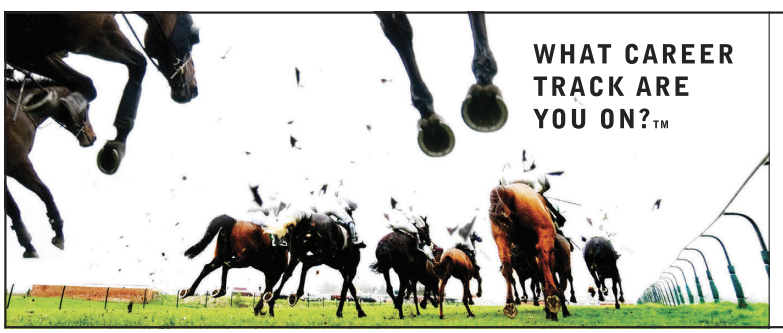
As usual, the region houses promising 3-year-olds this year, though nobody's putting them in the category of Smarty Jones or Deputed Testamony just yet.

Motion took a few to Florida, including recent $700,000 purchase Belgrade, but also left a few at home. All need to take steps forward if they're going to be in the national conversation. Pennsylvania-bred Witty won twice at Parx as a 2-year-old—the second score coming in the Pennsylvania Nursery (see Smarty Jones)—and began 2022 with a victory in Laurel's Spectacular Bid Jan. 29. Based at Fair Hill with owner/breeder Lizzie Merryman's son McLane Hendriks, the gray gelding will get a distance test at some point.

Trombetta tried New York with Mr Jefferson in February, but the Maryland-bred finished ninth in the Withers-G3. Maryland-bred Joe won the Maryland Juvenile Championship in December and opened 2022 with an allowance win going 1 1/16 miles to run his winning streak to three. The trainer and owner/breeder Stuart Grant of The Elkstone Group are stressing patience.

"I've had some conversations with Stuart about him and he's not getting caught up in Derby fever," Trombetta said. "He'll let the horse develop and if he becomes a good enough 3-year-old he'd be happy to go the Tesio-Preakness route. There's plenty of spacing, plenty of time, I don't have to travel and the weather isn't as much of a factor if you're talking about races like that. Going to the Derby is a different story."

There's always Broad Brush's ski slope. ◆



Through racing-specific courses, internships and industry-based guest professors, we provide the education and connections you need for a successful ***career in racing!***

ARIZONA | RACE TRACK INDUSTRY PROGRAM

BACHELOR'S AND MASTER'S DEGREE | UA-RTIP.ORG

BLOFELD

Quality Road–Storm Minstrel (Storm Cat)

George Adams photo

EXCITING FIRST CROP WINNERS

Average winning margin–FIVE lengths

Equi-Photo, Inc.

From Blofeld's first crop comes 2-time winner Gamestonks (from 4 starts), shown here galloping home by 11½ lengths at Parx in early January.

BLOFELD

Multiple G2 winner of $745,420. Undefeated at 2. By sire of sires Quality Road, from an outstanding sire family that includes leading sire **GUN RUNNER** and **SAINT LIAM**.

MURMUR FARM

$4,000 LF Breeders' Cup & Maryland Million • eNicks & TrueNicks available

Mrs. E. Allen Murray Jr. (410) 836-3491 • 1334 Stafford Road, Darlington, MD 21034
murmurfarm@verizon.net • www.murmurfarm.com

Shiny Filly

Homebred filly Luna Belle lands Xtra Heat for Greene family, Smith

BY JOE CLANCY

It's simple, really. Decades ago, Fred Greene's horse wouldn't walk over the bridge between the barn area and the racetrack at Bowie. Trainer Steward Mitchell gave up, and sent the horse to his friend Hamilton Smith at Laurel Park.

And here we are, with Greene's daughter Debbie and Smith still winning races together and rising through the ranks with 3-year-old filly Luna Belle. The Maryland-bred dominated Laurel's Xtra Heat Stakes Jan. 29, her second consecutive stakes triumph, and looked to build on a bright future with other stakes engagements as winter headed toward spring.

Though she's a long way from that bridge-shy runner, Luna Belle goes way back with the Greenes and Smith. Fred Greene, officially Frederick A. Greene Jr., bought I'm in Heaven as a 2-year-old in 1997 and sent her to Mitchell. She won her first two starts, including Laurel's Toddler Stakes, and became a broodmare. Her daughter Heavenly Moon won five races, earned $196,540 and placed in a stakes for Smith before she too retired to a broodmare career. Her foals include four winners.

Bred by the Greenes and Smith, Luna Belle was the last foal Fred Greene saw before he died in August 2020. He left the horses to Debbie, who is enjoying every moment—even if she misses her father.

"I am having a ball," she said in February. "My feet haven't touched the ground. It's something I really never dreamed about. I think of my dad every time she runs because he raced the family and enjoyed it so much. I've always loved horses with him. He started as an owner when I was in high school and I feel like I grew up in racing."

A home builder and land developer in Prince George's County, Md., Fred Greene got into racing via his friend Jimmy Comber (owner of Jimmy Comber's Supper Club in Brentwood) who had horses with Mitchell.

JERRY DZIERWINSKI

Luna Belle won Laurel's Xtra Heat Stakes by a comfortable 6 lengths at the end of January.

FIVE MEDALS ON TDN VALUE SIRE LIST

ACCELERATE

ACCELERATE

Lookin At Lucky - Issues, by Awesome Again

GOLD MEDAL VALUE SIRE AT $15,000

"This was a model racehorse whose soundness and attitude underpinned a $6.7 million career."
-CHRIS MCGRATH

HONOR A. P.

HONOR A. P.

Honor Code - Hollywood Story, by Wild Rush

SILVER MEDAL VALUE SIRE AT $15,000

"Remember that a horse this beautiful, in the meantime, almost guarantees a home run or two at the sales."
-CHRIS MCGRATH

TONALIST

TONALIST

Tapit - Settling Mist, by Pleasant Colony

SILVER MEDAL VALUE SIRE AT $10,000

"11 graded stakes performers through three crops represents 4.33% of named foals."
-CHRIS MCGRATH

UNIFIED

UNIFIED

Candy Ride (ARG) - Union City, by Dixie Union

SILVER MEDAL VALUE SIRE AT $10,000

"If his second (crop) can run anything like they must look, this fee will be one of many things left in the rear-view mirror."
-CHRIS MCGRATH

UNION RAGS

Dixie Union - Tempo, by Gone West

BRONZE MEDAL VALUE SIRE AT $30,000

"He has so far assembled as many as 12 G1 performers among 29 placed at graded stakes level overall."
-CHRIS MCGRATH

lanesend.com
t: 859.873.7300

LANE'S END

Greene soon became an owner too, and they found success. Two-year-old Iron Streak won his first two starts in Maryland in 1977, and went to New York to meet Affirmed and Alydar only to get injured in the stall and miss the race. In the 1980s, Bea Quality won 16 races, topped by a Grade 3, and earned $475,604. More recently, Coach Fridge and Debbie Sue found success.

"My dad retired early, at 42, I know . . . I know . . . but he said he wanted to enjoy life and he did," said Debbie, who first partnered with her father as an owner in 2008. "He loved horse racing."

And horses and horsepeople. Fred Greene was a Grade 1 storyteller and named his horses after family and friends led by Debbie Sue for his daughter, Sweetsoutherndessa and Dessa's Dream for his wife, Coach Fridge for University of Maryland football coach Ralph Friedgen, Memory of Mitch for Mitchell, Dance With Ellie for partner Ellie Tarter, Maggie the Redhead for photographer and friend Maggie Kimmitt, Ham and Ernie, Shirleyandmargaret, and so on.

Fred Greene dealt with Alzheimer's for the last nine years of his life, but managed to go out to lunch most every day, spend winters in Florida, become a regular at the Elloree Trials run by Smith's brother Goree in South Carolina and get to the races to watch the horses run.

"He handled it with such grace," said his daughter, who lives in Annapolis. "He knew me, he loved talking about his horses and I think he had a great time until the last few weeks of his life."

He'd be thrilled with Luna Belle. The daughter of Great Notion made her debut last summer and won her third start on the dirt at Colonial Downs in August. From there she finished third in a Laurel allowance and a troubled fourth as the favorite in the Maryland Million Lassie. Since then, it's been nothing but solid performances–a second behind Buy the Best in the Smart Halo Stakes, a season-ending win in the Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship in December and the romp in the Xtra Heat.

Smith called Luna Belle an early learner.

"The way she trained and did things when I worked her with other horses she showed she had some ability," he said. "Her first start she got left at the gate so you could forget that. In a couple other races, she just had some traffic issues. She had traffic problems in the Maryland Million and got shut off down the lane, but that's part of racing."

JIM MCCUE

Cordmaker prevails in the Jennings, his 13th win and ninth in a stakes.

There was no stopping her in the $100,000 Xtra Heat, a 6-furlong early test for 3-year-old fillies at Laurel. She and jockey Denis Araujo started fifth of six early, rallied three wide on the turn and took over in the stretch to win by 6 lengths over Lassie winner Buff My Boots in 1:12.03. Luna Belle pushed her career earnings to $186,570 with three wins, a second and two thirds in eight starts.

The races get longer and tougher from here.

"She acts like she'll go a little farther the way she runs her races; that's a big plus," said Smith. "It's not like she's one dimensional. We're looking forward to her 3-year-old campaign. She's been very impressive. If we could get some good weather for a change, we might really be able to do something."

As she normally does, Debbie Greene watched from just beyond the finish line. Maybe you heard her.

"I miss my dad, I wish he was still here, but I feel like he is and he's hollering just as loud as I am and not too many people can out-yell me at the track, I can scream them home," she said. "That was the first race she ran that I didn't cry."

Back to work

The Xtra Heat and five other stakes Jan. 29 helped Laurel regain some sense of normalcy after losing several cards to weather and extended work on the dirt surface. The track didn't race from Nov. 29 through Dec. 15 and raced just once between Jan. 3 and 19 as consultants Glen Kozak (with the New York Racing Association), Jamie Richardson (Churchill Downs), John Passero and others oversaw winterization efforts. Racing returned with four cards per week Jan. 20 with the Xtra Heat and other stakes delayed a week from their original dates. Of course, early February brought more tricky weather and the Feb. 4 card was scrapped after just three races and the Feb. 5 card canceled.

Veteran Cordmaker started the stakes lineup with a victory in the $75,000 Jennings for Maryland-breds. Trained by Rodney Jenkins for Hillwood Stable, the son of Curlin won for the 13th time and added his second Jennings to his 2018 score.

One race later, Three Diamonds Farm's Kiss the Girl won the $75,000 Geisha for Maryland-breds. Trained by Mike Trombetta, the daughter of Into Mischief and the Hard Spun mare Spin the Bottle collected her seventh win and pushed her earnings to $396,686. Three Diamonds also picked up a stakes score with New York-bred Time Limit, trained by Mike Maker, in the $100,000 What A Summer.

Pennsylvania-bred Witty won the $100,000 Spectacular Bid, a 7-furlong test for 3-year-olds for owner/breeder Lizzie Merryman and her son/trainer McLane Hendriks. The son of Great Notion coasted home by 7¾ lengths to win for the third time in four starts (with a second). Out of the Congrats mare Zeezee Zoomzoom, the gray gelding is a half-brother to graded stakes winner Caravel. Hendriks started overseeing his mother's string at Fair Hill Training Center in November and won with three of his nine starters through Feb.

In PA & the Mid-Atlantic THERE'S ONE STALLION THAT STANDS ABOVE ALL THE REST–

UPTOWNCHARLYBROWN

#1 Active Sire in Pennsylvania for 2021:

- **$6,739 AE start/horse lifetime**
  #1 IN THE MID-ATLANTIC AS WELL
- **AEI/CI Ratio in moving up mares**
  #1 IN THE MID-ATLANTIC AS WELL
- **13.1% Black Type Runners lifetime**

NO ONE ELSE COMES CLOSE

$4M lifetime progeny earnings

$69,000 AE/Starter lifetime

53 registered 2YOs for 2022

225 mares bred in last 3 years

AN EDUCATED BREEDER IS THE SMARTEST BREEDER!

Bill Oppenheim, one of the world's LEADING stallion & breeding experts, rated UPTOWNCHARLYBROWN in the TOP TEN in N.A. in siring "A" IndeX (APEX) horses ($100,000+ earners) at 2.97–higher than:
INTO MISCHIEF 2.90, AMERICAN PHAROAH 2.86, CANDY RIDE 2.84, SPEIGHTSTOWN 2.65, MUNNINGS 2.19

WynOaks Farm
Your Keystone to Thoroughbred Success

Delta, PA
Inquiries to Bob Hutt 732-241-6606, BobHutt99@aol.com or Joerg Hoffmann 732-766-4507, jhoffmann1961@icloud.com
WWW.UTCBSTUD.COM

$7,500 LFSN
$3,500 PA MARES
$4,500 MD & NJ MARES
Registered PA sire; Breeders' Cup nom.

Your foal will be eligible!
The NEW 2YO $600K+ PA-Sired PA-Bred Stallion Series

© Nikki Sherma

JERRY DZIERWINSKI

In his 3-year-old debut, Pennsylvania-bred Witty made light work of the Spectacular Bid Stakes.

5. Witty prepped on the all-weather Tapeta surface at Fair Hill, but also used a dirt tightener to get ready for Laurel.

"He went down to Pimlico and had a really nice work there," Hendriks said of a half-mile in :48.60 Jan. 19. "I've been galloping him. He's basically been running off with me in the mornings. He is just like driving a Lamborghini."

In a prep for the General George three weeks later, Wondrwherecraigis capped the stakes lineup with a front-running victory in the $100,000 Fire Plug for trainer Brittany Russell and owners Michael Dubb, The Elkstone Group, Madaket Stables and Bethlehem Stables. The son of Munnings won for the seventh time in 11 starts and pushed his earnings to $407,640.

NOTES: Jerry Robb led the early trainer standings at Laurel in 2022 with 11 wins from his first 26 starts and a two-win lead over Claudio Gonzalez with Anthony Farrior another win back in third. Robb's wins included two with Mama G's Wish and doubles Jan. 1 and 30 . . . Victor Carrasco and Jevian Toledo led the jockeys with 14 wins each. ◆

Maryland Thoroughbred Career Program

— Grow your future with us —

MTCP

As a participant in the MTCP, you will:

- Learn about the diverse career options in the Thoroughbred industry
- Meet leaders in all facets of the Thoroughbred industry
- Develop practical steps for pursuing a career in the Thoroughbred industry

2022 Program Dates - June 6-10

Applications due April 22, 2022

LEARN MORE AT **MarylandHorse.com**

MARYLAND JOCKEY CLUB
AT LAUREL PARK

MARCH 2022

POT O' GOLD DAY

STAKES

SAT/MAR 19

12:40PM POST

5 STAKES RACES WITH $450,000 IN PURSES

THE $100,000 HARRISON E. JOHNSON MEMORIAL STAKES
Four Year Olds and Upward // One Mile

THE $100,000 BEYOND THE WIRE STAKES
Fillies Three Year Olds // One Mile

THE $100,000 PRIVATE TERMS STAKES
Three Year Olds // About One Mile and One Sixteenth

THE $75,000 NOT FOR LOVE STAKES (MD BRED/MD SIRED)
Four Year Olds and Upward // Six Furlongs

THE $75,000 CONNIVER STAKES (MD BRED/MD SIRED)
Fillies and Mares Four Year Olds and Upward // Seven Furlongs

FOR DETAILS CONTACT ↓

MARIE KIZENKO
MARYLAND JOCKEY CLUB STAKES COORDINATOR
(800) 638-1859 // MARIE.KIZENKO@MARYLANDRACING.COM

Divine Intervention

Maryland-bred filly rewards Buckley, eyes chance at big time with Eclipse

BY PAUL HALLORAN

JIM MCCUE

Exercise rider Erin Swope, who also works in the finance department at MHBA, put Divine Huntress through her paces at Pimlico last fall. At left, breeder/owner/trainer Rick Buckley.

As he always does, Rick Buckley had a number in mind when he brought his Divining Rod filly to the 2020 Fasig-Tipton Midlantic fall yearling sale at Timonium, Md.

"Sixteen thousand," he said. "The last live bid was $15,500 and I bid $16,000 [to buy her back]."

All it would have taken is one more bid–at $16,500–for Buckley to sell. That bid never came and Buckley went home with what is already a horse of his lifetime, one who could end up in the Kentucky Oaks-G1 starting gate May 6.

Divine Huntress, a Maryland-bred out of the Housebuster mare Thrill Seeker, may not have sufficiently impressed the Timonium buyers Oct. 6, 2020, but she certainly caught the eye of Graham Motion Dec. 13, 2021 when she won a 7-furlong maiden special weight at Parx Racing. Motion had Misty Mauve in the race and, after Divine Huntress easily dispatched her, he immediately texted his racing manager, Jane Buchanan, who was simultaneously texting him. They were thinking the same thing: "Let's buy that filly."

Motion and Buchanan reached out to Aron Wellman of Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and urged him to watch the replay.

"I punched up the race and loved what I saw," Wellman said. "It wasn't so much the margin of victory [2¼ lengths] as it was how visually impressive she was. She showed an incredible amount of tractability, exhibited several gears, rated, made a big move and was able to sustain it. She won geared down and galloped out beautifully. Those are the type of horses we look to buy off the racetrack."

And that's exactly what Wellman did, working out a deal that provided Eclipse with a majority ownership, but allowed Buckley and a handful of partners to maintain a share and stay along for what could turn out to be a wild ride.

"Rick and his partners consider Divine Huntress their baby," Wellman said. "They did all the work and we were fortunate enough to swoop in. I'm grateful to Rick and his partners for the opportunity to assume management of the filly. I value Rick's opinion. He's an astute horseman and he knows the filly intimately. It's a team effort."

Buckley is happy to still be in the lineup.

"In the back of my mind, I knew it was going to be difficult to manage the filly in Maryland," said Buckley, whose small stable is based at Pimlico. "I wasn't in a position to uproot my whole stable. My decision [to sell] was based on where the filly would go. I've known Graham for several decades and he does a good job with young fillies. He's located in Maryland for part of the year so we would have the opportunity to earn breeder bonuses."

Eclipse's investment looked pretty shrewd when Divine Huntress made her first start for the new connections, a two-turn allowance at Parx Jan. 19 which she won by 12¾ lengths as the 3-5 favorite, setting up for a start in the Rachel Alexandra-G2 at Fair Grounds, a Kentucky Oaks prep, Feb. 19.

"We bought her with the intention of developing her into an Oaks filly if she's good enough," Wellman said. "She's going to have to prove it on the playing field."

PEACE AND JUSTICE

16.2 HH | War Front – Strike the Sky, by Smart Strike

ONLY

Son of War Front

STANDING IN PENNSYLVANIA

PENNSYLVANIA'S HOTTEST YOUNG SIRE!

A leading stallion by:

- 2YO Win Percentage
- 2YO Winners
- 2YO Wins
- 2YO MSW Victories

Recent Winners

Runners	Race Track
Like A Saltshaker Stakes Winner	Hawthorne
Diesel	Parx Racing
Sofia's Secret	Laurel Park
Be Water	Parx Racing
Peace Attardi	Penn National
Willy the Shoe	Gulfstream Park
Amigos Guitar	Penn National
Jeanetteo	Penn National

Standing At

BLACKSTONE FARM PA

116 Long Stretch Road, Pine Grove, PA 17963

stallions@blackstonefarmpa.com

$3,500 LFSN

PeaceAndJusticePA.com

Steven W Young: 323.646.5663

Christian Black: 717.327.6052

Joanne Daw: 352.438.6978

*AS OF 2/7/2022

That Divine Huntress was in a position to attract the attention of an operation like Eclipse—which in 11 years has won 18 Grade 1 stakes and more than 100 stakes, including the Belmont, two Breeders' Cups and the Queen Mary at Royal Ascot—is a testament to the patience of Buckley, who bred the filly in partnership with Dr. Thomas Bowman and his wife, Chris, and Buckley's Long Valley Stables partner Josh Dreiband.

Buckley and Bowman bought Maryland-bred Thrill Seeker in December 2017 in foal to Lookin At Lucky and bred her the next spring to Divining Rod. Divine Huntress was foaled May 17, 2019. When she didn't sell at Timonium in 2020, Buckley sent her to Clovis Crane in Pennsylvania for early lessons.

The reports were tepid.

"There was no boasting on his part," Buckley said. "He said she was OK, but nothing flashy. She was small and had a lot of growing to do."

Buckley turned her out for three months and she returned to training in March 2021. He rode her himself for a few weeks before turning her over to exercise rider Erin Swope.

"I told her the filly is pretty special," Buckley said. "She's very reserved, has an amazing stride, good cardio and a great mind. And she still had a lot of growing to do."

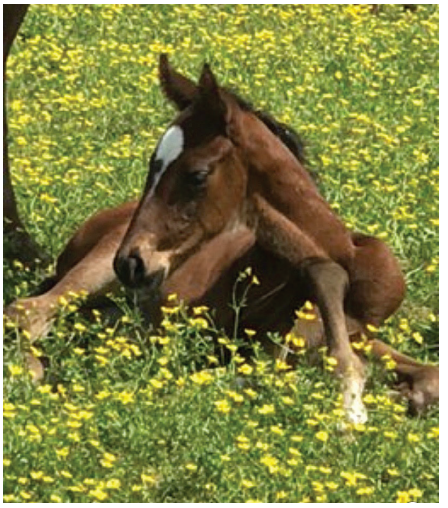
Buckley worked her four times in May and June, but she injured a hoof while trying to kick a fly and that put her out for a few months.

"I was careful not to push her," he said. "She kept moving forward and kept growing. She blossomed into a big, beautiful filly. If you want a career horse, sometimes you have to take your time. This filly is the perfect example. If I had pushed the envelope in June, she could have been toast by the end of the year."

When Divine Huntress returned to training she worked six more times in preparation for her debut, a maiden special weight at Laurel on Nov. 12. There were nine 2-year-old fillies in the race; eight were sent off at odds ranging from 7-2 to 8-1; Divine Huntress was 57-1.

Breaking last from post two on a muddy track, she was almost 10 lengths back after a quarter-mile before starting a move that would take her six-wide on the turn on the way to placing third. Buckley was more than pleased.

"She took everything in stride," he said. "She took mud in her face well and cruised up to horses. Everything we had seen from her in the mornings made it easy for her when she faced adversity in the afternoon. I felt really good about her that day."



Divine Huntress as a foal at Roland Farm.

Good enough to consider running her in the Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship, but when the weather and surface issues at Laurel turned the race into somewhat of a moving target, Buckley opted for the maiden at Parx, resulting in her getting her picture taken.

Taking pictures is something in which Buckley is well-versed, having worked as an equine photographer for about 12 years starting in 1985. A shot of Bet Twice and Alysheba from the 1987 Preakness earned kudos from renowned photographer Tony Leonard, who encouraged Buckley to pursue a career behind the lens. He ended up working for magazines, advertising agencies and stallion farms. His first trip to Saratoga was as a passenger in Dickie Small's truck as they brought Broad Brush in for the 1987 Whitney.

"It took off," Buckley said, but the more he photographed the top horses and trainers, the more he was pulled to a career on the backstretch.

"I was photographing all these people doing something I was cut out to do," he said. "My career put me in the barns of the best Thoroughbred trainers in the world—[D. Wayne] Lukas, Shug [McGaughey]. I saw all the best horses, so I know how a top-class operation runs."

Buckley has trained on and off since 1993, though as of Feb. 15 he only had 265 starts with 22 wins and $446,383 in earnings. He and Bowman focus on the breeding end of the business, with the goal of selling yearlings at the sales. If they don't sell, Buckley typically buys out Bowman and races the horses as Long Valley Stables.

"I'd rather breed and develop young horses and do it the right way," Buckley said. "With the purses and breeder bonuses it makes sense to breed horses. I think we figured out the best approach. We sell the ones that look the best. If they don't bring what we want, we keep them and develop them and make sure their first start is in Maryland. That gives them a better chance of staying in Maryland and allows us to have breeder bonuses."

You can't be afraid to make adjustments, however, so when Divine Huntress escaped from the relative anonymity of a maiden race on a December Monday at Parx and caught the fancy of one of the leading racing syndicates in the country, Buckley had no qualms about selling. He was able to maintain a share along with Dreiband and a quartet of minority partners who had bought in before the maiden win: equine artist Michael Geraghty, Jim Sixeas, Rick Refuge and Dan Farley. Buckley gave them the opportunity to cash out when the Eclipse deal was struck, but they all stayed in.

"This is our first venture to be on the inside with one of these operations," Buckley said. "Aron does a fantastic job. I couldn't be happier. He and Graham include me in all decisions. We reduced the risk by partnering with Eclipse and it puts the filly in the best position she can be in. Graham is better suited to manage this type of racehorse than I am."

The sky could be the limit for Divine Huntress and Buckley, too, who left Maryland with his wife, Stacy, on Feb. 11 to climb Mount Kilimanjaro, one of the Seven Summits as the highest mountain in Africa at 19,341 feet. His plan was to watch the Rachel Alexandra Stakes from about 14,000 feet.

He would really love to be watching the Kentucky Oaks from ground level at Churchill Downs on the first Friday in May. ◆

Taylor Mountain Stallions for 2022

Candygram

STAKES-PLACED SON OF CANDY RIDE (ARG)

Three-time New York allowance winner of $188,210, with 109 and 110 Equibase Speed Figures. Second in Belmont's $100,000 State Dinner S. Out of a stakes-winning half-sister to the dam of G2 **MR. MISUNDERSTOOD** ($967,926), from the immediate family of G2 **MIDDLESEX DRIVE** ($746,819). First crop yearlings of 2022. **Private Contract**

Candy Ride (Arg)–Church Camp, by Forest Camp

Harlan's Holiday–Unbridled Girl, by Unbridled

Denis of Cork

STAKES-SIRING SON OF HARLAN'S HOLIDAY

THIRTEEN stakes horses include **B'S WILD CORK** ($255,202), **ROMANCTIC CORK** ($242,776), **RETURN TO DENIS** ($216,308), **SCOTTISH DENIS** ($206,293), **I NEED YOU** ($175,546), **SPRING LASS,** etc.

A G3 winner of $613,252, **twice classic-placed** (2nd G1 Belmont S, 3rd G1 Kentucky Derby). From the family of classic winner **DA' TARA**. **Private Contract**

Juba

SON OF TAPIT FROM A SIRE FAMILY

Sire of **30% STAKES HORSES** in his first two crops: **FANCY HER UP, HOPPING HENRY, Juba Train, Just Gets Better, Hessica, Aim's Jubilee, etc.** New York allowance-winning son of leading sire and sire of leading sires **TAPIT**. Half-brother to G2 winner **SAINT ANDDAN**. Stakes-placed dam a half-sister to track record-setter and top WV sire **LUFTIKUS.** Third dam foundation mare G1 **SABIN. Private Contract**

© Lydia A. Williams

Tapit–Adoradancer, by Danzig Connection

Charles Town, WV • James Casey 304.724.8080 • www.TaylorMountainFarmLLC.com • taylormntnfarm@aol.com

STAKES WINNERS

LAUREN KING/COGLIANESE PHOTO

In her 4-year-old debut, Pennsylvania-bred filly Just One Time made her graded stakes debut a winning one in Gulfstream Park's Grade 2 Inside Information for a partnership that includes breeder Warrior's Reward LLC.

Maryland-bred

CORDMAKER, ch.g., 2015, Curlin—Tanca, by Polish Numbers. Bred by Robert T. Manfuso & Katharine M. Voss; owned by Hillwood Stable LLC; trained by Rodney Jenkins. $75,000 **Jennings S**, 1 mi., registered MD-bred or sired, 4&up, Laurel, Jan. 29.

KISS THE GIRL, b.m., 2017, Into Mischief—Spin the Bottle, by Hard Spun. Bred by Classic Thoroughbred XII; owned by Three Diamonds Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $75,000 **Geisha S,** 1 mi., registered MD-bred or sired F&M, 4&up, Laurel, Jan. 29; 3rd **Ladies S**.

LUNA BELLE, b.f., 2019, Great Notion—Heavenly Moon, by Mojave Moon. Bred by Fred A. Greene Jr., Deborah Greene & Hamilton Smith; owned by Deborah S. Greene & Hamilton A. Smith; trained by Hamilton A. Smith. $100,000 **Xtra Heat S**, 6 fur., 3YO fillies, Laurel, Jan. 29.

Pennsylvania-bred

JUST ONE TIME, ch.f., 2018, Not This Time—Ida Clark, by Speightstown. Bred by Warrior's Reward LLC; owned by Warrior's Reward LLC & Commonwealth New Era Racing; trained by Brad H. Cox. $200,000 **Inside Information S-G2**, 7 fur., F&M, 4&up, Gulfstream, Jan. 29.

WITTY, gr./ro.g., 2019, Great Notion—Zeezee Zoomzoom, by Congrats. Bred & owned by Elizabeth M. Merryman; trained by McLane Hendriks. $100,000 **Spectacular Bid S**, 7 fur., 3YO, Laurel, Jan. 29.

Check it out!

Miss our complete stakes winners coverage?

That information and a whole lot more can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com—finish shot of the latest win, video of the race, interactive pedigrees, complete race records, produce records of dam and more.

Bonner Hill Farms
Thoroughbred Breeding Farm

LITTLESTOWN PA
CRISTINA HOLMES 443- 854-4404 • **CapoKane.com**
INQUIRIES to Len Liberto 609-577-7663 • LennyLib@aol.com

The only son of Street Sense standing on the East Coast

2 WINS in 5 STARTS by 10¾ lengths total!
Won 7 fur. MSW on second asking wire-to-wire by 4 ½ lengths. His next two starts, both in New York, won Jerome S (1m 70 yds), wire-to-wire by 6¼ lengths, then placed in the G3 Withers (1⅛m).
From a solid family–third dam G1 millionaire TUZLA (FR), multiple graded stakes producer.

$2,500 LF

Call about our breeder incentives!

eNicks

Nominations for 2021 Foals Are Due March 31, 2022

Nominate Now for Lifetime Eligibility

WEST VIRGINIA BREEDERS CLASSICS®

XXXVI

Saturday, October 8, 2022

at

HOLLYWOOD *Casino*®

AT CHARLES TOWN RACES

West Virginia Breeders Classics, Ltd.
wvbcmbn@frontier.com • **www.wvbc.com**
P.O. Box 1251 • Charles Town, WV 25414 • 304-725-0709
CAROL HOLDEN - PRESIDENT • THERESA BITNER - EXEC. SECRETARY

WEST VIRGINIA
WVtourism.com

Springing Up

New course at Aiken, new direction at Foxfield lead way as season nears

BY SEAN CLANCY

Sadly outgrown. It goes for ponies, bunk beds, sedans, hockey skates . . . and steeplechase race meets.

The Aiken Steeplechase simply outgrew its 1-mile turf oval wedged in a residential area of Aiken, S.C., a spot that hosted its spring meet since 1967. That day, Sandhill Flight beat the boys in the Imperial Cup for future Hall of Fame trainer Mickey Walsh and jockey Calvin Moore. Five races were offered for a total of $11,255, a revival from the original Aiken Steeplechase held over the "mile track" in the Hitchcock Woods. Austin Brown, C.P. Dubose Jr., C.W. Stitzer, J.M. Gaver and J.E. Ryan presided in the steward's stand. Dale Thiel was the paddock judge. Jack Cooper was the clerk of scales. The race was sparsely attended, blamed on competition from the Masters Golf Tournament, 20 miles down Augusta Aiken Road.

The former schooling grounds of steeplechase great F. Ambrose Clark served its purpose for over a half-century, the Imperial Cup becoming the first hurdle stakes of the season, but the seams were bursting. The Aiken Steeplechase, the tenant, had a waiting list for its spring meet and the Aiken Horse Park, the landlord, had plans to expand its horse show facility. Something had to give.

On March 26, the Aiken Steeplechase will inaugurate a new course and a new era, hosting five races for $90,000 over a 1-mile trioval course in the middle of 140 acres of solitude.

For Aiken Steeplechase president Paul Sauerborn, it will be the culmination of a four-year search for a venue and a 34-year stint on the board.

"We were in a very comfortable position but the track we left was not a steeplechase track, it was a turf track for training flat horses, but when you don't have to pay rent . . ." Sauerborn said. "It worked for a number of years but when you have the numbers of people we've got, we were oversubscribed at our spring meet, we knew there was pent-up demand. We said collectively, 'We've got to go, we've got to find a new home.' "

They found it.

After looking out of town—the Field of Dreams "Build it and they will come" approach—the Aiken Steeplechase eventually found a jewel, just 2 miles from the bucolic downtown of a quintessential southern town. The Aiken City Council approved a grant of $1 million and the Aiken Steeplechase purchased the property in 2019. The parcel, basically woods and overgrown farmland, was gradually turned into a racecourse with irrigation, underground electrical, cambered turns—every-

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

Five Jack Fisher trainees get in some February work in Maryland with eyes on the 2022 racing season.

SPRING STEEPLECHASE CALENDAR

March 5	**Florida Steeplechase**, *Ocala, Fla.*
March 5	**Rappahannock Hunt Point-to-Point**, *Boston, Va.*
March 19	**Warrenton Hunt Point-to-Point**, *Warrenton, Va.*
March 20	**Foxhall Farm Cup team chase**, *Monkton, Md.*
***March 26**	**Aiken Steeplechase**, *Aiken, S.C.*
March 26	**Piedmont Foxhounds Point-to-Point**, *Upperville, Va.*
***March 27**	**Cheshire Hunt Races**, *Unionville, Pa.*
***April 2**	**Carolina Cup Races**, *Camden, S.C.*
April 3	**Green Spring Valley Hounds Pt-to-Pt**, *Cockeysville, Md.*
April 3	**Brandywine Hills Pt-to-Pt**, *Northbrook, Pa.*
April 9	**Old Dominion Hounds Pt-to-Pt**, *Ben Venue, Va.*
April 10	**Mount Harmon Wicomico Hunt Pt-to-Pt**, *Earleville, Md.*
***April 16**	**My Lady's Manor Races**, *Monkton, Md.*
***April 16**	**Tryon Block House Races**, *Tryon, N.C.*
April 17	**Blue Ridge Hunt Pt-to-Pt**, *Boyce, Va.*
***April 23**	**Grand National Steeplechase**, *Butler, Md.*
***April 23**	**Middleburg Spring Races**, *Middleburg, Va.*
April 24	**Loudon Hunt Pt-to-Pt**, *Leesburg, Va.*
***April 30**	**Foxfield Spring Races**, *Charlottesville, Va.*
***April 30**	**Maryland Hunt Cup**, *Glyndon, Md.*
***April 30**	**Queen's Cup Steeplechase**, *Mineral Springs, N.C.*
May 1	**Middleburg Hunt Pt-to-Pt**, *Middleburg, Va.*
***May 7**	**Virginia Gold Cup Races**, *The Plains, Va.*
May 7	**Howard County Cup Pt-to-Pt**, *Brookeville, Md.*
***May 8**	**Winterthur Steeplechase,** *Wilmington, Del.*
***May 14**	**Iroquois Steeplechase**, *Nashville, Tenn.*
***May 14**	**Willowdale Steeplechase**, *Kennett Square, Pa.*
May 15	**Potomac Hunt Races**, *Potomac, Md.*
***May 21**	**Radnor Hunt Races**, *Malvern, Pa.*

*NSA sanctioned. Dates and other details subject to change. See nationalsteeplechase.com or centralentryoffice.com for most current information.

thing a racecourse wants, needs. Most importantly, there is room to grow.

"The city enjoys the races, we couldn't have done it without their help, they see the value, and it's highly supported by the community. And outside our community," Sauerborn said. "We have a mission and a vision and it's changing with this new property. It's been rewarding. We've had some significant gifts given to us to help, it's not all we need but it's a good start. We're excited. We're pushing hard."

The Aiken Steeplechase retrofitted railside parking from the old course into the new course, so neighbors will be neighbors but it's certainly a different feel, a different look. Railside and second row parking are sold out. Organizers added 12 corporate spaces, created 12 terrace boxes, incorporated a guarantor tent space for up to 500 people, a winner's circle tent area for 300. Two months out, sales were ahead of schedule. In addition to the steeplechase races, there will be stick-horse races, a village of shops, a paddock playground for kids, pony rides, carriage parade—yes, a community event. All powered by executive director Jessica Miller and a volunteer board, custodians of the spring and fall meets which

have donated more than $1.5 million to local charities.

"It's been very challenging. We have a working board, our bylaws say if you're on our board, you're going to be working, it's not come in and vote on things or talk about things, it's roll-up-your-sleeves time," Sauerborn said. "It's a mixed bag, they're not all horsemen, we have businesspeople, we have developers, we have cost and schedule people that have dealt with project work. We were covering a lot of the elements that other entities might have to pay for that service. I'm very proud of our organization. It takes a team to make it work. It's going to work. We're going to make it work."

Welcome anew.

■ A new name, one that everyone would soon become familiar with, was added to the NSHA spring schedule in 1978. Foxfield, which started as a dream for meet sponsor Mariann de Tejada, blossomed into reality with instant success and notoriety as one of the best run race meetings in the country—and all that in its inaugural undertaking.

That's how Charlie Colgan and Bill Gallo described the Foxfield Races in the sport's annual yearbook, American Steeplechasing, in 1978. The aptly named House Warming won the opener on a wet Saturday afternoon on the rolling course that spring. Such a success, the Charlottesville, Va. meet added a fall renewal that year and, indeed, became a destination stop on the steeplechase circuit. Raymie Woolfe's robustly packed natural fences . . . Dosdi (Arg) vs. Juggernaut (Fr) over timber . . . Zaccio vs. Sailor's Clue over brush . . . Simon Shaw booting home de Tejada's Paddy's Punch (Ire) in 1982, nine editions of the iconic Grand National . . . Douglas Lees' Eclipse Award shot of Buzz Hannum and Master's Degree (GB) . . . Victorian Hill's Shangri La through the '90s.

And then hard times.

The Foxfield Races slipped down the ladder of notoriety on the circuit and gradually lost its allure in the local community. Purses dwindled. Attendance plummeted. And rumors of a pending sale of the 179-acre haven to developers circulated. De Tejada, who died in 1983, had written in her will that she wanted the races to continue in perpetuity and the land to remain the same. De Tejada's lovechild wound up in court, its future as shaky as Zaccio's tendons when he won that match race in 1981.

The Mount Harmon Plantation in Cecil County, Md., will host a new point-to-point in April.

A six-year tug of war has now been resolved. The land was put into conservation easement through the Albemarle County Easement Authority in 2019. A new group, Foxfield Racing, a subsidiary of Garth Road Preservation, led by Dr. Reynolds Cowles and Jack Sanford Jr. signed three five-year leases to operate the races and bring Foxfield back to its heyday.

"It was strongly rumored in the community that Foxfield was going to be developed, realtors were chomping at the bit," said Cowles, who worked as a veterinarian at the first meet in 1978. "That keyed the community, as a result, a suit was filed in local court to stop any development along the lines that it did not adhere to Mrs. de Tejada's will when she set up Foxfield. That went back and forth and got a little ugly in the community, the suit wasn't the right way to go but it did get everybody's attention and we might not have gotten there otherwise."

There is an eight-race card worth $150,000, including the Daniel Van Clief Memorial, a $50,000 hurdle stakes, April 30. It's the beginning of the revitalization of an integral meet to a sport that can't afford to lose spokes in its perilous wheel.

The revitalization started with the newly formed organization which took over in June 2020. Leaders enlisted local support from what they called the Founders' Circle, which raised desperately needed funds. With executive director Kelsey Cox at the helm, the vision is to return Foxfield to a premier meet on the circuit, and also to return it to a community leader which supports local charities. The races donated $50,000 to the local Habitat for Humanity chapter last fall. The key is to host an event that is equally interesting to college students, corporate sponsors, equine enthusiasts, steeplechase aficionados and the local community.

"The community walked away from it. We lost our participation. The locals would go in the fall, but they didn't go in the spring," Cowles said of a meet known as much for wild college parties as decent horse racing. "Racing is a natural vehicle for the countryside to get behind to further the development of community effort. It's racing and community, it's open space and land preservation. It's all four."

With all that in mind, Foxfield will introduce an entertainment center for the college crowd. The fenced-in area will operate like a beer garden at a sporting event, offering entertainment, a big screen to watch the races and lawful purchase and consumption of alcohol.

"We want to be a better neighbor, if we can control the student alcohol problem, we will have taken a major step forward," Cowles said. "It's a feel-good story right now. I won't say it was without difficulty, but we have a great team, a great board and everybody is pulling together. When you have talented people dedicated to a vision it makes the work go well."

Welcome back.

■ As established steeplechase meets adjust and audible through uncharted waters of 2022, though far closer to normal after Covid-wracked seasons in 2020 and 2021, a new meet will make its debut this spring. The Mount Harmon Wicomico Hunt Point-to-Point jumps onto the steeplechase schedule, finding a spot for its inaugural running April 10. A 10-race card that includes pony races, timber races and a flat race is scheduled for the Earleville venue in Cecil County, Md.

Like a lot of great things, it came out of a card game. In between hands of scat, Jay Meister asked his friend Jeremy Rothwell if he knew of any land for a new point-to-point in the Mid-Atlantic area. Former rider Meister and former trainer/rider Brooke Boyer had run a point-to-point at Fair Hill for a few years but needed a new home.

Rothwell knew of a spot—the Mount Harmon Plantation, a 200-acre gem on a peninsula formed by creeks and inlets of the Sassafras River. He connected Meister and Boyer with Mount Harmon presi-

RIMROD

Danzig—Annie Edge (Ire), by Nebbiolo

$76,880 A.E./starter

PA Top 10 active stallion by lifetime earnings

Sire of **LENAPE RIM** ($617,366) and **VIANELLO** ($263,255), and leading earners Checkbouncin Billy ($446,659), Neo's Grand Finale ($347,932), Averyon ($228,664), Majestic Michelle ($196,375), Lemon Strudel ($195,510), etc.

Multiple stakes-winning son of **DANZIG**, out of multiple graded stakes winner **ANNIE EDGE (Ire).**

Half-brother to champion and leading sire **SELKIRK** and G3 **RORY CREEK.** Full brother to G3 **SEEBE** (graded stakes producer), **SYNCLINE** and **SKILLINGTON.**

$1,500 LFSN Registered PA stallion; Property of George Strawbridge Jr.

CASTLE ROCK FARM

P.O. Box 567, Unionville, PA 19375 • Peter Giangiulio • (610) 793-9887 • Fax (610) 793-0438 • e-mail: crffarm@aol.com

www.castlerock-farm.com

dent Steve Isaacson, they revved up the Wicomico Hunt Club and the Friends of Mount Harmon Plantation Inc., alas, the sport has a new opportunity and Mount Harmon has a new gig to go along with its Revolutionary War reenactments and paper chases.

"We've been looking since we left Fair Hill. In my mind, we wanted a location that would be a good timber course and I wanted it to be in Maryland so it could be part of the Delaware Valley Point-to-Point Association and the Maryland Steeplechase Association," Meister said. "It's a beautiful location. The Mt. Harmon folks and the Wicomico Hunt Club are a tremendous group of people. Their financial concerns are behind them and now it's just making sure we get horses there."

The meet found a niche spot on a weekend when there aren't any National Steeplechase Association races. The Old Dominion Hounds Point-to-Point in Virginia and the Elkridge-Harford Hunt Point-to-Point in Maryland hold their traditional spots Saturday and Mount Harmon Wicomico takes the open Sunday slot. The 3-mile timber course includes 21 fences – post-and-rail, stake-and-bounds and a board fence. The card includes the H. Brooks Durkee Memorial maiden timber and the Wicomico Hunt Cup for open timber horses.

"We would have to do some work to be able to hold an NSA meet there. We need to get this year under our belt and get feedback from the riders on how the course really rode. For me, it looks like a tremendous school," Meister said. "We built solid-looking timber fences, not large, like a Marlborough type fence more than a Manor type fence. Horses will look at them, they should jump them well. We wanted a place good for the horses and the riders and then we'll have to figure out how to make it as good as possible for the spectators. We are getting a lot of support. Let's hope it's sunny and 60 degrees."

Welcome aboard.

LOOKING AHEAD

The NSA's spring calendar starts at Aiken, and lists 16 stops through May. Total purses surpass $2.3 million, not quite 2019 numbers but far ahead of the last two seasons. After racing in late June last year, the Iroquois meet in Tennessee returns to its traditional weekend May 14 and offers $360,000 in purses headed by the $150,000 Iroquois-G1. The Virginia Gold Cup's $390,000 card tops all spring meets by total purses and offers a little bit of everything with two hurdle stakes, a timber stakes and a flat stakes May 7.

Other highlights include Middleburg Spring ($215,000 in purses) April 23 headlined by the Temple Gwathmey Handicap, plus Maryland's major timber meets My Lady's Manor (April 16), Grand National (April 23) and the Maryland Hunt Cup (April 30).

Point-to-points get going early in Virginia with Rappahannock March 5 while Maryland action starts with the Foxhall Farm Cup team chase March 20. In addition to the new point-to-point at Mt. Harmon, Florida gets in on the act as a point-to-point with the inaugural Florida Steeplechase at Ocala March 5. ■

Grade 2 Millionaire ■ SW at 2, 3, 4 & 5 ■ A leading son of Congrats

Looking to breed a good racehorse with lots of heart?

Look no further

"No matter what was put in front of him, Pat On the Back always tried and gave us 110%. He was a favorite around the barn because of the way he always showed up in a race." Jeremiah Englehart, trainer

"... a good, honest horse to be around. . . rock solid." Ken McPeek, trainer and agent

Congrats (A.P. Indy)–Accomplished

$3,500 LFSN

Special consideration to approved mares

Offering unique "share the upside" options

Lydia A. Williams

PAT ON THE BACK

Patotbstallion.com • Bonner Hill Farms Littlestown, PA • Cristina Holmes 443.854.4404

2022 Maryland Steeplechase Governor's Cup Series

Presented by FARM CREDIT

2021 Steeplechase Horse of the Year Vintage Vinnie Douglas Lees photo

Sunday, March 20 **Foxhall Farm Cup Team Chase** Monkton
Sunday, April 3 **Green Spring Valley Point-to-Point** Hunt Valley
Saturday, April 9 **Elkridge-Harford Point-to-Point** Monkton
Sunday, April 10 **Mt Harmon Wicomico Hunt Point-to-Point** Earleville
Saturday, April 16 **My Lady's Manor** Monkton
Saturday, April 23 **Grand National Steeplechase** Butler
Saturday, April 30 **Maryland Hunt Cup** Glyndon
Saturday, May 7 **Howard County Cup** Brookeville
Sunday, May 15 **Potomac Hunt Races** Poolesville
Saturday, May 28 **Fair Hill Races** Elkton

A Maryland Tradition

www.MarylandSteeplechase.com

The Equiery | Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred | Maryland Horse Breeders Association | Maryland Million

STALLION RANKINGS

Mid-Atlantic region leading sires in 2021

Top 30 stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in Maryland, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia.
These statistics were supplied by The Jockey Club Information Systems Inc. (TJCIS). Exact date is at the discretion of TJCIS. †Denotes freshman sire.
The following statistics, compiled on December 31, reflect 2021 earnings for all countries in the Northern and Southern Hemisphere reported to TJCIS.

		Foals	Runners	Starts	Winners	Races Won	Leading Earner	Earnings	%Wnrs./ Runners	Avg./ Runner	Stakes Winners
1.	Jump Start (Pa-deceased)	1,495	137	928	68	123	Vault ($267,000)	$3,891,167	50	$28,403	3
2.	Wicked Strong (Pa)	278	186	1242	84	143	Jilted Bride ($215,080)	3,888,342	45	20,905	4
3.	Great Notion (Md)	433	104	600	64	102	Grateful Bred ($144,200)	3,663,157	62	35,223	9
4.	Fiber Sonde (WV)	297	86	647	53	109	Muad'dib ($282,236)	2,756,238	62	32,049	2
5.	Warrior's Reward (Pa)	652	165	979	72	126	Night Ops ($290,867)	2,704,887	44	16,393	2
6.	El Padrino (Pa-deceased)	190	74	491	38	66	Don't Call Me Mary ($221,550)	2,562,422	51	34,627	4
7.	Golden Lad (Md)	162	73	477	44	75	Hello Beautiful ($270,710)	2,539,777	60	34,791	3
8.	Windsor Castle (WV-deceased)	417	87	665	52	99	Our Diamond Girl ($165,553)	2,185,903	60	25,125	2
9.	Bandbox (Md-deceased)	98	58	370	32	57	Leader of the Band ($284,700)	2,140,589	55	36,907	1
10.	Weigelia (Pa)	177	51	388	34	64	Beren ($469,790)	2,103,482	67	41,245	2
11.	Uncle Lino (Md)	122	59	271	36	57	Marvalous Mike ($152,060)	1,800,176	61	30,511	1
12.	Mosler (Md)	105	64	376	35	51	Fool Yourself ($118,642)	1,762,209	55	27,535	1
13.	Bourbon Courage (Md)	118	64	400	33	49	Fortheluvofbourbon ($123,530)	1,728,923	52	27,014	1
14.	Imagining (Md)	123	64	378	31	48	Claire's Darling ($94,734)	1,413,264	48	22,082	0
15.	Seville (Ger) (Md-deceased)	209	94	620	35	51	Sky's Not Falling ($119,694)	1,369,321	37	14,567	0
16.	Smarty Jones (Pa)	872	71	401	31	47	Li'lbito'charm ($181,654)	1,326,169	44	18,678	2
17.	Talent Search (WV)	193	36	239	22	32	Hollywood Talent ($186,342)	1,285,737	61	35,715	1
18.	Friesan Fire (Md)	248	64	460	30	49	Love On Fire ($100,182)	1,253,462	47	19,585	0
19.	Super Ninety Nine (Pa)	92	52	340	27	50	Hemp ($99,148)	1,223,974	52	23,538	0
20.	Uptowncharlybrown (Pa)	93	41	212	14	23	Wait for It ($209,205)	1,068,127	34	26,052	1
21.	Buffum (Md-deceased)	49	33	188	16	29	Malibu Beauty ($208,188)	1,033,710	48	31,325	3
22.	Orientate (Md-pensioned)	863	46	360	24	38	Your Pal ($83,035)	1,024,610	52	22,274	0
23.	Street Magician (Md)	162	44	221	14	25	Street Lute ($276,040)	995,566	32	22,627	2
24.	Hey Chub (Pa)	53	15	100	10	22	Chub Wagon ($487,400)	977,520	67	65,168	1
25.	†Divining Rod (Md)	65	42	131	17	21	Local Motive ($164,160)	865,899	40	20,617	1
26.	Charitable Man (WV-deceased)	191	45	314	23	37	Hero's Man ($130,053)	848,015	51	18,845	0
27.	Despite the Odds (WV)	80	33	251	20	38	Unrequited Love ($96,785)	818,153	61	24,793	0
28.	Limehouse (WV)	493	50	352	22	36	Boss E Boogs ($70,159)	817,266	44	16,345	0
29.	Bullsbay (WV)	119	32	236	19	30	Inspired Options ($108,488)	801,944	59	25,061	1
30.	Peace and Justice (Pa)	58	35	157	17	21	Diesel ($66,980)	666,654	49	19,047	0

Mid-Atlantic region leading 2-year-old sires in 2021

The following statistics, compiled on December 31, reflect 2021 earnings for all countries in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres reported to TJCIS.

		Runners	Starts	Winners	Races Won	Leading Earner	Earnings	%Wnrs./ Runners	Avg./ Runner	Stakes Winners
1.	†Divining Rod (Md)	42	131	17	21	Local Motive ($164,160)	$865,899	40	$20,617	1
2.	Great Notion (Md)	18	64	10	14	Witty ($144,000)	664,555	56	36,920	3
3.	Uncle Lino (Md)	22	66	11	12	Uncle Buddy ($79,672)	501,952	50	22,816	0
4.	Wicked Strong (Pa)	31	107	8	11	Wicked Genius ($81,332)	403,175	26	13,006	0
5.	†Holy Boss (Md)	20	67	6	8	Vance Scholars ($70,530)	365,451	30	18,273	0
6.	Peace and Justice (Pa)	22	74	10	11	Six o'Clock Sarah ($42,430)	359,161	45	16,326	0
7.	Buffum (Md-deceased)	10	34	4	7	Buff My Boots ($118,998)	280,567	40	28,057	2
8.	Weigelia (Pa)	9	36	3	5	Disco Ebo ($210,460)	272,728	33	30,303	1
9.	Jump Start (Pa-deceased)	12	48	5	5	Champion by Design ($78,135)	265,015	42	22,085	1
10.	Juba (WV)	10	51	4	6	Fancy Her Up ($94,377)	254,634	40	25,463	1
11.	Golden Lad (Md)	11	38	6	6	I'm Gittin There ($46,978)	228,373	55	20,761	0
12.	†Madefromlucky (Md)	14	42	4	5	Epic Luck ($76,500)	220,804	29	15,772	1
13.	Mosler (Md)	15	46	4	5	Dontcrossfuzzy ($61,961)	219,867	27	14,658	0
14.	Golden Years (WV)	8	18	5	6	Jungle Beast ($77,307)	187,860	63	23,483	1
15.	Imagining (Md)	9	31	5	6	Capt. Candy ($49,925)	169,098	56	18,789	0
16.	Warrior's Reward (Pa)	8	19	3	4	She's My Warrior ($82,950)	155,913	38	19,489	1
17.	Windsor Castle (WV-deceased)	14	69	3	3	Windsors Tail ($33,200)	151,740	21	10,839	0
18.	Uptowncharlybrown (Pa)	15	40	3	3	Our Uptown Girl ($34,960)	141,487	20	9,432	0
19.	†Kobe's Back (Md)	11	44	1	1	Heat Merchant ($59,203)	136,246	9	12,386	0
20.	†Blofeld (Md)	11	31	3	3	Royal Spy ($35,880)	130,460	27	11,860	0
21.	†Rainbow Heir (Md)	8	19	4	4	Nerve ($55,850)	120,604	50	15,076	0
22.	Street Magician (Md)	11	34	2	3	Cabra Chica ($55,584)	114,168	18	10,379	0
23.	Red Vine (Pa)	1	6	1	1	Vine Jet ($111,130)	111,130	100	111,130	0
24.	Talent Search (WV)	5	16	2	2	For the Dreamers ($47,040)	109,031	40	21,806	0
25.	Capo Bastone (WV)	8	30	1	1	She's So Shiny ($52,200)	105,801	13	13,225	0

Maryland Horse®

March 2022 — Official publication of the Maryland Horse Breeders Association; Vol. 87, No. 3

Maryland Horse Breeders Association Inc.

321 Main Street
Reisterstown, MD 21136
410-252-2100
www.marylandthoroughbred.com

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Richard F. Blue Jr.
President

Christy Holden
Vice-president

Michael Horning
Secretary-treasurer

Cricket Goodall
Executive director

George Adams, Ellen M. Charles, Michael D. Golden DVM, Michael Harrison DVM, Ann B. Jackson, Louis Merryman, Sabrina Moore, A. Leonard Pineau VMD, William Reightler, Thomas J. Rooney, James B. Steele, Adair B. Stifel

DIRECTORS EMERITUS
(served 18 years)
J. William Boniface, R. Thomas Bowman, King T. Leatherbury, Donald P. Litz Jr., Ann Merryman, Michael Pons, Katharine M. Voss

ADVISORY COUNCIL
(past MHBA presidents)
J. William Boniface, William K. Boniface, Frank A. Bonsal, R. Thomas Bowman, Hal C.B. Clagett III, Kimball C. Firestone, Michael Harrison DVM, King T. Leatherbury, J.W.Y. Martin Jr., Joseph P. Pons Jr., Michael Pons, Katharine M. Voss, Robert B. White

Knicks Go

2021 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Champion Older Male

Gr./ro.h., 2016, by Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker
Bred by Angie Moore. Owned by Korea Racing Authority.
Trained by Brad Cox. Foaled at GreenMount Farm, Glyndon.

$6,000,000 **Breeders' Cup Classic-G1**
$3,000,000 **Pegasus World Cup -G1**
$1,000,000 **Whitney-G1**
$300,000 **Prairie Meadows Cornhusker-G3**
$300,000 **Lukas Classic-G3**

For all his exploits, Knicks Go never raced in Maryland. It may be the only thing he missed.

The now 6-year-old gray began life like any other Maryland-bred while being raised at GreenMount Farm in Glyndon. He sold as a weanling at Keeneland November for $40,000 in 2016. At the time, it was a nice step for GreenMount's entry into the commercial market.

Pinhooked to Keeneland September by Woods Edge Farm as a yearling, Knicks Go joined the Korea Racing Authority for $87,000. He never ran in Korea either, but served as a source of pride for the country's Thoroughbred industry, Maryland and the Moores (regulars at his races).

Wendy Wooley/Eclipse Sportswire Photo

"I used to as a little girl imagine this, and in my wildest dreams think of things like this," said breeder Angie Moore after the 2021 Whitney at Saratoga. "But this is more than a dream come true."

Knicks Go won his debut at Ellis Park in July 2018, upset the Breeders' Futurity-G1 at Keeneland in October and finished second in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile at Churchill Downs en route to state honors as champion 2-year-old male. He weathered eight losses as a 3-year-old as the KRA and trainer Ben Colebrook chased the Triple Crown trail, then finished with a flourish.

Knicks Go won eight of his final 11 starts–including Grade 1 tallies in the Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, Pegasus World Cup, Whitney and Breeders' Cup Classic–all after joining trainer Brad Cox's barn in 2020. The success produced Maryland-bred Horse of the Year and champion older male titles in 2020 and 2021 and the same awards nationally in 2021.

The ride came to an end in January as Knicks Go finished second while trying to defend his Pegasus title. Retired to stud as the second-richest Maryland-bred in history with $9,258,135 in earnings (second only to Cigar's $9,999,815), Knicks Go will stand at Kentucky's Taylor Made Farm for $30,000 ❧

Joe

2021 Maryland-bred Champion 2-Year-Old Male

Jim McCue

B.c., 2019, Declaration of War—Battle Bridge, by Arch.
Bred and owned by The Elkstone Group. Trained by Mike Trombetta.
Foaled at C-Dog Farm, Chesapeake City.

$100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Championship**

Named for owner/breeder Stuart Grant's friend from Delaware, President Joe Biden, Joe the horse won two of three starts in 2021–opening with a fifth going 5½ furlongs on the turf at Laurel Park in October and then trouncing six others in a mile dirt race at the track in November. Off that score, he took down the $100,000 Maryland Juvenile Championship at Laurel in December.

Trained by Mike Trombetta, Joe earned $93,580 in 2021 and stretched his winning streak to three by taking his 2022 debut–and first two-turn start–at Laurel Jan. 23. Trombetta and Grant won't get ahead of themselves, but mapped out a cautious road to bigger opportunities this spring.

"Stuart's not getting caught up in Derby fever," said the trainer. "He'll let the horse develop and if he becomes a good enough 3-year-old he'd be happy to go the [Federico] Tesio-Preakness route if it develops. There's plenty of spacing, plenty of time."

Trombetta loved his horse's progression, and was happy to answer the two-turn question in allowance company.

"I couldn't not take advantage of that especially with the purse increase," he said of the 1 1/16-mile test worth $67,104 including Maryland-bred premiums. "It was the right thing to do for the horse. It's important to do things like that. We got that question answered. He was good, professional, did it like you'd want him to and now we can kind of wait and see what to do next."

Grant bought Joe's dam Battle Bridge for $55,000 as a broodmare prospect in 2013. The two-time winner's first foal, Irony of Reality (a daughter of Animal Kingdom) won eight races and placed in a Grade 3 for Grant before selling at Keeneland November while carrying a foal by Mshawish.

Battle Bridge sold at the same sale for $26,000, in foal to War of Will. ❧

Luna Belle

2021 Maryland-bred Champion 2-Year-Old Filly

Jim McCue

B.f., 2019, Great Notion—Heavenly Moon, by Mojave Moon
Bred by Fred Greene Jr., Deborah Greene and Hamilton Smith.
Owned by Deborah Greene and Hamilton Smith.
Trained by Hamilton Smith. Foaled at Willowdale Farm, Butler.

$100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Fillies Championship**
2nd **Smart Halo**

Somewhere Fred Greene is smiling. Luna Belle, the last foal the longtime owner/breeder saw before he died in August 2020, has blossomed into a Maryland-bred champion.

And she's not finished.

After needing three starts to break her maiden, at Colonial Downs last summer, she's put together nothing but quality starts including a third in allowance company, a troubled fourth in the Maryland Million Lassie, a second in the Smart Halo Stakes and a title-clinching win in the Maryland Juvenile Fillies Championship at Laurel Dec. 18. For good measure, she opened her 3-year-old campaign with a victory in the Xtra Heat Stakes, also at Laurel.

Trainer and co-breeder Hamilton Smith trained Luna Belle's dam Heavenly Moon for Greene and offered a favorable comparison.

"Luna Belle is a little better at this stage," he said. "Mom wasn't a stakes horse, she won some allowance races and things though, and she has been a good producer for us."

Fred Greene campaigned horses with Smith for years, and the trainer's friend Steward Mitchell before that, and brought in daughter Debbie Greene in 2008. She's still involved, as co-owner and co-breeder with Smith.

"He would be very happy to be here to watch this filly perform," Smith said of Fred Greene, "and I know Debbie has enjoyed it."

Boarded at Dr. Mike Harrison's Willowdale Farm in Reisterstown, Heavenly Moon is in foal to Golden Lad with plans to return to Great Notion this year. Other foals include Run Bucky Run, a 2-year-old full-brother to Luna Belle, plus three-time winner Chinquapin and stakes-placed The Poser and Moon Virginia. ❧

Jaxon Traveler

2021 Maryland-bred Champion 3-Year-Old Male

Dk.b./br.c., 2018, by Munnings—Listen Boy, by After Market.
Bred by Dr. and Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau.
Owned by West Point Thoroughbreds and Marvin Delfiner.
Trained by Steve Asmussen. Foaled at Three Pines Farm, Reisterstown.

$200,000 **Bachelor**, $75,000 **Star de Naskra**
2nd **Chick Lang-G3**, **Woodstock**, **Gazebo**, **Gravesend**
3rd **Quick Call-G3**, **Steel Valley Sprint**, **Allied Forces**

Jim McCue

Like a local kid who made it big, Jaxon Traveler only shows up in Maryland for special occasions now and in 2021 those included a second in the Chick Lang Stakes-G3 at Pimlico in May and a victory in the Star de Naskra back at the Baltimore track in August. Otherwise, he was on the road in 2021 with stops at Oaklawn Park, Woodbine, Saratoga, Belmont Park, Mahoning Valley and Aqueduct.

The son of Munnings opened his 2021 at Oaklawn, finishing second in the Gazebo Stakes and winning the Bachelor. Second to Steve Asmussen-trained stablemate Mighty Mischief in the Lang, Jaxon Traveler also placed in the Woodstock at Woodbine and the Quick Call at Saratoga before landing the Star de Naskra. There, he made light work of two rivals to win the Maryland-bred or -sired race by 3 lengths. He closed with three more stakes placings in the Allied Forces, Steel Valley Sprint and Gravesend.

The nine-start campaign included two wins, four seconds, three thirds and $324,948 earned.

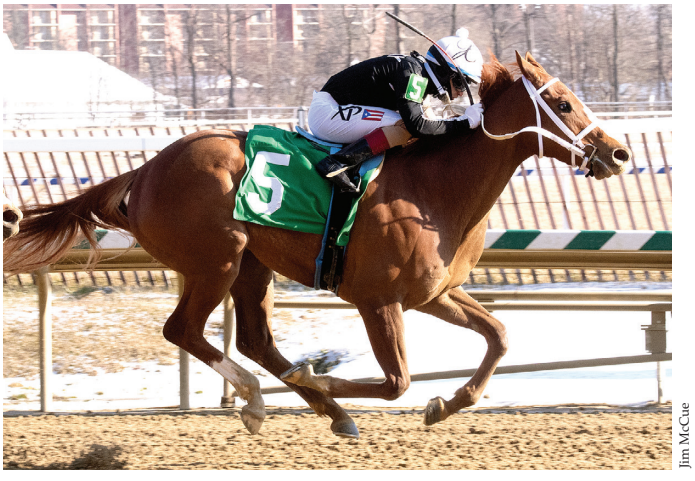
Sold for $80,000 as a yearling, and then $140,000 as a 2-year-old to current owners West Point Thoroughbreds and Melvin Delfiner, Jaxon Traveler repeated on his 2-year-old title of 2020 for breeders Lenny and Pat Pineau. The Pineaus purchased his dam Listen Boy in 2015. Her other foals include nine-time winner Nuclear Option and winners My Legacy and My Candy Girl. ❧

Street Lute

2021 Maryland-bred Champion 3-Year-Old Filly

Ch.f., 2018, by Street Magician—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute
Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman.
Owned by Lucky 7 Stables. Trained by John J. Robb.
Foaled at Dance Forth Farm, Chestertown.

$100,000 **Xtra Heat**, $100,000 **Wide Country**,
$100,000 **Stormy Blues**, $100,000 **Tax Free Shopping**
3rd **MD Million Distaff**, **Safely Kept**, **Beyond The Wire**



Jim McCue

Like 3-year-old male champion Jaxon Traveler, Street Lute repeated on her 2-year-old title of 2020. Four stakes wins and $276,040 landed the prize in a 10-start campaign which started in January and ended in November.

Street Lute opened 2021 with back-to-back stakes triumphs in the Xtra Heat and Wide Country at Laurel in January and February. Third in the Beyond The Wire in March, she tried tougher company in the Miss Preakness-G3, but settled for sixth. She bounced back with a victory in the Stormy Blues at Pimlico, a half-length score over Malibu Beauty and Prodigy Doll after spotting the field a few lengths at the start.

Seventh in the Charles Town Oaks-G3, Street Lute rebounded again to take the Tax Free Shopping Distaff at Delaware Park in late September—again at the immediate expense of Malibu Beauty.

Street Lute closed with thirds, behind Hello Beautiful in the Maryland Million Distaff and Belle of the North in the Safely Kept.

The campaign didn't quite rival her first, where she won five of six, but did confirm her quality and pushed her career earnings to $566,260 for Joey Lloyd's Lucky 7 Stables.

Purchased by trainer John "Jerry" Robb for $10,500 as a yearling, Street Lute recently returned to training toward a 2022 campaign after off-season surgery on her right eye.

"She was off December and January, to get a little eye surgery touch-up in that one eye of hers, and she's been back in training for about three weeks now," Robb said in February.

Her half-brother by Editorial, Alottahope, also trained by Robb after a private purchase, placed second to Joe in the 2021 Maryland Juvenile Championship Stakes and had won twice in four starts through Feb. 15.

Alottalute is also the dam of a 2-year-old full-sister to Street Lute, Mama's Eyes, and was expecting a Game Winner foal. ❧

Hello Beautiful

2021 Maryland-bred Champion Older Female

Dk.b./br.m., 2017, Golden Lad—Hello Now, by Tiznow.
Bred by Hillwood Stables. Owned by Madaket Stables, Albert Frassetto, Mark Parkinson, K-Mac Stable and Magic City Stables. Trained by Brittany Russell.
Foaled at Dark Hollow Farm, Upperco.

$100,000 **What a Summer,** $100,000 **Alma North,** $100,000 **Weather Vane**, $100,000 **MD Million Distaff**
2nd **Shine Again**

Jeff Snyder

Hello Beautiful made her final season on the track her best, as she won four stakes and placed in another to bring home the 2021 Maryland-bred champion older female crown.

Owned by Madaket Stables, Albert Frassetto, Mark Parkinson, K-Mac Stable and Magic City Stables, the 4-year-old daughter of Maryland sire Golden Lad opened with a victory in January's What a Summer Stakes at Laurel.

Despite a fifth in the Barbara Fritchie-G3 (her only start without Lasix) the next month, Hello Beautiful enjoyed a freshening before returning to finish second in the Shine Again in June at Pimlico, before reeling off wins in the Alma North Stakes in July, Weather Vane Stakes in September and a historic win in the Maryland Million Distaff.

Adding to victories in the Lassie in 2019 and Distaff in 2020, she became just the seventh horse to win three Maryland Million races.

She closed her eight-start season with fifths in the Politely and Willa On the Move stakes to finish the year with $270,710 earned. Trained by Brittany Russell, the eight-time stakes winner sold for $410,000 at Keeneland January to Larry Best's OXO Equine. She will be bred to Best's stallion Instagrand.

Edged for divisional honors by graded winner Sharing in 2019 and 2020, Hello Beautiful landed her first Maryland-bred title after earning $587,820 in her career.

Bred by Hillwood Stables, Hello Beautiful and her stakes-winning half-brother Hello Hot Rod are the two winners from three starters out of the Tiznow mare Hello Now, who is expecting a foal by Hoppertunity this year. ❧

Aloha West

2021 Maryland-bred Champion Sprinter

Dk.b./br.h., 2017, Hard Spun—Island Bound, by Speightstown.
Bred by Bob Manfuso and Katy Voss.
Owned by Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners.
Trained by Wayne Catalano.
Foaled at Chanceland Farm, West Friendship.

$2,000,000 **Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1**, 2nd **Phoenix-G2**

Bill Denver/Eclipse Sportswire

In nine starts in his first season as a racehorse, Aloha West went from breaking his maiden on debut at Oaklawn Park in February to capturing the Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1 at Del Mar by a flared nostril in November, earning the title of 2021 Maryland-bred champion sprinter for Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners.

Breeders Katy Voss and the late Bob Manfuso sold the yearling Aloha West for $160,000 to Gary and Mary West.

Unraced at 2 and 3, the colt joined Eclipse via a private purchase after his second start and stayed with trainer Wayne Catalano. Next out, Aloha West finished second by a nose at Keeneland, followed by an allowance win at Churchill and a fourth in the Kelly's Landing Stakes in June.

A trip to Saratoga late that summer yielded results, as Aloha West secured back-to-back allowance victories: winning by a nose in August and by 2 ¾ lengths in September.

Back at Keeneland in October, Aloha West stepped up to graded company in the Stoll Keenon Ogden Phoenix-G2, where he rallied in the final furlong and finished a neck behind favorite Special Reserve. Aloha West saved his best for last, with a powerful move down the stretch to catch Dr. Schivel and win the Breeders' Cup Sprint by a nose.

The sixth Maryland-bred to win a Breeders' cup race, Aloha West finished the year with five wins, two seconds and $1,311,068 in earnings, which earned him a spot as an Eclipse Award finalist for male sprinter.

He is one of four winners from five starters for Island Bound, a graded stakes-winning daughter of Speightstown. The mare is expecting a foal by Golden Lad this year. ❧

Field Pass

2021 Maryland-bred Champion Turf Horse

Gr./ro.h., 2017, by Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom.
Bred by Mark Grier. Owned by Three Diamonds Farm.
Trained by Mike Maker. Foaled at Dance Forth at Roland, Warwick.

$250,000 **Seabiscuit-G2**, $200,000 **BWI Turf Cup-G3**
2nd **Knickerbocker-G3**

Benoit Photo

After a campaign that earned him 2020 Maryland-bred champion 3-year-old honors, it's no surprise that Field Pass continued on the same path, traveling around the country as he added to his already long list of successes and claimed the Maryland-bred turf male championship.

Making all seven starts in graded company, the Mike Maker trainee started with a fourth in the Maker's Mark Mile-G1 at Keeneland, followed by an eighth in the Man o' War-G1 at Belmont Park and a fourth in the Wise Dan-G2 at Churchill Downs in June.

A trip to his home state a month later turned things around, as the 4-year-old son of Lemon Drop Kid took Pimlico's Baltimore/Washington International Turf Cup-G3 by a neck. It was just his second start–and first win–in Maryland.

Despite an eighth in the Fourstardave-G1 at Saratoga, Field Pass ramped up again with a second in the Knickerbocker-G3 at Belmont in October before traveling across the country for the Seabiscuit Handicap-G3 at Del Mar, which he won by a head over Sacred Life (Fr).

Purchased for $37,000 as a yearling, Three Diamonds Farm's colt earned $347,250, to lift his earnings to $913,143.

Field Pass was bred by New Jersey resident Mark Grier, who foaled his mares in Maryland after breeding in Kentucky for a number of years. Grier raced Field Pass' dam Only Me (by Runaway Groom) and kept her as a broodmare. The dam of two named foals (both winners) has since been retired from breeding. ❧

Maryland Million is proud to recognize these Maryland-sired champions and top finalists in each category

2yo Male finalist
LOCAL MOTIVE
(by Divining Rod)

2yo Filly champion
LUNA BELLE
(by Great Notion)

3yo Male finalist
ALWAYSINAHURRY
(by Great Notion)

3yo Filly champion
STREET LUTE
(by Street Magician)

Older female champion
HELLO BEAUTIFUL
(by Golden Lad)

Sprinter finalist
HELLO BEAUTIFUL
(by Golden Lad)

Turf finalist
GRATEFUL BRED
(by Great Notion)

2021 MHBA Stallion of the Year: GREAT NOTION

Great Notion was Maryland's most dominant stallion once again, securing his sixth consecutive Stallion of the Year title. He led the state in every category on the general sires lists, and was the sire of nine stakes winners, surpassing all other Maryland sires.

His 2021 stakes winners included state-bred champion juveniles, Maryland Million winners sprinting and going long, 3-year-olds on the main track and older horses on the slop. They could do it all. He was represented by at least one stakes winner in five crops.

Now 22, Great Notion has stood his entire career at Northview Stallion Station in Chesapeake City. ❧

2021 MHBA Broodmare of the Year: ISLAND BOUND

Charles Toler

Chanceland Farm's Island Bound reached the stratosphere as a producer in 2021 as the dam of a Breeders' Cup winner. Her 4-year-old son Aloha West, the 2021 Maryland-bred champion sprinter and a finalist for an Eclipse Award, got up at the wire to win the Sprint by a nose.

Island Bound's other runner during the year was her 3-year-old daughter Moquist, who rose through the ranks in an undefeated campaign that showed boundless potential until her tragic loss in a morning workout before her first stakes attempt.

Island Bound, now 15, was a graded stakes winner while competing for Bob Manfuso before retiring to his and Katy Voss' Chanceland Farm. The daughter of Speightstown has since produced four winners from five starters and has been bred to Maryland sires the past two years. She has a Divining Rod yearling filly and is due to foal to Golden Lad this year. ❧

2021 MHBA Breeder of the Year: BOB MANFUSO & KATY VOSS

Anne Litz

The late Bob Manfuso and his partner Katy Voss turned out many top runners over the decades at their Chanceland Farm in West Friendship. But it was hard to top a year like 2021. Manfuso, who died suddenly at the farm in early 2020, and Voss, who continues to maintain the farm, were represented by their first Breeders' Cup winner when Aloha West won the Sprint. The Maryland-bred champion sprinter of 2021 was also a finalist for an Eclipse Award.

The couple bred two other stakes winners in 2021, top state-bred older horse Cordmaker, a winner of four stakes during his 6-year-old campaign, and Maryland Million winner No More Talk. Runners bred by the couple made 157 starts, recorded 25 wins, 26 seconds and 23 thirds, and earned more than $2.3 million. Aloha West was also a finalist for Maryland-bred Horse of the Year; Cordmaker, the Maryland-bred champion older male of 2019, was a finalist for older male.

Manfuso was Breeder of the Year in 2016 after the campaign of Cathryn Sophia, which included a win in the Kentucky Oaks-G1. The filly represented four generations bred by Manfuso. ❧

Maryland-bred Championship Voting

Leading horses
(with total points on 5-3-1 system)

2-YEAR-OLD MALE
Joe (93)
Local Motive (71)
Cynergy's Star (25)
Alwaysinahurry (12)

2-YEAR-OLD FILLY
Luna Belle (91)
Runup (44)
Buff My Boots (42)

3-YEAR-OLD MALE
Jaxon Traveler (103)
Exculpatory (58)
Alwaysinahurry (14)
Shackled Love (12)

3-YEAR-OLD FILLY
Street Lute (96)
Princess Kokachin (42)
Malibu Beauty (18)
Amendment Nineteen (13)
Lady Aces (10)

OLDER MALE
Knicks Go (105)
Aloha West (60)
Cordmaker (11)
Field Pass (11)

OLDER FEMALE
Hello Beautiful (105)
Kiss the Girl (32)
Miss J McKay (26)
Introduced (16)

SPRINTER
Aloha West (105)
Hello Beautiful (22)
Whereshetoldmetogo (20)
Jaxon Traveler (19)

TURF HORSE
Field Pass (95)
Grateful Bred (41)
Somekindofmagician (33)
Miss J McKay (12)

HORSE OF THE YEAR
Knicks Go (105)
Aloha West (57)
Field Pass (13)

All horses with at least 10 points listed. Selections were made by *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* editors Joe Clancy and Cindy Deubler and senior writers Sean Clancy and Tom Law, MHBA communications manager Sara Gordon, Maryland Jockey Club vice president of racing development Georganne Hale, MJC racing secretary Jillian Tullock, track announcer Dave Rodman and racing analysts Tim Tullock and Naomi Tukker, Keith Feustle of Equibase, MTHA Communications and Backstretch Services' Tom LaMarra, freelance writers Andy Beyer, Ted Black, Maggie Kimmitt, Vinnie Perrone and John Scheinman, racing analyst and reporter Gabby Gaudet, *The Racing Biz* publisher Frank Vespe, photographer Lydia Williams and WBAL NewsRadio reporter Scott Wykoff.

2021 Renaissance Awards

A collaboration of the Maryland Horse Breeders Association, Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association and the Maryland Jockey Club, the Renaissance Awards honor the best of Thoroughbred racing in the state. In addition to Maryland-bred champions, leading breeder, broodmare and stallion, we celebrate Maryland's leading owner, trainer, and jockey and recognize an outstanding backstretch employee from each track.

Owner–Hillwood Stables

Horses owned by Ellen Charles' Hillwood Stable won 11 races at Maryland tracks in 2021, and finished second 11 times and third 20 times.

Standout runner Cordmaker had his best season with four victories, all in stakes, including the Harrison E. Johnson Memorial, Richard W. Small and Robert T. Manfuso at Laurel Park, and the Victory Gallop at Colonial Downs. The Curlin gelding, now 7, was the overall MATCH Series champion for 2021 and a finalist for Maryland-bred champion older male.

Hillwood's other stakes winner, Valued Notion, won his stakes debut in the Ben's Cat at Pimlico.

Based at Laurel Park with trainer Rodney Jenkins, Hillwood made 79 of its 82 starts in Maryland last year and overall collected more than $759,000 in earnings. A prominent Maryland breeder as well, Hillwood is the breeder of Hello Beautiful, the Maryland-bred champion older female of 2021.

Trainer–Brittany Russell

Beginning her training career in 2018, Brittany Russell followed a strong 2020 with an even stronger 2021 as her stable amassed 71 victories, 52 at Maryland tracks. She also won seven stakes with three horses in Maryland.

Russell, based at Laurel Park, trained Hello Beautiful, the Maryland-bred champion older female. Purchased by Russell as a yearling for $6,500, the now 5-year-old daughter of Golden Lad won four stakes in 2021 and earned $270,710.

Maryland-bred Whereshetoldmetogo, one of the top sprinters in the Mid-Atlantic, won the Not For Love and Howard and Sondra Bender Memorial at Laurel last year. Russell's other Maryland stakes winner was Maythehorsebwithu.

Russell's stable banked $1.92 million at Maryland tracks last season, while collecting $2.89 million overall.

Jockey–Jevian Toledo

Jevian Toledo was the picture of consistency, as he participated in every Maryland race meet and capped the season by taking the Laurel Park fall meet riding title with 50 victories.

Also the award winner in 2017, Toledo won eight stakes last year in Maryland–six at Laurel and one each at Pimlico Race Course and the Maryland State Fair at Timonium.

He reeled in 110 wins in Maryland from 595 starts for earnings of $3.86 million. Roughly half of that came during the Laurel fall meet. Overall, Toledo won 125 races in 2021 and late last year cleared the 1,200 mark in career victories. His mounts have earned more than $38 million.

Pimlico Backstretch Employee–Julio Garcia

Julio Garcia, 31, is a native of Mexico who has worked in the racing industry for about three years at Maryland tracks. He worked for Mary Eppler before joining Amanda Rawlings' team.

"I like everything about it," he said. "Just being with the horses is what I really like."

Laurel Backstretch Employee–Antoinette Charles Orellana

Maryland native Antoinette Charles Orellana, whose grandfather was a trainer, began volunteering at the barn at age 15 when her mother, Margarita, had a horse in training with Carlos Mancilla. After graduating from high school, she began working full-time at the racetrack.

Now 21, Orellana attends Howard Community College in Columbia, Md., and plans to continue her studies in the hope of becoming an equine veterinarian. ❧

Maryland Fund Report

Bonuses paid for races at Maryland tracks
November 1 to November 30, 2021

Howard and Sondra Bender Stakes

November 26. Purse $75,000-guaranteed. For 3-year-olds and up, registered Maryland-bred or Maryland sired. 7 fur. 8 competed. (Closed with 25 nominations.) Winner: WHERESHETOLDME-TOGO, by El Padrino. Breeder bonus: David H. Wade ($6,750). Stallion bonus: None. Second: YOUNGEST OF FIVE, by Super Saver. Breeder bonus: Sagamore Farm LLC ($2,250). Stallion bonus: None. Third: AIR TOKEN, by Golden Lad. Breeder bonus: Carol A. Kaye ($1,125). Stallion bonus: Golden Lad Syndicate ($375).

Politely Stakes

November 26. Purse $75,000-guaranteed. For 3-year-olds and up, fillies and mares, registered Maryland-bred or Maryland sired. 6 fur. 5 competed. (Closed with 20 nominations.) Winner: PRINCESS KOKACHIN, by Graydar. Breeder bonus: Nancy M. Rizer and Eric A. Rizer ($6,750). Stallion bonus: None. Second: NEVER ENOUGH TIME, by Munnings. Breeder bonus: R. Larry Johnson ($2,250). Stallion bonus: None. Third: PAISLEY SINGING, by Golden Lad. Breeder bonus: Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC ($1,125). Stallion bonus: Golden Lad Syndicate ($375).

Breeder bonuses

Linda L. Albert—Mit Mazel: Nov. 14, 7th race, $2,400.

Anchor and Hope Farm, Inc.—Al Loves Josie: Nov. 13, 3rd race, $8,280. Vance Scholars: Nov. 21, 6th race, $8,640. Winked: Nov. 12, 1st race, $2,340. ($19,260)

Angelinos Racing LLC—Maximus Midani: Nov. 25, 8th race, $2,400.

Barak Farm—One Ten: Nov. 5, 5th race, $1,890; Nov. 26, 7th race, $7,020. She Is Wisky: Nov. 5, 7th race, $7,020. Some Is Nine: Nov. 28, 1st race, $1,500. ($17,430)

Barak Farm and Dinos Thoroughbreds LLC—Isabella's Glory: Nov. 14, 5th race, $1,380.

Barak Farm and Sharon Dodgen—Backnthewoods: Nov. 13, 3rd race, $1,380.

Patricia Beck and Richard C. Beck—Ludicrous Mode: Nov. 6, 5th race, $510. Phantom Shot: Nov. 18, 1st race, $6,210. ($6,720)

Best A Luck Farm LLC—My Friends Beer: Nov. 14, 3rd race, $4,320.

Richard F. Blue Jr.—Hair of the Dog: Nov. 27, 2nd race, $630. Rising Perry: Nov. 4, 9th race, $690; Nov. 25, 9th race, $1,380. Seville Row: Nov. 11, 5th race, $4,500. ($7,200)

Bonita Farm—Calypso Ghost: Nov. 6, 4th race, $5,040. He Gone: Nov. 13, 9th race, $2,760. ($7,800)

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman—Like a Pro: Nov. 14, 7th race, $1,200. Rapidamente: Nov. 21, 4th race, $750. ($1,950)

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman—Alottahope: Nov. 13, 9th race, $8,280. Cabra Chica: Nov. 7, 2nd race, $4,320. Street Lute: Nov. 27, 7th race, $1,500. ($14,100)

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Rick Buckley—Gypsy's Image: Nov. 13, 5th race, $3,780.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Ricky Buckley and Joshua Dreiband—Divine Huntress: Nov. 12, 8th race, $1,380.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Rebecca Davis—Shady Munni: Nov. 21, 6th race, $1,440.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Rebecca Davis and Dr. Brooke Bowman—Dry Well: Nov. 25, 7th race, $7,020.

Bowman and Higgins Stable—Congress Hall: Nov. 6, 2nd race, $510; Nov. 19, 2nd race, $510. Rustys Gfivefifty: Nov. 19, 3rd race, $2,070. ($3,090)

Bowman and Higgins Stable and Dr. Brooke Bowman—Unrequited Love: Nov. 27, 3rd race, $6,210.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Shawn M. Howser—Bourbon Wildcat: Nov. 21, 4th race, $1,500.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and R. Larry Johnson—Up Against It: Nov. 26, 6th race, $7,200.

Shellaine Brown, Susan Baldrige, Horseshoe Valley and Treasure Stable—Going to the Lead: Nov. 4, 4th race, $2,400.

Wes Carter—Sunshineanrainbows: Nov. 12, 3rd race, $1,920.

Christine Clagett and Leslie Elizabeth Wilson—My Super Sally: Nov. 12, 7th race, $3,780.

Henry S. Clark III—Glengar: Nov. 11, 4th race, $510.

Classic Thoroughbred XII—Kiss the Girl: Nov. 7, 8th race, $9,360.

Classic Thoroughbred XXIX—Juror Number Four: Nov. 7, 7th race, $7,200.

Clover Hill Farm Inc.—Crack the Safe: Nov. 19, 7th race, $630. The Big Mozz: Nov. 20, 9th race, $1,890. ($2,520)

Cottonwood Stable LLC—Willow's Charm: Nov. 28, 4th race, $630.

Country Life Farm and Estate of Mildred Wilson—Natty Beau: Nov. 27, 9th race, $3,060.

Country Life Farm and Grecian Maiden LLC—Ghost Maiden: Nov. 7, 1st race, $8,280.

Country Life Farm and Moon Map Broodmare LLC—Threethehardway: Nov. 6, 5th race, $3,060.

Country Life Farm and Rock Sapphire LLC—Sapphire Beauty: Nov. 18, 4th race, $1,500.

Country Life Farm and Sassy Molly LLC—Pepe and Heywood: Nov. 5, 4th race, $630.

Country Roads Ltd.—Lassman: Nov. 11, 1st race, $1,890. Utterly Courageous: Nov. 12, 1st race, $1,170. ($3,060)

Mary K. Curran and Housatonic Bloodstock LLC—Greylover: Nov. 7, 4th race, $1,260.

Dark Hollow Farm—Betcha by Golly: Nov. 19, 1st race, $4,500. Tauber: Nov. 14, 4th race, $3,960. ($8,460)

Dark Hollow Farm and Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Davidov—Combat Queen: Nov. 12, 3rd race, $5,760.

John C. Davison—Love Dust: Nov. 7, 3rd race, $750. Patient Game: Nov. 14, 9th race, $1,170. ($1,920)

Dragon's Lair Farm LLC—Baptize the Boy: Nov. 25, 2nd race, $1,260.

Estate of Robert T. Manfuso—Chauffeur: Nov. 11, 1st race, $945. Chica Rabiosa: Nov. 28, 2nd race, $1,440. ($2,385)

Steve R. Ferguson—Rapid Response: Nov. 6, 7th race, $1,980.

Finale Farm and Mr. and Mrs. David Moose—Hufflepuff: Nov. 7, 7th race, $1,200. Rock the Boat: Nov. 19, 6th race, $1,440. ($2,640)

Mrs. Janon Fisher III—Fairy Wish: Nov. 6, 2nd race, $1,020; Nov. 26, 1st race, $3,060. ($4,080)

Fitzhugh LLC—Lookin Dynamic: Nov. 13, 8th race, $3,000. Royal Number: Nov. 18, 7th race, $1,440. ($4,440)

Robert J. Gerczak—Antipoison: Nov. 7, 6th race, $750; Nov. 26, 6th race, $2,400. Arbutus: Nov. 6, 2nd race, $3,060. Dialing Dixie: Nov. 18, 6th race, $1,920. ($8,130)

Glenangus Farm LLC—Pearlyville: Nov. 13, 5th race, $630; Nov. 28, 4th race, $1,260. ($1,890)

Fred A. Greene Jr., Deborah Greene and Hamilton Smith—Luna Belle: Nov. 13, 6th race, $3,000.

Greenspring Mares LLC—Writtenbythestars: Nov. 28, 4th race, $3,780.

Michael J. Harrison DVM—Judi Blue Eyes: Nov. 7, 8th race, $3,120.

Tiffany Harrison and Justin Harrison—San Antone: Nov. 14, 4th race, $660; Nov. 28, 7th race, $990. ($1,650)

Highclere and Five Hellions Farm—Free Square: Nov. 11, 9th race, $1,170; Nov. 26, 9th race, $1,170. ($2,340)

Hillwood Stable LLC—Bunting: Nov. 5, 8th race, $3,360. Hello Amigo: Nov. 4, 3rd race, $1,380. Self Assured: Nov. 7, 1st race, $2,760. ($7,500)

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Holt and Charles Reed—Monster Rising: Nov. 21, 5th race, $3,780.

Kyle Horlacher—Crabs N Beer: Nov. 20, 4th race, $2,400. Double Fireball: Nov. 20, 8th race, $8,640. ($11,040)

Michael and Debbie Horning—Gimme's Goldengirl: Nov. 6, 3rd race, $630.

Jagger Inc.—Heartness: Nov. 19, 4th race, $1,500. Holy Pink: Nov. 25, 3rd race, $1,260. ($2,760)

Gayle Marshall Johnson—Moon Biz: Nov. 12, 7th race, $1,260.

R. Larry Johnson—Magic in Me: Nov. 18, 4th race, $750. Mr Jefferson: Nov. 4, 8th race, $8,640. Never Enough Time: Nov. 26, 4th race, $2,250. Sky's Not Falling: Nov. 21, 8th race, $3,120. Who Knows What: Nov. 27, 1st race, $1,920. ($16,680)

JSM Equine LLC—Gamestonks: Nov. 26, 2nd race, $5,670.

Carol A. Kaye—Air Token: Nov. 26, 8th race, $1,125. Birthday Wish: Nov. 18, 9th race, $945. Charm City Band: Nov. 4, 9th race, $1,380. ($3,450)

Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC—Mailman's a Flyer: Nov. 4, 3rd race, $2,760.

Carl Lanier—He's Orientate: Nov. 4, 4th race, $7,200.

Fred T. Lewis Sr. DVM—Katie's Notion: Nov. 20, 9th race, $945.

Kenneth F. Lowe Jr.—Mr. Mosley: Nov. 20, 1st race, $630. Special Freedom: Nov. 28, 1st race, $4,500. ($5,130)

Robert T. Manfuso and Katharine M. Voss—Cordmaker: Nov. 27, 8th race, $9,000.

Marathon Farm Inc.—Bustoff: Nov. 6, 8th race, $10,080. Rockin Ron: Nov. 19, 5th race, $510. ($10,590)

Daniel E. Marconi—Galerio: Nov. 6, 8th race, $3,360.

Mrs. J.W.Y. Martin Jr.—Dontcrossfuzzy: Nov. 20, 4th race, $7,200.

Mary E. Eppler Racing Stable and A. Leonard Pineau—Crush It: Nov. 14, 3rd race, $720.

William Meister and Julie Arbogast—Zen Pi: Nov. 25, 1st race, $1,380.

Kevin P. Morgan—Mavilus: Nov. 21, 1st race, $1,320.

Morgan's Ford Farm—Treasure Tradition: Nov. 25, 5th race, $2,760.

Murmur Farm—Royal Spy: Nov. 6, 6th race, $2,340; Nov. 26, 9th race, $7,020. ($9,360)

Audrey R. Murray—Pet's Night: Nov. 13, 1st race, $1,020.

Leo Nechamkin and Dennis Jankiewicz—Baltimore Bud: Nov. 11, 6th race, $1,260; Nov. 27, 2nd race, $3,780. ($5,040)

No Guts No Glory Farm—Mama G's Wish: Nov. 20, 6th race, $5,670.

Douglas Oswald—Monyinthebanksey: Nov. 19, 5th race, $3,060.

Ronald Harris Parker—Marvella Nasty: Nov. 5, 6th race, $4,320; Nov. 21, 7th race, $1,440. ($5,760)

Dr. and Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau—Alpha Queue: Nov. 20, 2nd race, $1,320. Factorintheheat: Nov. 7, 7th race, $2,400. ($3,720)

A. Leonard Pineau—Miss Foxann: Nov. 5, 7th race, $2,340. No More Mask: Nov. 7, 2nd race, $1,440; Nov. 28, 2nd race, $720. Sullivan Street: Nov. 25, 7th race, $2,340. ($6,840)

A. John Price—Off Course: Nov. 21, 3rd race, $1,380.

Charles J. Reed and Michael Zanella—Safe Reezan: Nov. 25, 3rd race, $630.

Tim Ritchey and Janet Ritchey—Dancer's Melody: Nov. 18, 1st race, $1,035; Nov. 27, 3rd race, $2,070. ($3,105)

Nancy M. Rizer and Eric A. Rizer—Princess Kokachin: Nov. 13, 4th race, $9,360; Nov. 26, 4th race, $6,750. ($16,110)

Timothy J. Rooney—Premiere Choice: Nov. 11, 1st race, $5,670.

John Ryan and Monica Ryan—Pascal Chant: Nov. 20, 5th race, $3,060.

Alexandro Rubim-Dias—Award Wanted: Nov. 14, 7th race, $7,200.

Sagamore Farm LLC—Quiet Company: Nov. 5, 8th race, $1,680. Youngest of Five: Nov. 26, 8th race, $2,250. ($3,930)

Shamrock Farm—Albertano: Nov. 27, 2nd race, $1,260.

M. Terry Shane—Margie's Heaven: Nov. 13, 4th race, $3,120.

Stephen T. Sinatra—Jackie A: Nov. 18, 6th race, $5,760.

Skeedattle Associates—Hot Choice: Nov. 19, 1st race, $1,500.

Hamilton A. Smith—I'm Gittin There: Nov. 20, 3rd race, $1,035.

Matt Spencer and Kelly Cox—Ain't Da Beer Cold: Nov. 25, 8th race, $1,200.

Sweet Spirits Stables, LLC—Fille d'Esprit: Nov. 18, 8th race, $3,360.

Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC—Artistic Reason: Nov. 6, 1st race, $1,920. Paisley Singing: Nov. 26, 4th race, $1,125. Torch Carrier: Nov. 4, 1st race, $1,500. ($4,545)

James F. Thames—Notion to Tapit: Nov. 28, 6th race, $630.

The Elkstone Group LLC—Can't Pass It Up: Nov. 4, 5th race, $3,120. Click to Confirm: Nov. 13, 6th race, $1,500. Joe: Nov. 21, 3rd race, $8,280. Torch of Truth: Nov. 6, 8th race, $1,680. Unresolved Issues: Nov. 5, 7th race, $1,170. ($15,750)

Thomas L. Teal—Rad Paisley: Nov. 26, 6th race, $1,200.

Thornmar Farm LLC—Canoodle: Nov. 11, 2nd race, $1,380. Expect the Sunrise: Nov. 13, 5th

race, $1,260; Nov. 28, 9th race, $3,780. Fudge Cake: Nov. 27, 4th race, $1,020. Startwithabang: Nov. 7, 1st race, $1,380. ($8,820)

Thornmar Farm and Colleen Torsney—Justwaveandsmile: Nov. 19, 6th race, $8,640.

Two Legends Farm—Benandjoe: Nov. 18, 7th race, $8,640.

University of Maryland—Fearless Lassie: Nov. 12, 5th race, $1,020.

Walter N. Vieser II—Francis X.: Nov. 11, 6th race, $3,780.

David H. Wade—Rominski: Nov. 6, 6th race, $7,020; Nov. 28, 8th race, $2,880. Whereshetoldmetogo: Nov. 26, 8th race, $6,750. ($16,650)

Maureen Wade—He's a Shooter: Nov. 4, 4th race, $1,200; Nov. 25, 8th race, $7,200. ($8,400)

Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Greenspring Mares LLC, Bowman and Higgins Stable and Gregory Caliwag—Local Motive: Nov. 13, 7th race, $9,000.

Eric J. Wirth—Candy Corner: Nov. 28, 9th race, $1,260. Icy Harbor: Nov. 21, 5th race, $630. ($1,890)

WWCD LLC—Mattitude: Nov. 11, 2nd race, $8,280.

Stallion bonuses

BALTIMORE BOB (Arbutus: Nov. 6, 2nd race, $1,020. Baltimore Bud: Nov. 11, 6th race, $420; Nov. 27, 2nd race, $1,260. Icy Harbor: Nov. 21, 5th race, $210): Robert Gerczak—$2,910.

BANDBOX (Baptize the Boy: Nov. 25, 2nd race, $420. Birthday Wish: Nov. 18, 9th race, $315. Bunting: Nov. 5, 8th race, $1,120. Fudge Cake: Nov. 27, 4th race, $340. Hello Amigo: Nov. 4, 3rd race, $460): Bandbox Syndicate—$2,655.

BARBADOS (Albertano: Nov. 27, 2nd race, $420): Shamrock Farm.

BLOFELD (Crabs N Beer: Nov. 20, 4th race, $800. Gamestonks: Nov. 26, 2nd race, $1,890. Royal Spy: Nov. 6, 6th race, $780; Nov. 26, 9th race, $2,340): Blofeld Syndicate—$5,810.

BOURBON COURAGE (Bourbon Wildcat: Nov. 21, 4th race, $500. Marvella Nasty: Nov. 5, 6th race, $1,440; Nov. 21, 7th race, $480. San Antone: Nov. 14, 4th race, $220; Nov. 28, 7th race, $330. The Big Mozz: Nov. 20, 9th race, $630. Utterly Courageous: Nov. 12, 1st race, $390): Bourbon Courage Syndicate—$3,990.

BUFFUM (My Super Sally: Nov. 12, 7th race, $1,260): Buffum Syndicate.

CAL NATION (Judi Blue Eyes: Nov. 7, 8th race, $1,040. Threethehardway: Nov. 6, 5th race, $1,020): Cal Nation Syndicate—$2,060.

DESPITE THE ODDS (Unrequited Love: Nov. 27, 3rd race, $2,070. Up Against It: Nov. 26, 6th race, $2,400): R. Larry Johnson—$4,470.

DIVINING ROD (Divine Huntress: Nov. 12, 8th race, $460. Dry Well: Nov. 25, 7th race, $2,340. Local Motive: Nov. 13, 7th race, $3,000. Rustys Gfivefifty: Nov. 19, 3rd race, $690): Divining Rod Syndicate—$6,490.

EDITORIAL (Alottahope: Nov. 13, 9th race, $2,760): Climax Stallions LLC.

ETCHED (Calypso Ghost: Nov. 6, 4th race, $1,680. Pascal Chant: Nov. 20, 5th race, $1,020. Willow's Charm: Nov. 28, 4th race, $210): Bonita Farm Stallion Partnership—$2,910.

FREEDOM CHILD (Ain't Da Beer Cold: Nov. 25, 8th race, $400. Free Square: Nov. 11, 9th race, $390; Nov. 26, 9th race, $390. Glengar: Nov. 11, 4th race, $170. Mit Mazel: Nov. 14, 7th race, $800. Special Freedom: Nov. 28, 1st race, $1,500): Freedom Child Syndicate—$3,650.

FRIESAN FIRE (Hot Choice: Nov. 19, 1st race, $500. Shady Munni: Nov. 21, 6th race, $480): Friesan Fire Syndicate—$980.

GOLDEN LAD (Air Token: Nov. 26, 8th race, $375. I'm Gittin There: Nov. 20, 3rd race, $345. Margie's Heaven: Nov. 13, 4th race, $1,040. Paisley Singing: Nov. 26, 4th race, $375): Golden Lad Syndicate—$2,135.

GREAT NOTION (Fille d'Esprit: Nov. 18, 8th race, $1,120. Francis X.: Nov. 11, 6th race, $1,260. He's a Shooter: Nov. 4, 4th race, $400. He's a Shooter: Nov. 25, 8th race, $2,400. Heartness: Nov. 19, 4th race, $500. Katie's Notion: Nov. 20, 9th race, $315. Luna Belle: Nov. 13, 6th race, $1,000. Mattitude: Nov. 11, 2nd race, $2,760. Notion to Tapit: Nov. 28, 6th race, $210. Patient Game: Nov. 14, 9th race, $390. Rapid Response: Nov. 6, 7th race, $660. Rock the Boat: Nov. 19, 6th race, $480. Rominski: Nov. 6, 6th race, $2,340; Nov. 28, 8th race, $960. Treasure Tradition: Nov. 25, 5th race, $920. Zen Pi: Nov. 25, 1st race, $460): Great Notion Syndicate—$16,175.

HANGOVER KID (Hair of the Dog: Nov. 27, 2nd race, $210): Hangover Kid Syndicate.

HOLY BOSS (Al Loves Josie: Nov. 13, 3rd race, $2,760. Holy Pink: Nov. 25, 3rd race, $420. Vance Scholars: Nov. 21, 6th race, $2,880): Holy Boss Syndicate—$6,060.

IMAGINING (Chica Rabiosa: Nov. 28, 2nd race, $480. Double Fireball: Nov. 20, 8th race, $2,880. Greylover: Nov. 7, 4th race, $420. Gypsy's Image: Nov. 13, 5th race, $1,260. Winked: Nov. 12, 1st race, $780): Imagining Syndicate—$5,820.

KOBE'S BACK (He Gone: Nov. 13, 9th race, $920): Bonita Farm.

MOSLER (Crack the Safe: Nov. 19, 7th race, $210. Dontcrossfuzzy: Nov. 20, 4th race, $2,400. Ghost Maiden: Nov. 7, 1st race, $2,760. Monster Rising: Nov. 21, 5th race, $1,260. Mr. Mosley: Nov. 20, 1st race, $210. Natty Beau: Nov. 27, 9th race, $1,020. Pepe and Heywood: Nov. 5, 4th race, $210. Safe Reezan: Nov. 25, 3rd race, $210. Sapphire Beauty: Nov. 18, 4th race, $500. Sunshineanrainbows: Nov. 12, 3rd race, $640): Mosler Syndicate—$9,420.

NOT FOR LOVE (Crush It: Nov. 14, 3rd race, $240. Torch of Truth: Nov. 6, 8th race, $560): Not For Love Syndicate—$800.

ORIENTATE (He's Orientate: Nov. 4, 4th race, $2,400. Mavilus: Nov. 21, 1st race, $440. Rising Perry: Nov. 4, 9th race, $230; Nov. 25, 9th race, $460): Orientate Syndicate—$3,530.

OUTFLANKER (Mama G's Wish: Nov. 20, 6th race, $1,890): Outflanker Syndicate.

PETIONVILLE (Pet's Night: Nov. 13, 1st race, $340): Everest Stables Inc.

REDEEMED (Going to the Lead: Nov. 4, 4th race, $800): Redeemed Syndicate.

SEVILLE (GER) (Pearlyville: Nov. 13, 5th race, $210; Nov. 28, 4th race, $420. Rapidamente: Nov. 21, 4th race, $250. Seville Row: Nov. 11, 5th race, $1,500. Sky's Not Falling: Nov. 21, 8th race, $1,040): Seville Syndicate—$3,420.

STREET MAGICIAN (Cabra Chica: Nov. 7, 2nd race, $1,440. Street Lute: Nov. 27, 7th race, $500): R. Larry Johnson—$1,940.

SUPER NINETY NINE (Fairy Wish: Nov. 6, 2nd race, $340; Nov. 26, 1st race, $1,020. Some Is Nine: Nov. 28, 1st race, $500): Country Life Farm—$1,860.

TRITAP (Like a Pro: Nov. 14, 7th race, $400): Tritap Syndicate.

Maryland-bred top earners in 2022

(through February 1)

1.	Knicks Go	$585,000	
2.	Luna Belle	60,000	
	Waterworks	60,000	
4.	Kiss the Girl	57,000	
5.	Mama G's Wish	56,925	
6.	Air Token	46,369	
7.	Torch of Truth	46,368	
8.	Cordmaker	45,000	
9.	Lady Zeta	41,910	
10.	Joe	39,744	
11.	Alottahope	$39,120	
12.	Al Loves Josie	35,040	
13.	Uncommon Valor	34,914	
14.	Hammerin Aamer	33,000	
15.	Hanalei's Houdini	32,600	
16.	Bear Force Won	32,568	
17.	Starburst	32,400	
18.	Joe Mike Jim	32,293	
	Summer Odds	32,293	
	The Addison Pour	32,293	

Membership inquiries?
Member benefits questions?

Call the MHBA office 410.252.2100

Ellen B. Pons

Foals Wanted

Send your foal reports and photographs of 2021 foals for inclusion on the Maryland Horse Breeders Association website *Maryland Horse Weekly* and *The Maryland Horse* newsletter.

Email information to cdeubler@marylandthoroughbred.com.

Or submit online at MarylandThoroughbred.com/foalreport.

Bolt d'Oro colt out of Laura's Moon, bred by Country Life/Stone LLC, was born Jan. 12 at Country Life Farm in Bel Air.

We've been helping you care for horses since John Deere, himself, fitted his first horseshoe. His passion for the perfect fit and unrelenting pursuit of quality lives on today. We are still dedicated to finding the perfect fit for you and your land. All so you can get back to doing what you live for—your horses.

Find out how you can save up to 28% on new John Deere equipment, as a member of a qualifying equine association. Call us at 1-866-678-4289 or visit JohnDeere.com/Equine for details.

JohnDeere.com/Equine

SCAN ME

John Deere's green and yellow color scheme, the leaping deer symbol, and JOHN DEERE are trademarks of Deere & Company.

81504

John Deere is proud to be the Exclusive Equipment Supplier of Agricultural, Turf and Construction Equipment to the NTRA!

THE THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY NEWSLETTER

Post Time

- News, views and insights that matter to breeders, owners and racing industry professionals - **March 2022** -

In This Issue

Horologist honored by New Jersey Department of Agriculture

Applications now being accepted for the NJ Agricultural Achievement Award

Top New Jersey-Bred Breeders of 2021

Top New Jersey-Breds of 2021

Membership Application

Officers

President
Mildred Fleming

Vice President
Judith Batcha

Treasurer
Lawrence Fleming

Board of Trustees

Joe Coles
Rory Huston
Janet Laszlo
Joe Petrone

Executive Director
Michael Campbell

FOLLOW or LIKE **NJBREDS** on.

Horologist honored by New Jersey Department of Agriculture

COGLIANESE PHOTOS/CHELSEA DURAND

Horologist, a multiple graded stakes winning mare, has been named the New Jersey Department of Agriculture's New Jersey-bred Thoroughbred of the Year for 2021 for the second consecutive year.

Horologist won the first start of her 5-year-old campaign in 2021in the $100,000 Top Flight Invitational Stakes at Aqueduct and was also victorious in the $120,000 Summer Colony Stakes at Saratoga. Horologist added second place finishes in the Shuvee Stakes-G3 and Beldame Stakes-G2 prior to finishing her racing career in the Breeder's Cup Distaff.

Horologist is owned by the partnership of There's A Chance Stable, Parkland Thoroughbreds, Medallion Racing, Abbondonza Racing LLC, Paradise Farms Corp. and David Staudacher.

Horologist was sold at the Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale to Katsumi Yoshida for $800,000.

Horologist finished her career with nine wins in 27 career starts and $962,939 in earnings. She was bred in New Jersey by Holly Crest Farm.

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY / 265 HIGHWAY 36, SUITE 1R, WEST LONG BRANCH, NJ 07764
TEL: 732-542-8880 / FAX: 732-490-6732 / EMAIL: NJBREDS@GMAIL.COM / WWW.NJBREDS.COM

Applications now being accepted for the NJ Agricultural Achievement Award

Scholarship for H.S. Seniors interested in a career in agriculture or the sciences

New Jersey residents who are entering their senior year in high school this fall and are planning a career in agriculture or science may apply for the New Jersey Agricultural Achievement Award. One winner will be selected and awarded a scholarship to honor their achievements.

The New Jersey Agricultural Achievement Award, sponsored by Dr. Amy Butewicz, a former New Jersey Equestrian of the Year, was started because of her desire to give back to the community. Worth $500, this scholarship is meant to assist its recipient in beginning their future in agriculture.

The qualifications for receiving this award include submission of an application, a resume along with an essay answering the question, "How has your involvement within your respective nominating organization helped to shape your future career choice?"

In addition, a contestant is required to be a current, active member of an organization either on the New Jersey Equine Advisory Board and/or represented at the Youth Reception portion of the New Jersey State Agricultural Convention. Each organization on the New Jersey Equine Advisory Board and a participant of the State Agricultural Convention is able to nominate a maximum of two contestants.

The winner of the Agricultural Achievement Award must attend the awards ceremony Wednesday, June 1, 2022, at the Horse Park of New Jersey.

For additional information please contact Lynn Mathews at Lynn.Mathews@ag.nj.gov.

Please mail application, resume and essay by May 16, 2022 to:

NJDA
Attn: Lynn Mathews
P.O. Box 330
Trenton, New Jersey 08625

Top New Jersey-Bred Breeders of 2021

The following table lists the leading New Jersey-bred breeders based on North American earnings in 2021.

Breeder	*Starts*	*Firsts*	*Seconds*	*Thirds*	*Earnings*
Holly Crest Farm	97	12	7	20	$753,149
Law Legacy Stables LLC	69	10	9	9	$547,449
Colonial Farms	79	9	8	11	$446,904
John Bowers Jr.	28	5	3	5	$391,569
Spring Run Farm	81	5	2	13	$330,783
Joe-Dan Farm	46	7	2	5	$312,137
Bright View Farm	51	10	4	8	$308,719
New Farm	19	2	6	2	$223,327
Hope Haskell Jones	11	4	1	3	$216,687
Reeve Schley III	20	5	2	0	$186,459
Nicholas & Joan Sacco	12	4	0	2	$171,294
Wes Carter	42	7	5	8	$170,552
G.J. Stables	16	2	3	4	$166,836
Esther de Jong	6	2	2	1	$150,030
Isabelle de Tomaso	18	3	2	1	$135,094

Alta Velocita – the top New Jersey-bred earner of 2021.

Top 15 New Jersey-Breds of 2021

The following is a list of the top 15 highest New Jersey-bred earners of 2021 based on North American earnings.

Horse	*Breeder*	*Earnings*
Alta Velocita	Law Legacy Stables, LLC	$253,140
Horologist	Holly Crest Farm	$247,500
Pickin' Time	John Bowers, Jr.	$241,300
Amatteroftime	New Farm	$168,165
Golden Brown	Esther de Jong	$148,950
Speaking	Holly Crest Farm	$141,425
Like What I See	Hal Snowden, Jr.	$131,301
Princess Georgia	Reeve Schley III	$130,061
Prendimi	G.J. Stables	$124,485
He'spuregold	John Bowers, Jr.	$119,750
Bramble Bay	Ballybrit Stable LLC	$116,735
Roselba	Colonial Farms	$112,262
Pnutbutter Special	Emma V. Krohn	$109,390
Postino's Vow	Law Legacy Stables, LLC	$109,216
Groovy Surprise	Hope Haskell Jones	$103,500

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY

Membership Application

Member Information

NAME _____ SS#/FEDERAL I.D.# _____

ADDRESS _____ CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____ COUNTY _____

TELEPHONE: _____ E-MAIL: _____

Membership Categories

] Breeder — A breeder member shall be a person who owns the required interest in a broodmare or registered stallion domiciled in New Jersey; who submits an application for membership, and pays the membership dues. A breeder member shall have voting rights.

] Owner — An owner member shall be a person who owns a registered New Jersey- bred; who submits an application for membership, and pays the membership dues. An owner member will not have voting rights.

] Associate — An associate member is a person who is interested in owning, breeding, or racing horses in the State of New Jersey or in fostering economic activity through the breeding, ownership and/or racing of horses in the State of New Jersey. An associate member will not have voting rights.

Date: _____ Signature: _____

Membership Dues

A check or money order for $65.00 must accompany this form. Spouses are encouraged to join the **TBANJ** under joint membership status. This fee would total $100.00 per couple. Each spouse must fill out a separate form to accompany the payment. Membership will be effective upon receipt and will be in force each calendar year and must be renewed annually.

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY
265 Hwy 36
Suite 1R
W. Long Branch, NJ 07764
(732) 542-8880 Fax: (732) 493-4067
email: njbreds@gmail.com

North Carolina

THOROUGHBRED ASSOCIATION

March 2022

North Carolina
Thoroughbred Association

(910) 261-7595
www.ncthoroughbred.com
ncthoroughbred@gmail.com
P.O. Box 76
Fayetteville, NC 28302

Rebecca Montaldo, *president*
Jimmy Teal, *treasurer*
Directors:
Elizabeth Houck
Vince Mathews
Chris Stiller

President's message

I'd like to welcome back Jim Chandley to the NCTA. He's been absent for a while but now he is back in the game with three horses he bred, one racing 3-year old filly and a couple of 2-year-olds in training, a filly and a colt. He not only bred these three youngsters, but he also bred their dams as well. His efforts were rewarded when My Dixie Lass foaled, in 2019, broke her maiden on just her second going in January. I wish him a lot of luck and blessings from the Racing Gods.

If you didn't already know, our members Bill & Carrington Price compete their horses mainly in steeplechase races. They are also the founders of the charitable Queen's Cup Steeplechase Race. The races are held annually in Mineral Springs, N.C., at Brooklandwoods. One of the area's premiere sporting and social event does not disappoint. Not only do the grounds reflect the beauty of nature in spring, but the tailgaters' food displays, the whimsical hats and stylish chapeaus adorning heads are sights to behold. The sleek Thoroughbred athletes compete at the highest levels of the sport. If you've never been, you owe it to yourself to attend.

Congratulations to the members who had horses run this reporting. Good luck to all.

/Rebecca

Racing Review

Veering from the norm, this racing review will include place and show finishers.

My Dixie Lass (Blofeld out of Missdixieactivist, by Activist) won at Penn National on Jan. 14 in race one for breeder/owner, Jim Chandley. The 3-year-old bay filly rated early at three-wide. Went out to four-wide on the far turn, at the quarter pole gained the lead, cleared the field in the stretch under mild urging. Proving she was much the best she finished 5½ lengths ahead after running one mile 70 yards in 1:44.18

Shooters Shoot (Competitive Edge out of Repeat, by Bernadini) ran second at Santa Anita Park on Jan. 2 for breeder Nancy Shuford. The 5-year-old bay gelding ran 1 1/16 miles on a fast track. Stalking the pace from the inside, the gelding moved two-wide into the stretch. He was

held off by the to finish 2¼ lengths behind the front runner.

Fifty Sheas Ofgrey (Tiznow out of Coppermine, by Unbridled's Song) ran second at Parx Racing on Jan. 3 for owners Dan and Christy Shea - Shady Boy's Stable. The grey/roan gelding ran one mile on a good track. The 4-year-old raced gamely, running on the outside to vie for the lead, cleared the pack near the far turn into the stretch, a duel ensued until the final furlong where he was pass finishing only by neck behind the winner.

Honorific (Honor Code out of Doubled, by Exchanged Rate) ran third in the seventh race at The Fairgrounds on Jan. 15 for breeder Nancy Shuford. The 4-year-old grey/roan filly ran 6 furlongs on a sloppy dirt track. The filly initially laid off the pace but started to gain position going three-wide around the turn. At the top of the stretch, she made a bid, flattened out and couldn't pass the place finisher but she was 8¼ lengths ahead of the trialing pack at the line.

Hitting The Board

December 25 – January 24

Date	Horse	Track	NCTA Connection	RESULTS
2-Jan	Shooters Shoot	Santa Anita	Bred by Nancy Shuford	2nd
3-Jan	Fifty Sheas Ofgrey	Parx Racing	Owned by Dan & Christy Shea - Shea D Boys Stables	2nd
14-Jan	My Dixie Lass	Penn National	Bred & owned by Jim Chandley	**WINNER**
15-Jan	Honorifique	Fair Grounds	Bred by Nancy Shuford	3rd

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

2022 MEMBERSHIP FORM

NAME_____SPOUSE_____

FARM_____

MAILING ADDRESS_____

CITY_____STATE_____ZIP_____

E-MAIL_____

PHONE: HOME_____ CELL_____WORK_____

☐Jr. MEMBER - AGE 25 UNDER @ -0 ☐FARM @ $80.00 ☐SPONSOR @ $140.00 ☐CORPORATE SPONSOR @ $250.00

☐INDIVIDUAL @ $55.00

☐NON-PROFIT HORSE ASSOCIATIONS @ $20.00(covers cost of magazines)

Membership includes subscriptions to Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred Magazine

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Involvement in Thoroughbred Industry
(Please check any or all pertaining to you)

☐Breeder ☐Racing ☐ Steeplechase ☐Boarding ☐Foaling
☐Lay-ups ☐Race Training ☐Racing Fan ☐Showing ☐Show Training
☐Hunter/Jumper ☐Eventing ☐Dressage ☐Pleasure ☐Other_____

PLEASE MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO: **N.C.T.A.**
MAIL WITH COMPLETED APPLICATION TO: **Rebecca Montaldo, NCTA, P.O. Box 76., Fayetteville NC 28302**

Thank you for your support.

PENNSYLVANIA HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

PA Thoroughbred NEWSLETTER

March 2022
pabred.com

PA-BRED REMINDERS

- **Early registration:** Within 365 days of foaling
- **Yearling registration:** Dec. 31 of yearling year
- **Stallion registration:** Feb. 15 of year breeding
- **Broodmare domicile:** Dec. 1 or 14 days after a public sale or entering state if being bred back to PA-sire

VISIT PABRED.COM

- **Racing and breeding news**
- **PA-Bred entries/results**
- **Rules, regulations, forms**

CONTACT INFORMATION

Brian N. Sanfratello
Executive Secretary
execsec@pabred.com

Vicky Schowe
Asst. Exec. Sec.

701 E. Baltimore Pike, Ste. E
Kennett Square, PA 19348
Phone: 610-444-1050
www.pabred.com

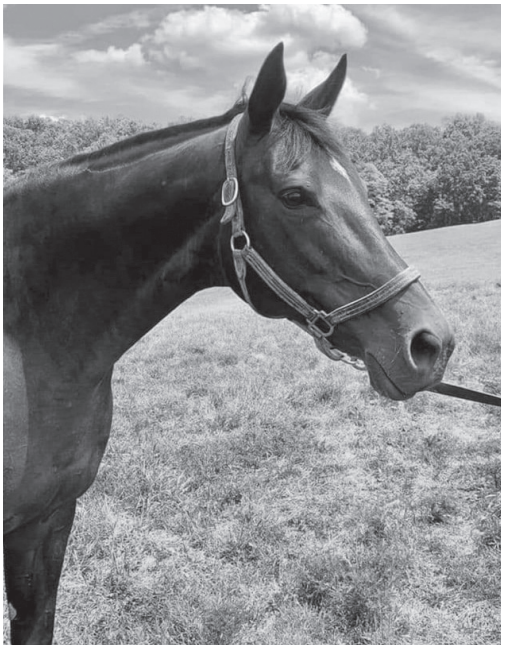
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gregory C. Newell, PE, President
Robert Graham, Vice President
Douglas Black, Secretary
Katherine A. Rightmyer O'Brien, Treasurer
Elizabeth B. Barr
Glenn Brok
Peter Giangiulio, Esq.
Kathryn Goldenberg
Roger E. Legg, Esq.
Deanna Manfredi
Elizabeth Merryman
Henry Nothhaft
Thomas Reigle
Roberta L. Schneider MD
Andrew Simoff
Vincenzo Tucciarone Sr.

Broodmare Katarica Disco is a perfect 10

by Emily Shields

Bo Derek may have been known as a "perfect 10" when starring in the 1979 film 10, but as a broodmare Katarica Disco has 10 winners from 10 starters, and that's more impressive. Among her offspring are three stakes winners and two stakes placed runners, and daughters boasting enough pedigree to be tremendously valuable mares themselves.



NICOLE MARTIN

Katarica Disco, a 2004 daughter of Disco Rico and the Caveat mare Legal Kat, is the pride of St. Omer's Farm. Susan Quick's Maryland operation only hosts a few broodmares now, but among them are Katarica Disco and millionaire Silmaril, who is related through the foundation mare Kattegat's Pride.

Quick and her husband Stephen bought their first mare in 1977, and that was Pilgrim's Pride. Just two years later, Kattegat's Pride was born; the daughter of North Sea would have an outstanding career with 19 wins, nine seconds, and three thirds in 54 starts for earnings of $511,812. Amongst her victories were the Grade 3 Gallorette Handicap at Pimlico in 1984, and she raced from Maryland all the way to California.

When Kattegat's Pride retired, she kicked off the family tradition of being fabulous producers: she had three winners from three to race.

The only filly of the three was Kattebuck, a gray daughter of Spend a Buck who won once in 16 tries. But she would have seven winners from eight to start, including Silmaril (five for seven to date as a broodmare, including multiple stakes winner Beren) and Legal Kat (eight for eight winners from starters), who in turn became the dam of Katarica Disco.

"She was born here," Susan Quick said. "Her association with us goes all the way back to 1979. A friend was standing a stallion named Disco Rico, which is how we ended up using him." Popular Disco Rico won nine of 17 starts for earnings of $532,244, and was a seven-time stakes winner including a pair of Grade 3 events.

On the track, Katarcia Disco started only three times, winning twice. She broke her maiden at first asking at Laurel Park, scoring by 13¼ lengths at 66-1 odds, then won an allowance race before finishing off the board in the 2007 Maryland Million Oaks. Just like that, her career was over.

Barbara Wheeler of WynOaks Farm, who is

Katarica Disco continued from page 1

married to the Quicks' son Chip, said, "The mare came off the track and my father in law was going to bring her to WynOaks to start her here. Susan was always giving him a heck of a time about bringing home more racehorses."

WynOaks Farm is the breeder of Katarica Disco's first foal, a Crypto Star filly named Cryptic Kate. She won three times, earning $95,714 for Lynda Furlong, who purhcased her as a yearling for a mere $1,500.

Pink Princess came next, and earned a whopping $572,135 the hard way. The Weigelia mare never took a stakes trophy home, but did place in the 2018 Power By Far Stakes at Parx. The hard-knocking mare ran 66 times with 42 top three efforts, mostly battling in the claiming and allowance ranks. She has since been retired and has produced one foal to date.

"My father in law took her (Katarica Disco) back the next year, and we were going to go back and forth," Wheeler said. "My mother in law owns her outright now, and she's living high on how well the mare has done."

Fat Kat was bred as a partnership between WynOaks and St. Omers Farm. The 2011 edition of the Weigelia – Katarica Disco cross won nine of 29 races including a stakes. She was also a $1,500 yearling that was pinhooked as a $50,000 juvenile, and earned $423,318.

Mischief Music, Katarica Disco's 2012 filly, was lightly raced compared to her siblings, but did win twice and has since become a producer herself, with her first starter – Count the Shells – finding the winner's circle. Mischief Music still calls St. Omers Farm home.

Grade 2-placed Disco Rose was born in 2013. She was another classy and consistent sort, running second or third in four stakes races while earning $449,280. She was purchased by LC Racing for $25,000; LC Racing would go on to purchase several of her siblings.

Another durable campaigner out of Katarica Disco is Smooth B, who was born in 2015. In 39 starts he has earned $528,288, winning the Danzig Stakes at Penn National and placing in six other black type races. Smooth B is about to embark on his sixth season at the track.

One Fat Kat, Disco Deja Vu, and Fore Harp followed, each picking up at least two wins apiece. Disco Ebo, born in 2019, became Katarica Disco's third stakes winner when the Weigelia daughter took the $200,000 Shamrock Rose at Penn National last year.

Katarica Disco's 10 winners have earned more than $2.5 million on the racetrack. "She's a nice mare, and you would never know she's 18," Quick said. "She looks like she's about four. That family ages well, Silmaril also acts like she's about two!"

Quick noted that Katarica Disco is, "a really pretty mare, big and dark," and added that her yearling Weigelia colt, who will be sold later this year, is a knockout. "He's a big, good looking dude," she said.

Kattegat's Pride is buried in the front yard of St. Omer's Farm, but through Katarica Disco, her legacy flourishes. Katarica Disco is not currently in foal, but is expected to head back to Pennsylvania stallion Weigelia for 2023. Weigelia stands at WynOaks Farm.

Few broodmares can boast that all 10 of their starters have won, but Katarica Disco is in a class of her own. Perhaps they should make a movie about her success?

A few words from the Executive Secretary

It gives me great pleasure to announce our first PA-Sired, PA-Bred Series for 2yo's!!

The series will begin this year and consist of stakes races just for PA-Sired, PA-Bred colts & fillies. So, if you currently have a 2yo, make plans to shoot for the series. More info is available on pabred.com.

This series is just another addition to what is already the best breeding program in the country. If you haven't sent your mares, don't delay. A maiden breeder award for PA-Sired PA-Breds is a whopping 50%, and 40% for all other races. Non PA-Sired awards are 25% and 20% respectively.

Plans for our annual awards banquet honoring the champions of 2021 are underway. This year's celebration will finally be held in person again! Save the date: May 13th at The Inn at Mendenhall, located on Kennett Pike in Chadds Ford. Our annual meeting will be held at the Kennett Square Country Club on May 4th so look out for invitations to both.

PA foals of 2022 have started to arrive! Send us your foal photos with lineage, foaling date and location to be included in the 2022 Foal Gallery on the website and be featured on our social media accounts. Email photos and information to pabreeder@gmail.com.

As always, if you have any questions about our program or if you're interested in joining the Thoroughbred breeding industry in Pennsylvania, please call our office at 610.444.1050. Go PA!!

PENNSYLVANIA HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION ANNOUNCES

our first

2-YEAR-OLD PA-SIRED PA-BRED STALLION SERIES!

Beginning in 2022.

Visit pabred.com for more information.

PENNSYLVANIA HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

#pabred

PA-Bred Fund Statistics: Top Earners

January 1 through December 31, 2021

LEADING EARNERS - TOTAL AWARDS

Breeder Name	Breeder	Stallion	Total
Northview Stallion Station Inc.	0	438,108	438,108
Glenn E Brok LLC	225,682	107,804	333,485
William J Solomon VMD	195,332	103,568	298,901
Blackstone Farm LLC	277,162	156	277,318
Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC	203,582	55,376	258,957
Arrowwood Farm Inc	258,492	0	258,492
Wyn Oaks Farm LLC	47,240	149,591	196,831
Sylmar Farm Inc	161,759	0	161,759
Patricia L Chapman	104,883	50,258	155,140
St. Omer's Farm	151,586	0	151,586
Richard Simoff	140,218	0	140,218
Luana J Johnson	105,952	25,965	131,917

Breeder Name	Breeder	Stallion	Total
Richard N Miller	108,819	22,967	131,786
Pewter Stable	99,221	30,378	129,599
Steven W Young Racing LLC dba A1A Racing	91,352	32,117	123,469
Fantasy Lane Stable Inc	95,664	27,669	123,334
Barlar LLC	115,789	4,977	120,766
Godstone Farm LLC	119,752	0	119,752
Susan C Quick	119,276	0	119,276
Thomas G McClay	106,288	0	106,288
Angelo Zalalas	101,044	0	101,044
Donald L Brown Jr	82,561	14,627	97,188
Nick J Polydoros	96,470	0	96,470
William E Riddle Jr	85,166	0	85,166

LEADING STALLIONS

Fund Money includes Stallion Awards only

Stallion Name	Stallion Owner / Manager	No. of Races	Award Total
Jump Start	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	567	206,580
Weigelia	Wyn Oaks Farm LLC	274	149,591
El Padrino	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	221	98,626
Uncle Lino	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	124	90,908
Uptowncharlybrown	Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC	174	83,045
Talent Search	Glenn E Brok LLC	173	77,543
Smarty Jones	Patricia L Chapman	117	50,258
Well Spelled	Godstone Farm LP	116	37,189
Albert The Great	William J Solomon VMD	139	35,894
Last Gunfighter	William J Solomon VMD	123	35,761
Peace And Justice	Steven W Young Racing LLC dba A1A Racing	75	32,117
Winchill	Pewter Stable	34	27,917

Stallion Name	Stallion Owner / Manager	No. of Races	Award Total
Mad Flatter	Glenn E Brok LLC	113	26,714
Golddigger's Boy	Luana J Johnson	66	25,965
Bullsbay	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	84	24,248
Emperor Tiberius	Richard N Miller	85	23,941
Silver Train	Henry R Nothhaft	62	16,755
Lord Shanakill	William J Solomon VMD	90	15,754
Messner	Donald L Brown Jr	28	14,627
Cat Thief	Michael W Jester	34	14,473
Il Villano	Chuck Russo	40	13,873
Red Vine	DB Dojo LLC	26	11,476
Medallist	Northview Stallion Station Inc.	41	9,688
Rule By Night	Gold Square LLC	20	8,743

LEADING HORSES

Fund Money includes: PA-Bred Races, Breeder and Stallion Awards and PA-Bred Owner-Bonus Payments

Horse	Pedigree	Breeder	Races	Restricted Stakes	Breeder Award	Stallion Award	Bonus	Total
Beren *	Weigelia - Silmaril	Susan C Quick	7	118,200	119,276	28,699	22,640	288,815
Wait for It *	Uptowncharlybrown - Kimberley Diamond	Fantasy Lane Stable Inc	5	157,380	81,790	20,448	3,600	263,218
Chub Wagon	Hey Chub - Takin the Plunge	Joe-Dan Farm Inc	5	190,200	54,240	-	-	244,440
Disco Ebo *	Weigelia - Katarica Disco	St. Omer's Farm	5	122,600	88,164	20,316	3,360	234,440
You Must Chill *	Winchill - Only Me	Mark Brown Grier	6	109,500	84,034	21,009	14,400	228,943
Admiral Abe	Midshipman - Precious Penny	James Walker	8	59,400	53,894	-	50,592	163,886
Just One Time	Not This Time - Ida Clark	Warriors Reward	4	117,600	32,292	-	3,360	153,252
Witty	Great Notion - Zeezee Zoomzoom	Elizabeth M Merryman	2	111,000	31,020	-	10,080	152,100
Ninetypercentbrynn *	Weigelia - Amblin Easy	LC Racing LLC	11	17,160	65,428	14,360	33,716	130,664
Precious	Fed Biz - Brilliant Sunshine	Newell Thoroughbreds Ltd	6	87,400	28,304	-	9,600	125,304
Trolley Ride *	Flashy Bull - Proudly Irish	Sandra Kim Eshleman	4	81,280	34,700	8,675	-	124,655
Marvalous Mike *	Uncle Lino - Restless Summer	Robert C Roffey Jr	8	19,600	64,600	14,986	22,160	121,346
Li'lbito'charm *	Smarty Jones - Li'lbito'sunshine	Nick J Polydoros	15	-	70,178	17,544	32,984	120,706
I Am Redeemed	Redeemed - One Smart Philly	Lawrence Anthony Rebbecchi Jr	8	58,200	35,420	-	18,000	111,620
Hey Mamaluke *	Jump Start - Pu Dew	Joseph T Capriglione	3	62,160	34,476	8,619	3,840	109,095
Don't Call Me Mary *	El Padrino - Monette	Richard Simoff	2	59,400	33,380	8,345	-	101,125
Vine Jet *	Red Vine - Our Girl Friday	E Marie Morrison	6	18,500	52,425	10,948	19,200	101,073
Billieanne *	El Padrino - Best Around	Richard Simoff	9	-	55,678	12,876	29,688	98,242
Fortheluvofbourbon	Bourbon Courage - Nosubstituteforluv	Hidden Acres 4D Farm LLC	6	56,400	23,742	-	15,460	95,602
Prince of Rain *	El Padrino - Cimarron Rain	Angelo Zalalas	10	9,400	55,372	13,355	16,032	94,159
Champion By Design *	Jump Start - More Than This	Stephen M Hayes	3	57,600	28,800	7,200	-	93,600
Vault *	Jump Start - Di's Delight	Barlar LLC	2	57,000	28,500	7,125	-	92,625
Ravens Delight	Great Notion - Darn That Raven	Sylmar Farm Inc	6	69,090	20,261	-	1,156	90,507
Uncle Buddy *	Uncle Lino - Ruby Monday	William E Riddle Jr	3	37,000	36,320	8,592	6,612	88,524

**Denotes PA-sired*

Pennsylvania Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association

We ARE Pennsylvania Racing

March 2022

February 19, 2022, marked the first in-person awards banquet for our Horsemen in three years, making the celebration all the sweeter for the recipients of the 2021 Horsemen's Awards. We celebrated the triumphs of our leading horsemen and enjoyed revisiting the great races of our top horses with friends, laughter, and applause for jobs well done. Congratulations to all the winners, especially the connections of that horse-of-a-lifetime, *Chub Wagon*, for Daniel Lopez and George Chestnut and Trainer Lupe Preciado. Inspired by their success, we can step into the future with added determination.

Parx Madness will put Parx and our horsemen on center stage while combining the thrill of Thoroughbred racing with one of the great sports tournaments in the world, March Madness. Parx has a great stakes program on tap, starter handicaps, and increased overnight purses. Something for everyone!

Jeff Matty, Jr.
PTHA Executive Director

Good Luck At The Races,

- Jeff Matty, Jr.

2021 Parx Racing Horsemen's Awards

Honoring the Best of Parx Racing

Horse of the Year - Chub Wagon

2-YEAR-OLD MALE - DANCE CODE

2-YEAR-OLD FEMALE - DISCO EBO

3-YEAR-OLD MALE - BEREN

3-YEAR-OLD FEMALE - LEADER OF THE BAND

OLDER MALE - MAGIC MICHAEL

OLDER FEMALE - CHUB WAGON

CLAIMING HORSE OF THE YEAR - SWEET WILLEMINA

OUTSTANDING CLAIM -THORNY TALE

LEADING OWNER - MORRIS KERNAN, JR., YO BERBS & JAGGER INC.

LEADING TRAINER - JAMIE NESS

LEADING "B" TRAINER - MARIO DOMINGUEZ

LEADING JOCKEY - RUBEN SILVERA

LEADING APPRENTICE JOCKEY - JONATHAN OCASIO

WINNINGEST HORSE - SEVIER

SPECIAL ACHIEVEMENT - MICHAEL P. BALLEZZI, ESQ. AND CONNIE YOUMANS

www.patha.org/ptha-peeks

2021 Parx Racing Year in Review

By Dick Jerardi

Keystone/Philadelphia Park/Parx is closing on its 50th anniversary. A strong case can be made that 2021 was the greatest year in the history of the race track.

Pennsylvania Derby Day was back, delivering the best card in the track's history, capped by Hot Rod Charlie's wire-to-wire win in the Pa. Derby, Clairiere's come-from-behind win in the Cotillion, and Jackie's Warrior's tour de force in the Gallant Bob. Hot Rod Charlie had been third in the Kentucky Derby and second in the Belmont Stakes before getting disqualified after finishing first in Haskell. The colt surely deserved a Grade I win and got one at Parx for trainer Doug O'Neill, jockey Flavien Prat, and his eclectic ownership group.

The overall Pa. Derby Day handle ($13.2 million) shattered the track record set in 2014 when California Chrome came to Parx. Speaking of handle, the track's daily average handle on its races was $2.644 million, a 71 percent increase over 2019. The track finished off the year with five new $100,000 stakes right after Christmas. The handle on those three days between Christmas and New Year's was a very impressive $14 million.

All those stakes that were not run in 2020 because of the pandemic were back in 2021. Big money attracts really good horses and that was proved again in 2021 at Parx.

Chris Griffin made his debut as Parx's announcer, succeeding Keith Jones who retired at the end of 2021. Griffin's first year was marked by his crisp calls, his selections, his videos, and his enthusiasm.

As in 2020, Jamie Ness dominated the trainer standings, with 186 wins, 107 seconds and 79 thirds, winning with a cool 34 percent of his starters. Ruben Silvera got his first jockey's title. He won 217 times from 912 mounts, with 164 seconds and 149 thirds.

Chub Wagon, the incredible Pennsylvania bred filly, was an obvious choice as 2021 Parx Horse of the Year. All she did last year was go 8-for-9 with a close second for earnings of $487,400. In the year he had his 2000th winner, Parx Hall of Famer Lupe Preciado demonstrated just as he did with Favorite Tale that when he gets a really good horse, he knows just what to do to maximize that talent.

There were so many standout performers at Parx in 2021. In addition to Chub Wagon, Beren, trained by newly minted Hall of Famer Butch Reid and Leader of the Band, trained by inaugural HOF class member John Servis, deserve special mention. Beren was voted top 3-year-old male because he had seven wins, including five stakes, in 2021. The colt won twice at Belmont Park, once at Penn National and four times at Parx.

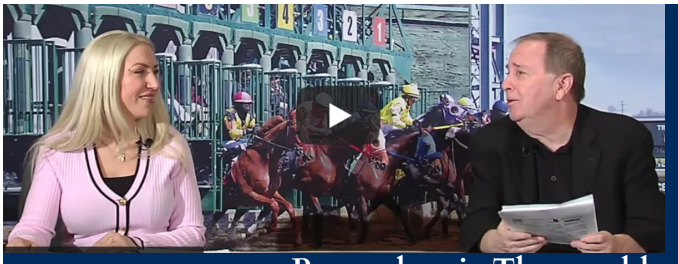
Leader of the Band with her Monmouth Oaks win, second in the Cathryn Sophia and third in the Delaware Oaks, was a deserving winner of the best 3-year-old filly at Parx.

The 2-year-old awards went to Dance Code for the males and Disco Ebo for the fillies. Dance Code, trained by Juan Vasquez, won three times at Parx, including in the Dec. 29 $100,000 Parx Juvenile. Disco Ebo could not keep up with the super impressive Witty in the Dec. 5 Pa. Nursery, but when she ran with her own sex, she was dominating with three wins, two at Parx and one at Penn National. She won those races by a combined 26 3/4 lengths.

Chub Wagon was obviously voted champion older female. Magic Michael, with his seven wins and three seconds from 12 starts, was the champion older male for trainer Ness.

Thorny Tale was the outstanding claim of the year. Ness and Jagger Inc, claimed the horse for $12,500 on Jan. 12. The gelding won that day and five more times after that while going up the ladder.

There were so many good claiming horses at Parx in 2021, including Sevier who won an incredible 11 races for that man Ness and Why Why Paul Why for trainer Penny Pearce. The voters chose Sweet Willemina as the best claiming horse. Trainer Scott Lake claimed her for $32,000 at Churchill Downs back in June because she had all her conditions and would fit well at Parx. She did even better than he could have imagined, with seven wins, a second and a third after the claim. She blew through her conditions, then won the PTHA President's Cup and topped off her year with a win in the Dec. 4 Claiming Crown Glass Slipper at Gulfstream Park.



Let's Go Racing parx

Join hosts Dani Gibson and Dick Jerardi for the latest in Thoroughbred news, behind the scenes access, and more, every **Saturday at 10 am on PHL-17!**

Pennsylvania Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association

P.O. Box 300, Bensalem, PA 19020
Office: 215-638-2012 Fax: 215-638-2919
www.patha.org Hours: Mon - Fri, 8 am - 4 pm.

SCTOBA

South Carolina

Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association

OFFICIAL NEWSLETTER

MARCH 2022

Racing Across the Nation

During the holiday season and into the new year, eight graduates of South Carolina training centers presented their connections with stakes winner's pictures.

On Dec. 26, Shake Em Loose trailed the field for the opening half-mile in the Heft Stakes at Laurel Park. This 2-year-old then quickly accelerated passing the field while five wide. He took the lead well into the stretch and hit the wire three-quarters of a length in front. Shake Em Loose learned his early lessons at Franklin "Goree" Smith's Elloree Training Center.

Travis Durr's Webb Carroll Training Center saw two former students capture stakes also at Laurel Park Dec. 26. Buy the Best was the 1-10 favorite in the Gin Talking and showed her superiority winning by 2 lengths. This 2-year-old filly stalked the leader while between horses before taking over the lead in upper stretch and while dueling through the lane, proved best. This was this filly's fourth win in a row and she has back-to-back stakes wins having captured the Smart Halo Stakes also at Laurel Park in November.

Miss Leslie also won two consecutive stakes at Laurel Park. After being best in the Thirty Eight Go Go Stakes in November, she came back to win the Carousal Stakes Dec. 26. Having only one beat after the first half-mile, Miss Leslie gobbled up the competition while four-wide and drew away to cross the finish line 3¾ lengths ahead of the rest. This was her third win in a row and seventh lifetime.

The Randy and Kala Rentz graduate Kaylasaurus added to South Carolina's good fortune at Laurel Park Dec. 26 as she proved best in the Willa On the Move Stakes. Kaylasaurus trailed the field to the top of the stretch before unleashing her bid. While four-wide, she closed ground reaching the front inside the sixteenth pole and then drew clear winning by 2¼ lengths.

On Dec. 28, the Rentz Training Center saw two more of their former pupils capture stakes at Parx. Making her 27th career start, Jakarta ran probably her best race ever leading wire-to-wire in the Mrs. Claus Stakes. Going off at odds of 18-1, Jakarta set the pace leading by 1½ lengths. In the stretch, she widened the lead to three lengths and coasted home. She upped her career earnings to $425,783. Later that afternoon, Dreams Untold was much the best in the Blitzen Stakes. Dreams Untold stalked the leader until they reached the quarter pole and then took command drawing away in the stretch winning by 3¾ lengths.

On Jan. 15, Goree Smith watched two Elloree Training Center graduates capture stakes in Florida. At Gulfstream Park, Shamrocket, fourth for much of the race, outdueled another in a determined stretch drive and reached the finish line first in the Sunshine Classic Stakes. He won by a half-length. On the other coast of Florida at Tampa Bay Downs, Nantucket Red broke like a rocket in the Wayward Lass Stakes and led wire-to-wire being 3 lengths ahead of the field at the finish line.

South Carolina Equine Committee Meets

On Wednesday, Jan. 5, the South Carolina Equine Study Committee met in Columbia. Members of the Committee are Chairman Russell Ott, Senator Dick Harpootlian, Senator Katrina Shealy, Representative Bill Hixon and SCTOBA members Kip Elser, Debby McCutchen and Jack Sadler.

The Committee heard testimony first from Lisa Zapollo, President of the South Carolina Horse Council. She emphasized how the Thoroughbred, Quarter Horse and other horse disciplines can bring in vast amounts of money into South Carolina. Due to competition from surrounding states, the number of horses in our state is dwindling.

Tom Lee then gave testimony. Tom is Vice President of the Tennessee Sports Wagering Advisory Council and Chairman of the Rule Making Committee. He outlined how Advanced Deposit Wagering operates in Tennessee and then fielded many questions from the Committee members. He was very articulate and informative helping the Committee understand how ADW can benefit our equine industry in South Carolina. Lee also encouraged the need for the formation of an equine commission.

Due to illness, Tom Aronson, President of Racing Resources Group, was unable to give testimony in person but he was able to submit a report. Aronson has been head of legislative affairs for the American Horse Council, senior Vice President of Television Games Network and was a pioneer creator of the modern Advanced Deposit Wagering business. Aronson believes South Carolina needs new tools to compete for investments in horse farms, horse breeding, training centers, veterinary activity and other horse based

enterprises that are currently flowing out of South Carolina into surrounding states.

In his report, Aronson explains the benefits of ADW and how it can help raise funds and enhance the equine industry in our state. Money derived can enable South Carolina to provide owner and breeding bonuses.

SCTOBA Board member Marsha Hewitt noted the popularity and benefits of trail riding opportunities in our state parks. This activity has diminished due to lack of funds to maintain trails.

The next step is for the Committee to provide a report to the state legislature requesting the formation of an equine commission.

Shesmyheartandsoul Lands in Good Spot

Shesmyheartandsoul (Rockport Harbor—Wildheartsneverdie, by Gators and Bears) is a South Carolina-bred mare foaled in 2014. She was bred by Ron Madden in the name of his Jellicoe LLC in Aiken.

Shesmyheartandsoul went through the breaking process under the care of Marcus and Crystal Ryan. She was a member of their Mason Spring consignment at the Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Two-Year-Olds in Training Sale in 2016. She made 59 career starts campaigning in New York, New Jersey, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia. She recorded 15 wins, 4 seconds and 17 thirds racking up $213,854 in career earnings. This mare changed hands several times during her six years of racing. In May of 2021, Ron Madden regained ownership and retired her to his broodmare band. It is always great to see breeders follow the careers of horses they bred and be sure the horse ends up in a good, safe retirement environment.

Return of Events

We look forward to the return of the Aiken Trials on March 19, the Elloree Trials on March 19 and the Aiken Spring Steeplechase on March 26.

SOUTH CAROLINA-TRAINED WINNERS

(Horse, Training Center, Date, Track, Type of Race)

Horse	*Training Center*	*Date*	*Track*	*Type of Race*
EJ's Revenge	Webb Carroll Training Center	1/19/22	Penn National	Starter Allowance
Divine Miracle	Webb Carroll Training Center	1/18/22	Parx Racing	Allowance
Bye Bye Bertie	Elloree Training Center	1/17/22	Santa Anita	Starter Allowance
Milton the Monster	Aiken - Cary Frommer	1/17/22	Parx Racing	Allowance
Wudda U Think	Custom Care - D. Freyer	1/16/22	Aqueduct	Allowance
Stone Creator	Webb Carroll Training Center	1/16/22	Aqueduct	Maiden special weight
Treasure Tradition	Aiken - Cary Frommer	1/16/22	Laurel Park	Maiden special weight
SHAMROCKET	Elloree Training Center	1/15/22	Gulfstream Park	Sunshine Classic S
NANTUCKET RED	Elloree Training Center	1/15/22	Tampa Bay Downs	Wayward Lass S
Beverly Park	McCutchen Training Center	1/14/22	Charles Town	Starter Allowance
Phancy Philly	Rentz Training Center	1/12/22	Parx Racing	Maiden special weight
Royal Suspect	Webb Carroll Training Center	1/11/22	Penn National	Allowance
Order for Porkey	Custom Care - Donna Freyer	1/10/22	Fair Grounds	Allowance
Sky Temple	Kirkwood Stables	1/10/22	Parx Racing	Allowance
Cartouche	Rentz Training Center	1/10/22	Parx Racing	Allowance
Bye Bye Bertie	Elloree Training Center	1/9/22	Santa Anita	Starter Allowance
Ego	Aiken - Cary Frommer	1/9/22	Oaklawn Park	Allowance
Family Time	Elloree Training Center	1/7/22	Gulfstream Park	Allowance
Bold Confection	Aiken - Cary Frommer	1/5/22	Laurel Park	Allowance
Hotfoot	Aiken - Legacy Stable	1/5/22	Turf Paradise	Allowance
Goddard	Kirkwood Stables	1/4/22	Sunland Park	Allowance
Nimitz Class	Rentz Training Center	1/4/22	Penn National	Maiden special weight
Burano	Rentz Training Center	1/3/22	Parx Racing	Maiden special weight
All Threes	Elloree Training Center	12/30/21	Laurel Park	Allowance
Doubleoseven	Aiken - Cary Frommer	12/30/21	Laurel Park	Allowance
Jumpmaster	Rentz Training Center	12/29/21	Penn National	Allowance
Ambitieuse	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/29/21	Gulfstream Park	Maiden special weight
JAKARTA	Rentz Training Center	12/28/21	Parx Racing	Mrs. Claus S
DREAMS UNTOLD	Rentz Training Center	12/28/21	Parx Racing	Blitzen S
Divine Miracle	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/28/21	Parx Racing	Allowance
Bess	Elloree Training Center	12/27/21	Parx Racing	Allowance
KAYLASAURUS	Rentz Training Center	12/26/21	Laurel Park	Willa On the Move S
MISS LESLIE	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/26/21	Laurel Park	Carousal S
BUY THE BEST	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/26/21	Laurel Park	Gin Talking S
SHAKE EM LOOSE	Elloree Training Center	12/26/21	Laurel Park	Heft S
Mr. Sandman	Rentz Training Center	12/22/21	Parx Racing	Maiden special weight
Lady Frosted	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/21/21	Delta Downs	Allowance
Bernabreezy	Kirkwood Stables	12/20/21	Fair Grounds	Maiden special weight

VIRGINIA

VTA announces 2021 breeders awards distributions

Chess Chief (left) wins the Grade 2 New Orleans Classic by a head over Owendale (Amanda Hodges Weir photo).

The Virginia Thoroughbred Association announced that a total of $975,000 in awards will be distributed to Virginia Breeders whose horses reached the winners circle in 2021 at any track in North America. The $975,000 figure is up $25,000 from 2020.

Adding in $75,000 in Virginia Stallion awards — up $25,000 from 2020 as well — a total of $1,050,000 in bonus monies will be distributed via the Breeders Fund. A total of 46 different breeders shared in the prize pool, which came from 161 winning Virginia-bred horses that compiled purse earnings of $2,916,905. The bonus averaged 32% of each winning purse.

The Virginia Breeders Fund is generated by one percent of every dollar wagered in Virginia on live racing, and from OTB and ADW betting. Each year, the Virginia Racing Commission approves how the money in the Fund is allocated. A large portion is set aside for payments to breeders of registered Virginia-breds that win races at any track in North America. There is a $25,000 cap on any single award.

Tasting the Stars wins the 2021 Nellie Mae Cox Stakes at Colonial (Coady Photography).

Morgan's Ford Farm, based in Front Royal, led the charge with $126,694 in bonus monies from 15 wins. Chess Chief, who scored a pair of stakes wins, and Bella Aurora, who connected in a single stake, were both key. The former, a 6-year-old Into Mischief horse, scored a maximum $25,000 award in winning the New Orleans Classic and a $19,027 bonus in the Tenacious Stakes at Fair Grounds. Their Bella Aurora won the Interborough Stakes, good for $17,441, while Supply and Demand, who won three in New York last year, produced over $32,000 in awards.

Passion Play captures the 2021 Bert Allen Stakes at Colonial (Coady Photography).

Boldor is best in the 2021 Punch Line Stakes at Colonial (Coady Photography).

Mr. & Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III were next with $113,855 in awards, led by several key contributors — Passion Play, Virginia Beach and Attachment Rate. Passion Play's victories in the Bert Allen and Edward P. Evans Stakes each returned a $19,027 award as did Virginia Beach's win in the Camptown Stakes. Attachment Rate, a former Kentucky Derby participant, captured an $11,035 payday for winning a February 27 allowance at Gulfstream.

Knockgriffin Farm didn't have a five-digit award winner but they did have 14 overall. Multiple victors Vincent Van Gogo and Gimme Some Mo collected three apiece while Mucho Mas and Mo Clare's each had a pair. The combined

$72,346 total was good for third in the standings. Gimme Some Mo's $9,944 award from a Churchill Downs claimer was tops and Shastee's maiden special weight $8,562 bonus score at Gulfstream was next best.

Audley Farm Equine's $69,353 bonus tally came from just five wins, but three were in $100,000 stakes. Determined Kingdom prevailed in the Jamestown, Tasting the Stars was best in the Nellie Mae Cox, and Urban Fairytale finished first in the Brookmeade. Each provided an extra $19,027 on top of purse money earned.

With Repo Rocks' three wins and American Dubai's two, **Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin** took fifth place with $69,166. She had seven triumphs in all but benefitted most from American Dubai's dominating 7-length allowance win at Oaklawn and its $106,000 purse. Repo Rock's hat trick of wins all took place in New York — a maiden special weight at Belmont followed by two winning allowance efforts at Aqueduct.

Carlos Moore and Gillian Gordon-Moore's bonus of $55,443 was good for sixth among breeders. All came from Steve Asmussen trained Boldor, who prevailed in three stakes last year — the Sam's Town at Delta, the King Cotton at Oaklawn and the Punch Line at Colonial.

Quest Realty's $49,799 came from six different horses, two of which reached the winners circle three times each — Drosselmoon and Stay Out. Another trio had their picture taken twice — Jestful, Point of Grace and Stay In.

The William Backer Revocable Trust reached the $40,000 level thanks to Shaaz's late season win in a $67,000 maiden special weight at Santa Anita. The Uncle Mo colt, a Bob Baffert trainee, was making his first lifetime start.

Tango Charlie's three wins in 2021 propelled Morgan's Ford Farm and Godolphin to $38,361 in bonus earnings. The 4-year-old Hard Spun gelding took a maiden claimer at Oaklawn and followed that with claiming wins at Ellis Park and Churchill. Oviatt Class chipped in with a maiden special weight victory at Del Mar, good for a $13,318 check.

Rounding out the top ten was **Lazy Lane Farms** with $37,659 from nine wins. Forloveofcountry was best on three different occasions while Dublin Yinz Money and Sing Along Suzy won twice each.

A total of $75,000 in stallion awards were distributed among six owners with 11 winners and combined purse earnings of $250,920. Horses sired by Smallwood Farms' F**riend or Foe** won three and took $39,248 of the stallion reward pool. Mr. Buff led the way again with two stakes scores in New York's Stymie and Jazil. The 8-year-old gelding has amassed $1.4 million from 17 lifetime wins.

Goodluckchuck, sired by Anne Louise Bonda's Big Picture, won three races to produce a $14,481 bonus payout. The 6-year-old gelding won an allowance at Charles Town, a claimer at Timonium and a starter optional claimer at Laurel.

Third largest award went to **Lady Olivia at North Cliff**, whose $8,967 bonus came courtesy of Heart Light's maiden special weight win at Colonial on August 2. The 3-year-old Cosa Vera filly was best by a nose.

Other awards were received by Leanne Hester (Gone Clubbing), Ruxton Farm (Fierce Wind) and the late Sara Collette (Xenodon).

Spring Point-to- Point Season Kicks Off March 5; NSA Sanctioned Meets to Follow

The Point-to-Point (PTP) season of weekly steeplechase events in March and April kicks off March 5 at the Hill in Boston, VA with the Rappahannock PTP. Jump action continues March 19 with the Warrenton Hunt at the Airlee Race Course, March 26 with the Piedmont Fox Hounds at the Salem Course in Upperville, April 9 with the Old Dominion Hounds at the Ben Venue Farm in Ben Venue, April 17 with the Blue Ridge Hunt at the Woodley Farm in Berryville, April 24 with the Loudoun Hunt at Morven Park in Leesburg, and May 1 with the Middleburg Hunt at Glenwood Park.

The NSA's spring slate of sanctioned jump meets is set and includes the Middleburg Spring Races April 23 at Glenwood Park, the Foxfield Spring Races April 30 in Charlottesville, and the Virginia Gold Cup Races — with wagering — May 7 at Great Meadow in The Plains. Kentucky Derby betting will be available at the Gold Cup as well.

Colonial Downs Meet Dates Set; Condition Book, Stakes Schedule Available Soon

More Days, More Money! That's the theme for 2022's thoroughbred racing season at Colonial Downs in New Kent which will expand to nine weeks in 2022 and offer a projected $600,000 in average purses per day. In all, there will be 27 race days with action scheduled every Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday at 1:30 PM from July 11 - September 7.

The stakes schedule will be available in early March followed by stall applications and a condition book later in the month. Details will be available at colonialdowns.com.

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

President: Susan Cooney Vice-President: Amy Moore Treasurer: Turner Kobayashi Past President: Gillian Gordon-Moore
Directors: A. Ferris Allen III, Christina Applegate, James Arrison, Janet de Teran, Jim Fitzgerald, Dr. Alfred C. Griffin Jr., Larry Johnson, Ellen Kill Kelly, Chris Kuhn, Robin Mellen, Brooke Royster, Wayne VanSant, Pat Shepherd

Visit www.vabred.org–the best source for Virginia breeding and racing news
For more information on the Virginia Breeders Fund or Virginia Stakes Program, please contact the VTA.
250 West Main Street, Suite 100, Charlottesville, VA 22902 | (434) 977-3716

Virginia Breeders Fund

West Virginia
THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
Newsletter March 2022

Which stallions will step up?

The Reign of the noblest of Kings, may be considered to be in the twilight of his rule, initiating speculation, as to who will assume the mantle of greatness and draw the sword from the stone.

The sustainable boom of prosperity, during the dominion of **Fiber Sonde**, will never be replicated in my lifetime, while the line of ascension appears lengthy and unpredictable.

To be the best, you have to dethrone the best.

This is a glance back at some 2021 West Virginia stakes races and how the aspiring aristocracy fared.

On Saturday, **May 1**, the $75,000 Confucius Say Stake gathered a worthy field of eight adversaries, with the winner being V. I. P. Ticket, a son of Windsor Castle.

The Taylor Mountain Farm stallion would be 24, and though having served with distinction in the breeding shed, including siring millionaire Down Town Allen, he would have to attain this distinction posthumously.

That same evening, Door Buster, a daughter of Speightster, convincingly won the Its Binn Too Long Stakes for breeders Catherine K Jennings and Scott Mallory.

The son of Grade III Champion sprinter Speightstown was euthanized after a paddock accident at his new home in Ontario, Canada.

May 8. The prize possession of the Ronney W. Brown barn, Golden Key, exhibited his customary fleet turn of foot and repulsed all challengers to capture the Coin Collector Stakes.

The chestnut son of Uncle Lino was bred by Francis Daniel III and Ronney Brown. Uncle Lino is a son of Uncle Mo and stands at Northview Stallion Station. Though in close proximity to the Mountain state, I foresee his opportunities being marginal.

May 29. Windsor Castle scored with his daughter Our Diamond Girl, in the Fancy Buckles Stakes for owner/breeders Tim and Judy Grams. The lanky filly embodies the traits inherent to his departed sire: consistency, versatility and resoluteness.

June 5. Featured the It's Only Money Stakes and the winning combination of trainer Crystal Pickett and breeder Francis Daniel III.

This time they gathered in the winner's circle alongside Hypothesis, a gelded son of Algorithms.

The son of Bernardini's new home, Uruguay, will make travel arrangements quite imposing.

September 18. Hosted the Henry Mercer Memorial and showcased a budding superstar in victorious, Run to Daylight. The son of Runhappy is bred by James Miller and made a shambles of the short field vying for the $45,510 first-place prize.

Runhappy, a three-time Grade 1 winner and Eclipse champion, stands at Claiborne Farm in Paris, Ky., for $12,500. We'll definitely see Run to Daylight on a frequent basis, I'm just not sure how many Runhappy offspring will grace our sandy oval.

The sixth race on the card tabbed Fancy Her Up, as divisional leader, with sheer blazing speed her weapon of choice. The daughter of Juba is owned, trained and bred by John Casey and handily raced her opposition into submission claiming the $75,000 Rachel's Turn Stakes.

Juba is a son of Tapit and serves as a viable alternative to one of the world's leading bloodlines. Juba stands at Taylor Mountain farm for a $1,500 fee.

The leader in the category of sprinting excellence was Dr. Feelgood, but with Hypothesis' success in the Last Enchantment Stakes, breeder Frances Daniel III is rapidly finding the next stable sensation for trainer Crystal Pickett.

The son of Algorithms is a stalking machine at 4½ furlongs, with a dynamic closing kick.

October 9. The West Virginia Breeders Classics are the pinnacle for statewide bragging rights, particularly breeders in the Thoroughbred industry.

Last year, the Triple Crown Nutrition went to The Sky is Falling, bred by Catherine K. Jennings and Scott Mallory. The compact daughter of Cupid was the

beneficiary of a hotly-contested pace assuring her a hard-earned victory. Cupid is a Grade 1 winner by Tapit and stands at Ashford Stud in Kentucky.

The West Virginia Lottery Breeders Classic provided another triumphant opportunity for breeder James Miller. Social Chic, a son of Upstart found his inside post position to be advantageous helping secure a narrow win and initial stakes success.

Upstart stands at Airdrie Stud in Kentucky for a $10,000 fee.

The sixth race on the program welcomed an old friend, Penguin Power, back to the winner's circle.

The gifted son of Fiber Sonde bred by John D. McKee made every pole a winning one.

The hefty accolades bestowed upon the King of West Virginia stallions would fill a small library.

Fiber Sonde continues to stand at John and Cyndy McKee's Beau Ridge farm for the inconceivable low price of $1,000.

The Cavada is the most coveted West Virginia race at Charles Town for fillies and mares. Last year a brilliant filly by Creative Cause, the 4-year-old Star of Night, emphatically inscribed her name in the record books. Bred by Heinz J. Steinmann, the gray/roan filly boasts 11 wins and two seconds in 13 efforts.

Creative Cause is a son of Giant's Causeway and stands at Airdrie Stud in Midway, Ky.

It seems fitting that the West Virginia Breeders Classic was not only won by a son of Fiber Sonde, but in doing registered a perfect 6-for-6 seasonal tally to remain undefeatd in nine lifetime starts.

Muad'dib was bred in West Virginia by John McKee and like his full sister, the remarkable graded stakes winner Late Night Pow Wow, was spawn from humble beginnings before exceeding all expectations on the racetrack.

Fiber Sonde, a son of Unbridled's Song, entered stud in 2008 and though 17 years old is still a cherished commodity.

The Roger Ramey Breeders Classic Distaff showcased Stowe Angel, a daughter of Warrior's Reward. Her breathtaking performance was a testament to her connections and breeder, Newborne Farm.

Warrior's Reward is a son of Medaglia d'Oro and stands at Wyn Oaks Farm in Pennsylvania.

November 27. The West Virginia Futurity for juveniles, valued for it's added monies, observed Jungle Beast swoop the field and draw away in a ferocious performance. The handsome youngster is by Golden Years and was bred at O'Sullivan Farms.

Golden Years is a youthful son of Not For Love and stands for the modest fee of $1,500. Time is definitely on his side to further elevate regional popularity.

With a limited number of breeders in the state willing to part with young stock and only a handful of horsemen financial prepared to venture beyond it's borders, I see significant interest continuing for the following local sires: Fiber Sonde, Juba, Limehouse, Golden Years, Stormy's Majesty and Bullsbay.

January allowance wins by No Change (Fiber Sonde) and Youthinkthatsfunny (Fiber Sonde) remind us that the King is still capable of governing and worthy of his title.

Benefits of Owning a WV-Bred and/or -Sired racehorse
Some of the best incentives in the nation!

- A minimum of three accredited races are written every day at Charles Town exclusively for registered WV-bred and/or -sired horses.
- West Virginia has the only program in the country that permits horses to win state-bred races that do not count against the horse's lifetime open conditions.
- The WV Thoroughbred Development Fund distributes over $4.5 million to breeders, owners, and stallion owners of accredited WV-bred and/or -sired horses based the horse's annual earnings at Charles Town and Mountaineer Park racetracks.
- The West Virginia Breeders Classics pays out almost $1 million in purses for WV-bred and/or -sired horses. It is held annually on the second Saturday in October.
- $800,000 in purses are allocated for up to 16 WV accredited stakes races during the year.
- Supplemental Purse Awards of up to 10% of the winner's share of the purse to the owner, breeder, and/or sire owner of the accredited WV-bred and/or -sired winner.
- West Virginia offers year-round racing with approximately 300 race days per year.

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

Mailing address: P.O. Box 626, Charles Town, WV 25414
Phone: (304) 728-6868 • Fax: (304) 724-7870 • Web site: www.wvtba.net
Office location: 202 East Liberty St., Charles Town, Charles Town, WV 25414.
Hours: 9-1 pm, Tuesday through Saturday

John Funkhouser, ***President***
Dennis Finger, ***Vice-President***
Judith Grams, ***Secretary***
Clissy Funkhouser, ***Treasurer***
Directors: Nancy Camp, John A. Casey, Javier Contreras, Leslie Cromer, Karen Freer, Cyndy McKee, David Walters

Chasing

Brought to you by the Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Foundation

TGSF takes the reins of Central Entry Office

'Protecting the date' chief among reasons for power shift

By Betsy Burke Parker

When conceived some 40 years ago, Central Entry Office was a service that was a natural for horsemen and race organizers, says creator Will O'Keefe.

O'Keefe says over the next year, he's going to step away from active management of the system and computer programs he created to take point-to-point entries, tabulate results and keep archival records of the history of the sport. Just as natural, he says, is passing the torch to the Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Foundation.

This spring, TGSF will take over portions of CEO's role on the race circuit as part of a purchase agreement. The Gwathmey Foundation will handle Maryland and Pennsylvania point-to-point entries this season, with O'Keefe continuing to work the Virginia unsanctioned races and hunter paces.

The following year, if all goes well, the Gwathmey Foundation will handle all CEO duties.

Central Entry Office was "a long time coming," says O'Keefe, tracing how he created the database out of necessity. Before the early 1980s, Virginia point-to-points took their own entries, every meet, every week. A race secretary would painstakingly record owner, trainer and rider information, horse and silks details and verify weight allowances for race program printing.

©Douglas Lees

It was laborious and repetitive, O'Keefe recalls. There was no central database.

Until he made one.

O'Keefe, a self-described "computer dinosaur that needs help on almost everything," was a man ahead of his time when he made the central entry system. Soon, he started adding

INNOVATOR – CENTRAL ENTRY OFFICE

Central Entry Office had a backdoor beginning. Before 1983, every hunt club took their own entries, painstakingly recording details, silks, bloodlines – everything – every week. NSA (then NSHA) information wasn't searchable by computers since personal computers were still in the future. The only way to verify past performance was by combing old annuals, and there was no record of point-to-point form at all except some in the weekly Chronicle of the Horse and Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred magazines.

Finally, "the secretary for Fairfax, Mario DeFrank, got so frustrated with every hunt having to take all this information, every week, he said we should get one person to keep all of it on file. I guess that 'one person' was me," O'Keefe explains.

It was straightforward, if labor intensive, at first, to streamline the process. O'Keefe used Chronicle archives to develop verifiable records back as far as 1970, but he made it so that the swelling data-base auto-updates. It is an easy-to-use platform for horsemen to find overnights and real-time details. The side benefit – checking and con-firming unsanctioned race form, mirrors the well-regarded Irish p2p site.

history and archival information to what became centralentryoffice.com.

To create the historic record of unsanctioned steeplechasing in America – one that incorporates National Steeplechase Association records, too, once a week, O'Keefe would travel 20 miles north of his family's Pine Brook Farm in Bealeton, Virginia to the Middleburg offices of the Chronicle of the Horse. The Chronicle keeps bound volumes of their weekly magazines, which until recently included race reports - or at least results, from every sanctioned and unsanctioned steeplechase in the U.S. The magazine reported on every jump meet in America until the last few years.

"I basically spent a lifetime loading information, so far, all the way back to the '70s," O'Keefe says. "(Wife) Kathleen'll tell you – this is clearly my passion.

"But, last couple years, I started realizing I'm not going to do it forever because I won't be here forever."

So when Charlie Fenwick, Jr., former TGSF president, suggested Central Entry might be a good fit for the Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Foundation and its mission, O'Keefe recognized a natural match.

The foundation, O'Keefe says, has funding and experienced staff capable of learning the race week entry process and archival data entry. In addition, new software can be applied to make the processes more seamless, he figures.

It was a way to protect the precious information plus carry it into the future, O'Keefe says.

"TGSF wanted to partner with Central Entry Office as the best way to preserve the amazing history that Will has recorded," said the Gwathmey Foundation's executive director Alissa Norman. "Nowhere else is there a database that covers sanctioned and unsanctioned racing, all the way back to 1970. Part of TGSF's mission is to preserve the history of the sport, so Central Entry fits right into the mission."

Over the years, O'Keefe says he's noticed trends in the industry, even as everything else seems to be shifting to digital input. "Most of the hunter pace people are fine to enter online," he explains, "but steeplechase horsemen, most of them much prefer to call in their entries. I think a lot of them like to talk just as much as make their entries.

"One I remember – and I sure miss him, (the late) Paddy Neilson would always call Monday morning around 7 a.m. He knew other people wouldn't be calling 'til 8, or after, and he knew we could talk for a while."

O'Keefe says he's downsizing in other ways as well. He and wife Kathleen have sold Pine Brook and purchased a historic house to renovate in nearby Remington. They'll board a horse or two in nearby Warrenton but plan to enjoy a new normal of living in town without a farm to care for.

As for any anticipated "changes" in the CEO entry process or accessing archival information this season, O'Keefe says horsemen need not worry. CEO's website will continue to exist and auto-update. Overnights will be posted Mondays and scratches and changes reported Wednesdays. Most results are available a few hours after the last race on a point-to-point card.

Norman says, eventually, she'd like to take more entries online. "This will streamline the process and reduce errors" she says, though she acknowledges that O'Keefe's personal touch was as much part of CEO's mission and success as anything else.

"Trying to take over for Will... it keeps me up at night, to be honest," she says. "I'm so grateful for his willingness to pass on his knowledge, but I totally realize there's no way he could teach me everything. When he's lived and breathed both the sport and the Central Entry Office for so many years, there's just no way to teach that."

2022 Point-to-Point Schedule

Sat. March 5 - The Florida Steeplechase

Sat. March 5 - Rappahannock Hunt Point to Point

Sat. March 19 - Warrenton Hunt Point to Point

Sun. March 20 - The Foxhall Farm Cup Team Chase

Sat. March 26 - Piedmont Fox Hounds Point to Point

Sun. March 27 - Cheshire Races

Sun. April 3 - Green Spring Valley Point-to-Point

Sun. April 3 - Brandywine Hills Point-to-Point Races

Sat. April 9 - Elkridge-Harford Hunt Point to Point

Sat. April 9 - Old Dominion Hounds Point to Point

Sun. April 10 - Mount Harmon/Wicomico Point-to-Point

Sun. April 17 - Blue Ridge Hunt Point to Point

Sun. April 24 - Loudoun Hunt Point to Point

Sun. May 1 - Middleburg Hunt Point to Point

Sat. May 7 - The Howard County Cup Races

Sun. May 15 - Potomac Hunt Races

Sweet August Moon

BARRIE B. REIGHTLER

Anne "Mimi" Thorington, breeder of graded stakes winner Sweet August Moon, doted on her mares.

In these columns I've written a lot about horses that were a huge success for us at the sales but floundered in their subsequent lives at the racetrack. I worry that I am leaving the impression that I think we were smarter than anyone else in the game. To be a successful pinhooker one does have to believe that he or she can see something in a weanling that, on the sale day, no one else in the pavilion imagines. Selling one that goes on to succeed, while the ultimate goal, is the exception to the rule. The truth is that horse racing is, perhaps, the world's biggest crapshoot.

I take that back. In fact, success at making stallions is even harder.

For many years Dixie and I foaled mares and sold yearlings for Anne F. Thorington's Maple Leaf Farm in Unionville, Pa. Mimi, as she was known to all, was a very demanding horsewoman who had ridden all of her life and, in her later years, took up driving with great success. She had strong opinions about her horses and was not easily dissuaded when she had formed those opinions. There were certain stallions that she loved and among them were Maria's Mon and, later, Malibu Moon. She would breed to those favorites every year.

In 2004 Mimi bred her mare Silent Academy (1999, Royal Academy—Silent Turn, by Silent Cal) to Malibu Moon. It was Malibu Moon's first season in Kentucky after he began his breeding career at Country Life Farm in Maryland. Mimi liked big horses and the resulting filly made her as pleased as a mother of the bride. The bay filly was tall and leggy when born at Charlton. When she returned from Kentucky, after her mother was bred to More Than Ready, she was all legs. Mrs. Thorington loved her and, as she grew taller and taller, she loved her even more.

At some point, in the early summer of 2005, I started to worry that she was getting too big and that her size would be a detriment to her when we got to the Keeneland September sale. As I had feared, when she arrived at the sale for Book Three the universal reaction was, "She's a very nice, correct filly but she'll never make a 2-year-old. She's just too big." I could tell by all of the return visits that buyers were trying and failing to convince themselves that she wasn't too big.

Our tallest show person led her up to the ring and she had a $49,000 reserve. She sold for $50,000, a decent but unspectacular return on a $10,000 stud fee. To my surprise, the buyers were Tony Bowling and Bobby Dodd, accomplished Florida 2-year-old pinhookers. It appeared that they were the only ones who saw her potential in the ring that day.

Unsurprisingly, the filly showed up in the catalogue for the Ocala Breeders Sales Company's March 2-year-old sale. Not only did she show up, she blew the doors off the pavilion, selling to California trainer Brian Koriner for $400,000. Obviously, a few more people saw the cat in the picture in Ocala.

As you can imagine, Mrs. Thorington was gobsmacked. She couldn't decide how to feel. She was proud of her filly and the recognition her breeding had garnered but, "Damn that was a lot of money!" Luckily for Dixie and me, the mare had a crackerjack yearling by More Than Ready that would help assuage Mimi's sting. Her 2006 colt sold for $190,000 to Sagamore Farm at the 2007 Keeneland September sale.

While at Keeneland with the More Than Ready colt, the entries came out for the Del Mar Debutante Stakes. This was the first important 2-year-old filly race in California. There among the entries was the, as yet unraced, Sweet August Moon, the Malibu Moon filly from the previous year. Believe me when I tell you that I worked that tidbit into every conversation I had at the sales barn. The filly ran greenly and was never a factor but by then the colt was on his way to Sagamore.

As everyone had predicted, Sweet August Moon did not make a 2-year-old. She broke her maiden at 2, won an "a other than" at 3 from a total of seven starts. She caught up to her potential and came alive, winning the listed Honest Lady Stakes and the Grade 3 Las Flores at age 4 and following that, at age 5, with wins in the Grade 2 A Gleam Handicap at Hollywood Park and the Grade 3 Rancho Bernardo at Del Mar. At 6, she ran third in the Grade 1 Santa Monica. She finished her career winning seven of her 21 starts and earning $492,396.

Retired after her Grade 1 placing in the Santa Monica, Sweet August Moon produced her first foal, Sir Samson (Smart Strike) in 2012. Sir Samson made 25 starts with two wins and nine in-the-money finishes. He ran third in the Grade 2 San Vicente and earned $129,165. Her next few foals failed to impress, but waiting in the wings is Cars and Cigars, a 2019 colt by Bodemeister, and Reckless Courage, a 2-year-old filly by Gun Runner.

Selling a good horse that turns out to be a very good horse is always rewarding even if you weren't the one that got "all the money." Sweet August Moon was a horse who did well (better for some than others) for everyone who touched her and you can't ask for a horse to do any more. ✹

Randy Funkhouser

O'Sullivan Farms in the northern Shenandoah Valley was the only home Raymond Joseph "Randy" Funkhouser II knew his 70 years. His love for the land, the horses it produced, and Thoroughbred racing made him one of the most influential people in West Virginia. He passed away suddenly Feb. 4.

Funkhouser was born and raised in Charles Town, on West Virginia's oldest Thoroughbred farm, founded in 1939 by his grandfather R.J. Funkhouser.

The son of Justin and Ruth Funkhouser attended Powhatan School in Boyce, Va., and The Hill School in Pottstown, Pa., and graduated from Stanford University with a B.A. in creative writing before returning to Jefferson County in the mid-1970s to partner with his mother and mentor Frank Gall in running O'Sullivan Farms.

Funkhouser worked tirelessly for decades with legislators and community leaders to protect and enhance the Thoroughbred industry. He was a member of the Charles Town Horsemen's Benevolent Protective Association for 25 years, including stints as president for 16 of those years. He served on the boards of the National HBPA, West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association, West Virginia Breeders Classics, the Museum of the Shenandoah Valley, and was a founding member and organizer of the Charles Town Racetrack Chaplaincy.

"Randy devoted his life to advocacy for horsemen," said his wife of 46 years, Clissy. "He was fearless."

The Funkhouser family has been breeding and raising quality horses since the 1940s. Randy Funkhouser continued the operation which grew exponentially after the 1990s. In the 1980s, the farm's stallion Feel the Power, boasting champion bloodlines (Raise a Native out of Hall of Famer Davona Dale), would prove to be a solid sire and had a greater impact as a broodmare sire. In 2001, Funkhouser purchased another royally bred stallion, Eastover Court (Seattle Slew out of champion Heavenly Cause). At the time, the O'Sullivan barn housed a just-turned 3-year-old son of Eastover Court named Confucius Say (out of a Feel the Power mare). During the next five years Confucius Say would win 11 stakes including three runnings of the West Virginia Breeders Classic. When he retired at 11 he was the third-richest West Virginia-bred in history with earnings of $1,037,555.

Eastover Court, who only stood three years at O'Sullivan before his death at 13, would also sire Julie B (also out of a Feel the Power mare). A two-time winner of the West Virginia Jefferson Security Bank Cavada Breeders Classic Stakes, Julie B won 15 times in 33 starts and earned $890,030.

Funkhouser oversaw the building of a new stallion complex in the early 2000s and over the past 20 years the farm has stood the likes of Horse of the Year Black Tie Affair (Ire), champion sprinter and Hall of Famer Housebuster and Breeders' Cup Turf-G1 winner and top sire Prized. The roster continued to expand—eight stallions stand at the farm, including Limehouse and homebred Golden Years, who sold for six figures as a yearling and returned to the farm to stand at stud.

The farm's most recent stakes winner was Jungle Beast, a son of Golden Years, in November's West Virginia Futurity.

His family noted in a remembrance that their patriarch "had a voracious appetite for life, learning and travel. He had an unbridled hope that each year's foal crop would be the best yet. He was a visionary, a scholar and above all a man of honor. He had a big heart and laughed and wept equally with abandon. His beaming smile always lit up the room."

Funkhouser was an avid photographer in earlier years, and went on to pursue his love of creative writing. He recently published a book of poetry, *Shenandoah Valley Sketches*, and created a website that included audio recordings.

He had a passion for Jefferson County's culture, history and agriculture, and was a farmland preservation advocate. His family described him as possessing "an encyclopedic knowledge of family lore, fine wine, Thoroughbred pedigrees and every book he ever read. He was kind-hearted, generous and endlessly appreciative of God's creation. He loved the Lord, his family, his farm, his friends, and a good story. And boy, could he tell a tale."

Funkhouser is survived by his wife, Clissy, sons John and Joe Funkhouser, daughter Kate Brown, son-in-law Mike Brown, grandson Clyde Brown and sister Ann Strite-Kurz.

John and Joe carry on their father's legacy in the operation of the farm and advocacy for horsemen in West Virginia.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be sent to Charles Town Racetrack Chaplaincy, Friends of Happy Retreat in Charles Town, or The Bridge Community Church in Ranson, W.Va.

LANGHORNE BOND

Former chairman of the International Gold Cup Races in Virginia Langhorne McCook Bond, who led the Federal Aviation Administration during the Carter administration and prepared the agency with a detailed plan to manage the air traffic controllers' strike shortly after Ronald Reagan took office, died in January. He was 84.

Bond pursued safety issues in transportation including back-up systems for GPS software and transferred that interest and knowledge to horse sports. After his daughter Prescott was injured in a fall, Bond joined forces with Pony Clubs of America to establish an ASTM 1163 certification for riding helmets. Bond gave away dozens of helmets to steeplechase jockeys, who eventually adopted them and worked to get safer breakaway rails for fences and protective vests for riders.

Bond was born in China, the elder of two sons of William Langhorne Bond and Katherine Dunlop, and attended the University of Virginia, receiving a degree in philosophy in 1959 and a law degree in 1963. He served in the Virginia National Guard from 1959-65. Bond began his career as the special assistant to Alan Boyd, undersecretary of commerce for transportation and later became assistant administrator of the urban Mass Transportation Administration before becoming the executive director of the National Transportation Center.

He was the secretary of transportation for Illinois from 1973-77 and moved to Washington, D.C., when President Jimmy Carter appointed him administrator of the FAA, where he served from 1977-81. Bond later worked for Santarelli, Smith and Carroccio in Washington until his retirement in 1994. He served on numerous committees and boards, and in 1995 began devoting time to pro-bono activities, including an effort to establish a community park in Northern Fauquier County.

Bond is survived by his wife, Enriqueta Carter Bond; a brother, Thomas Dunlop Bond of Orange, Va.; a daughter Prescott Bond, and a son, Langhorne Carter Bond and his partner Lori Smiley of Marshall, Va.

MEARL "LONNIE" SOWERS

Former Charles Town racing secretary Mearl "Lonnie" Sowers died in January. He was 82. Sowers got his start in the racing industry rubbing horses for J.P. Simpson in the late 1950s before taking time away from the backstretch to begin a career in the racing offices of the West Virginia and Maryland circuits.

He would then once again find himself back at the barn in 1974 when he became an assistant trainer for Bud Delp. Most notably, Sowers called his boss to tell him he had seen something different after watching a dark gray colt work for the first time in 1978. The colt turned out to be 1979 Kentucky Derby-G1 and Preakness Stakes-G1 winner Spectacular Bid, who would go on to win 26 of 30 lifetime starts in his Hall of Fame career.

After leaving the backstretch, Sowers reprised his role in the Charles Town racing office, working his way up to the position of racing secretary in 1995. He later worked as an assistant mutuel manager until retiring in 2007.

Sowers is survived by his wife of 61 years, Margaret "Peggy" Lynn Horsley Sowers; two children, including Charles Town's current racing manager Duane Sowers, eight grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

KENNARD WARFIELD JR.

Thoroughbred owner and breeder Kennard "Ken" Warfield Jr., 81, passed away Jan. 25. Warfield had a long relationship with the Boniface family's Bonita Farm in Maryland, breeding and racing solo and in partnership. His sister Joan is married to trainer Bill Boniface.

Warfield co-bred steeplechase stakes winner Toughkenamon among others.

Born and raised in Glenelg, Md., Warfield was a farmer, entrepreneur and land developer. Survivors include his wife, Mary Ellen (Hartigan) Warfield, son Kennard Warfield III, son John Stuart Warfield, daughter Jacqueline Mary Ellen Warfield, sisters Joy Bird, Joan Boniface, Trudy Patrick and Patsy Wolsh, a grandson and many nieces and nephews.

DONALD WHITE

Pennsylvania Thoroughbred trainer Donald White of Levittown, Pa., passed away Jan. 17 at age 76 after a years-long battle with cancer.

White served in the U.S. Army's Special Forces in Vietnam and was a trainer at Parx Racing for more than 40 years. He won with his first starter in 1982 and won a career-best 37 races in 1987. His runners won 371 races and earned more than $7.8 million according to Equibase statistics. Top horses included six-time winner Hot Smile and December winner Sweet Turn. The latter, owned by White's wife Jane, has earned $237,752 and won six times. Malibu Anthem provided the trainer's final win Jan. 12 at Parx.

In addition to his wife, survivors include children Michael Rosenbaum and Stephanie White, sisters Dorothy Hansley and Linda Gurganus and a grandson. A memorial race celebration in his honor at Parx is being planned for the spring.

Classifieds

BOARDING/FOALING/LAYUPS

DAYDREAM FARM: Hamburg, PA. Rehabs, layups and sales prep. Personalized care. Odyssey Proformance. Trainer on farm. Broodmares and foaling. Reasonable rates, references available. www.daydreamfarmpa.com. Call (610) 780-0972.

Patterson Price
REAL ESTATE
LAND & FARM PROPERTIES

Patterson Price Real Estate
Land & Farm Properties
Maryland • Delaware • Pennsylvania
Selling Horse Farms
for 40 years and counting
A. John Price
302-379-6318 888-909-FARM

Index to Advertisers

Stallions

Accelerate 33
Airoforce.....16
Barbados 25
Blofeld 31
Bourbon Courage.....11
Candygram 41
Capo Kane 42
Cloud Computing 15
Denis of Cork.....41
Divining Rod ....Inside front cover
Editorial 11, 21
Engage 3
Fortune Ticket.....11, 21
Free Drop Billy 15
Galawi (Ire) .....Inside back cover
Golddigger's Boy.....16
Holy Boss 11
Honor A. P. 33
Imagining 11
Juba 41
Long River 11
Lord Shanakill.....6
Mor Spirit 15
Mosler 1
Outflanker.....25
Pat On the Back.....48
Peace and Justice 39
Rainbow Heir 25
Rimrod.....47
Smarty Jones 17
Tonalist.....33
Uncle Vinny.....17
Unified.....33
Union Rags 33
Uptowncharlybrown.....35
Wicked Strong 7

Other Advertisers

Big Ass Fans.....85
Colonial Downs.....13
Governor's Cup Series 49
John Deere.....60
Maryland-Bred Race Fund 4, 5
Maryland Jockey Club 37
MTCP.....36
The Mill 19
Vetericyn.....45
VTA..... Back cover
WV Breeders Classics 43

Environmentally Sensitive Company

Horse Manure Removal

Fastrak Express, Inc.
Hy-Tech Mushroom Compost, Inc.

West Grove, PA Rising Sun, MD
15 Horse Minimum • Straw Only
(800) 529-2146 • (410) 658-0520
Certified Commercial Manure Broker
www.fastrakexpress.com

STITCHES by Chloé

- Jockey Colors
- Blinkers
- Saddle Cloths
- Embroidery

Cathy Morse (410) 562-5066
sttchsbychloe@hotmail.com
www.stitchesbychloe.net
Check us out on FaceBook

Educating and conditioning the complete horse

TRAINING TRACK
SWIMMING
STARTING GATE
DAILY TURNOUT

Race-Ready Horses for Sale

WES CARTER TRAINING STABLE
Office 803.245.6189 Bamberg, SC
Cell 803.664.4101 Better Business Bureau accredited

NTRA members may qualify for up to a 25% discount on Big Ass Fans! Call 866-678-4289 to learn more!

A CHAMPION DEMANDS HOME LUXURY, **AND SO CAN YOU.**

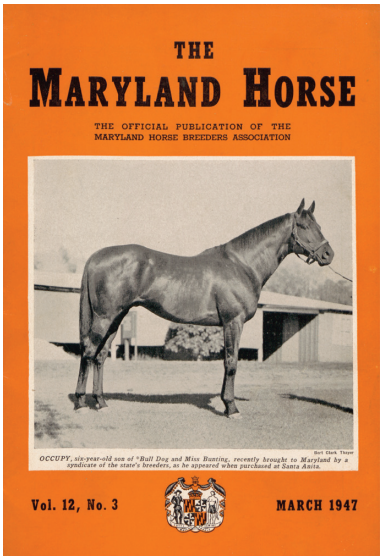
NTRA

BIG ASS FANS®

EXCEPTIONALLY ENGINEERED

EQUINE DISCOUNTS
866-678-4289

Looking Back

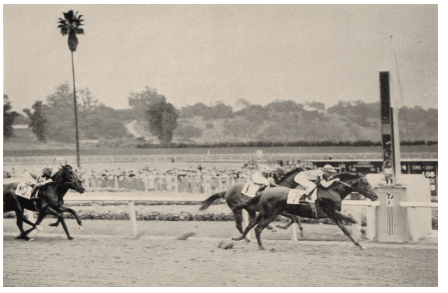


***Bull Dog's son Occupy was purchased by a syndicate of Maryland breeders and entered stud at Sagamore.**

75 years ago

■ Mrs. H.M. Warner's King Rhymer, a 2-year-old from the first crop of Mrs. S.M. Pistorio's Maryland-based The Rhymer, set a world record of 32 seconds for three furlongs at Santa Anita in February, as he clipped three-fifths of a second off the old record.

■ The Board of Directors of the Thoroughbred Racing Associations of the United States unanimously approved the lip tattooing brand method of identifying horses, requiring in 1948 that each Thoroughbred be tattooed before it would be permitted to race on a TRA track.



King Rhymer set a world record for 3 furlongs at Santa Anita in 1947.

Developed by the U.S. Army and advanced by Spencer J. Drayton's Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau, the lip tattoo was developed as the final answer in protecting racing against horse substitution or "ringer" cases.

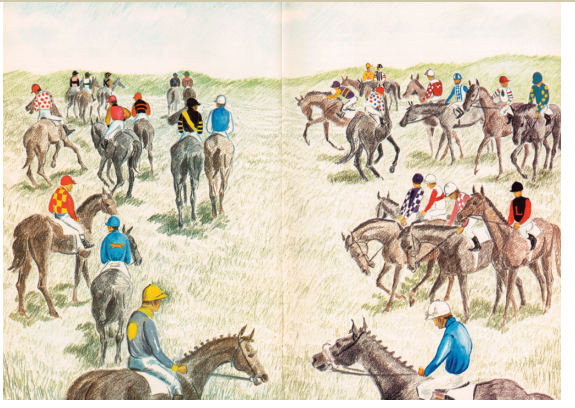
■ The Maryland Jockey Club purchased controlling interest in Laurel racetrack. At the time of the sale, former president of Pimlico Henry A. Parr, stated that Pimlico's officials felt that Laurel was a good investment and that there was no intention of eliminating Pimlico from the group of four major courses in the state.

The purchase of Laurel was speculated to be an "insurance" policy in the event that Pimlico would be unable to complete a deal for the property it leased in Baltimore, as the lease was set to expire in 1949. In that case, the Maryland Jockey Club could shift its meetings to Laurel while a new site for Pimlico was sought or while building was in progress.

50 years ago

■ Mister Diz entered his 6-year-old season with an impressive track record to follow: best Maryland 2-year old in 1968, best 3-year-old the following season, best 4-year-old and up and best turf horse in 1970 and the best turf horse for a second time in 1971. Nathan Cohen's bay son of Panacean had won eight stakes and 11 other races in 66 starts, with earnings in excess of $272,000.

"I had another 2-year-old that I was pretty high on. Funny thing, I can't even remember that colt's name now. Anyway, I wanted this good colt to work three-quarters of a mile, and I needed something to go with him. So Mister Diz was the one I settled on just because it was time for him to get an extended work, too. Well, Mister Diz ran away from the other colt. He went in 1:11," recalled trainer Doug Small. "After that move, I knew I had to re-evaluate my 2-year-olds."



Maryland's prominent racing colors were illustrated in the March 1972 issue. For the key, visit bit.ly/3oKdEcW and go to page 56.

Trainer Doug Small accompanies Mister Diz and exercise rider Ellie Guy to the track.

Mister Diz retired in 1975, after 90 starts over eight seasons, with 23 wins, 17 seconds and 14 thirds, highlighted by a third in the 1974 Dixie Handicap-G2. He earned $327,015.

■ Humphrey S. Finney, founder of *The Maryland Horse* and the Maryland Horse Breeders Association's first employee, delivered a speech to the Horse Health Seminar in Pomona, Cal., titled, "How to Buy a Horse." As chairman of the Fasig-Tipton Company's board of directors, with more than 40 years of experience at the sales, he had a lot to say:

"I find we are breeding a much higher percentage of unsound animals than we ever used to.

"The main things you need to look for in a horse of any breed are good conformation, constitution and disposition, as well as family and pedigree. All of these factors are now emphasized by a lot of sellers, but nowhere near enough by most breeders.

"And remember, buying a horse is just like buying a marriage license. The purchase price has no bearing whatever on the ultimate cost of the operation. Be sure before you go to buy a horse that you are able to properly take care of him and give him all that is due in the way of correct management."

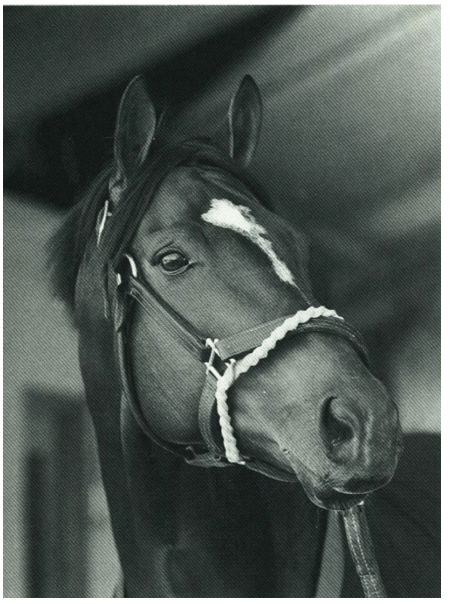
■ Herbert Allen's Explodent, a Maryland-bred son of the Maryland stallion Nearctic, won Aqueduct's $25,000-added Swift Stakes. The colt, bred by Allaire duPont, outran Cool Concept as the 5-2 favorite in the 6-furlong race.

Retiring a multiple stakes winner in 1973, Explodent became a highly successful sire, among his 63 stakes winners, five won Grade 1s including Mi Selecto, Exchange and Exbourne.

25 years ago

■ Fewer than 50 Thoroughbred owners earned more than a million dollars in a single year, but the Mid-Atlantic region was home to six who did in 1996. Carolyn Hine, owner of champion Skip Away, had stable earnings of $2,822,396. New Farm, owned by Hine's fellow New Jersey resident Everett Novak, and Pennsylvania breeder/owner George Strawbridge's Augustin Stable also broke the $2 million mark. Other top earners in the region included Marylander Robert E. Meyerhoff ($1,425,062) and Virginians Edward P. Evans ($1,146,995) and David P. Reynolds ($1,056,284).

■ The accolades rolled in for Maryland-bred Cigar, who received the Eclipse Award as the nation's Horse of the Year for the second year in a row. The son of Palace Music also topped the international classifications for the second consecutive season, his 135-pound weight assignment placing him one pound higher than top-ranked 3-year-old Helissio (Fr) and three pounds above his own high mark of 1995, and was highweighted on the Canadian Free Handicap. In honor of Cigar's achievements, Aqueduct's Grade 1 NYRA Mile–Cigar's first stakes win that helped launch his record-equaling streak of 16 wins in a row–was renamed the Cigar Mile. A life-sized statue was also placed on display in the Garden of Champions at Gulfstream Park.



LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

Maryland-bred Cigar won his second consecutive Horse of the Year crown in 1996.

■ The West Virginia Breeders Classics had a new, expanded format for the 11th renewal, with Breeders Classics events set to be held at Charles Town and Mountaineer as the number of races increased from six to nine and purses totaled a record $500,000. The Frank Gall Memorial, a long mainstay on the Charles Town schedule, became a Breeders Classic event as a preparation for the traditional Breeders Classics Day card.

■ Korea underwent a total restructuring of its Thoroughbred racing program and welcomed a planeload of 87 Thoroughbreds, from Baltimore-Washington International airport, in late March. The government-owned Korean racing association was being privatized, with plans for three more racetracks put into motion with the issuance of permits. Purchasing was being handled by S & K Trading and Consulting of Ellicott City, Md., with the Maryland Department of Agriculture working to facilitate the process.

"They'll be competing against each other, so the idea is for them to be roughly equivalent in ability. You wouldn't want one horse winning everything. Improving the breed will come gradually," said Marilyn Bassford of the MDA.

■ After she was sent to New Bolton Center with a life-threatening infection in mid-February, multiple stakes-winning Maryland-bred Miss Slewpy was retired from racing, though she was expected to recover in time for breeding that spring. The 6-year-old daughter of Slewpy raced for her breeder C. Oliver Goldsmith until she was sold to John Kluge's Morven Stud just before her illness. In 26 starts she recorded 14 wins (eight stakes) and eight placings (five stakes), and $535,863 in earnings. Her last start was in the Maryland Racing Writers' Association Handicap at Laurel, where she triumphed by a half-length.

Sadly Miss Slewpy, a granddaughter of Goldsmith's foundation mare Turn Capp, succumbed to the infection and subsequent laminitis two months later.

10 years ago

■ The Mid-Atlantic was well-represented on the final tallies for the 2011 championships, with multiple horses and humans represented in the results. Notably, Havre de Grace, who spent much of the season at Delaware Park with trainer Larry Jones, was named Horse of the Year and champion older female. In her career, Havre de Grace earned $2,586,175 with multiple Grade 1 wins and placings, including a win in the Woodward Stakes at Saratoga.

After one start in 2012, a win in the New Orleans Ladies Stakes, Havre de Grace was retired and sold for $10 million to Mandy Pope's Whisper Hill Farm at the Keeneland November sale. The dam of four foals to race, she has four winners, including 6-year-old Graceful Princess (Tapit), who won the Molly Pitcher Stakes-G3 last year. Her youngest is a yearling colt by Justify.

TOD MARKS

Based at Delaware Park for much of the year, Havre de Grace was the 2011 Horse of the Year.

■ Ben's Cat was named 2011 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year, champion older male, turf runner and sprinter. For a horse who broke his pelvis at 2 and didn't race until he was 4, for a $20,000 claiming price, the gelding clearly didn't know the odds were against him.

Out of 63 starts in his career, the son of Parker's Storm Cat won 32 before he was retired in 2017. Bred, owned and trained by Maryland legend King T. Leatherbury, Ben's Cat joined the ranks with Heros Reward (2007-08) and Les Arcs (2006) as the only Maryland-breds to be awarded as many divisional titles in one year.

LYDIA A. WILLIAMS

Ben's Cat won the 2011 Maryland Million Turf Sprint, his fifth stakes victory for that year, earning him Maryland-bred Horse of the Year honors.

Cross Training: In 1937, the first steps toward spring planting were taken by these powerful guys.

Photojournalist A. Aubrey Bodine, who worked at the Baltimore *Sun* for 50 years – from 1920 until his death in 1970 – captured many scenes of Maryland horses, farms and racing. He was regarded worldwide as one of the finest pictorialists of the 20th century. *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* features his work in Past Time.

Image #41-150 www.aaubreybodine.com
For the entire collection of equine-related photos, visit www.aaubreybodine.com/page/default.asp?tag=Horses

Mid-Atlantic 2021 Statistical Review

— The Numbers Game —

There are two main camps when it comes to statistics. One believes they are valuable tools when trying to compare or evaluate performances. The other embraces the phrase "Lies, damned lies and statistics" that means numbers bolster weak arguments or prove points that may not be totally accurate in the big picture.

Regardless of where you sit, statistics in the sports world are vital. In Thoroughbred breeding, not only can they be used to quantify quality or show trends, they can be quite enlightening.

For more than 30 years, *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* has provided a bounty of statistics for readers to pour over. Each year, this edition includes an alphabetical listing of state-bred stakes winners, breeding statistics from The Jockey Club on the number of mares bred by local stallions, the number of stakes horses by local stallions, and more.

Want to see a list of Maryland-bred millionaires? Turn to page 98. Or find New Jersey breeders of stakes winners for the year? See page 110. How many mares were bred to Pennsylvania stallions the past 15 years? Go to page 128. Who was the leading earner among West Virginia-breds last season? Page 145. How many Virginia-bred stakes winners per year since 2007? Kindly turn to page 138.

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred uses a variety of sources to compile this trove. Each state's breeders' association provides background on its organization and its programs, and when available, statistics on the individual state fund program.

The Jockey Club annually supplies breeding statistics for each state. Found in the shaded boxes throughout the state's statistical section are charts showing numbers of mares bred, foals born in the state, total earnings by state-bred runners, along with a running history of those numbers.

The Jockey Club has similar information available in its State Fact Books section on its website. But *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* provides numbers going back for more than a decade. The Jockey Club also provides an annual Report of Mares Bred/Live Foal Report for all stallions in its database on a state-by-state basis.

Mid-Atlantic-bred stakes horses are highlighted, and stakes winners have brief bios, which include a pedigree line, the breeder, plus the owner and trainer at the time the runner last won a stakes, in addition to a listing of all the stakes performances for the year.

Leading state-bred runners for the year—by earnings and wins—are found within these pages, as is an alphabetical listing of the breeders of state-bred stakes winners.

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred utilizes The Jockey Club Information System's database for state-bred runners lists and stallion progeny figures. TJCIS includes all statistic information from the Northern and Southern Hemispheres, the most comprehensive numbers available. Thus TJCIS's lists of leading earners produced for each state takes into account horses who never started in the U.S. or Europe.

And stallions with runners in Southern Hemisphere countries have those figures added to year-end totals (including newly-turned 2-year-olds in South America, Australia and New Zealand who are just launching their careers in November and December).

Statistics in these pages can be used as the reader sees fit. Follow breeding trends, recap a runner's season, find out how much a state breeders' fund paid out, get the track record for a stallion.

If *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* helps you settle an argument with a statistical non-believer, you're welcome. With the rise of the electronic age, more information can be found on the internet. But these pages give a comprehensive overview of the previous season, in one spot. Pick it up, turn to a page, explore, get lost in the numbers.

If nothing else, realize that the annual statistical section proves one thing—there is a rich and bountiful industry in this region that should never be overlooked.

And now you've got the numbers to prove it.

– Cindy Deubler

Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program

The Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program (DCTP)

1) Proactively supports the economic development intent of the Horse Racing Redevelopment Act of 1994.

2) Provides a purse enhancement incentive for horsemen at Delaware Park who certify or own Delaware Certified Thoroughbred horses.

3) Increases the number of horses in each race.

4) Contributes to the long-term economic prosperity of Delaware agriculture and encourages preservation of Delaware farm land.

Stakes program

In 2022 a record number of TEN Delaware Certified restricted stakes will be offered throughout the meet (see schedule at right).

Funding and administering the program

The DTHA has approved a contribution of up to $750,000 per year for the DCTP from the horsemen's purse account. Another $500,000 has been allocated from the state of Delaware and $250,000 is contributed by Delaware Park to match DTHA's contribution.

The fund is administered by the DTHA. Bonuses are paid directly to the owner via their horsemen's bookkeeper account and certifiers bonuses are paid monthly.

For more information about the DCTP, visit www.dtha.com. Click on the DCTP link to download an application or to find a list of participating Delaware farms. From the website you can also check to see if a horse of racing age is Delaware Certified.

The DCTP is also on Facebook and Twitter. Like us at Friends of Delaware Horse Racing and follow us at twitter @dtha_bessie or @moscarellidctp. ◆

Certified Program

50% Purse Bonuses continue for 2022 Race Meet for 1st, 2nd and 3rd place finishers at Delaware Park (25% bonus to Owner and 25% to Certifier)

- Delaware Certified horses may enter in all maiden claiming events of $25,000 and up for the Waiver Claim
- For 2022 TEN Delaware Certified restricted stakes will be offered with free nominations
- DTHA Governors' Day and George Rosenberger Memorial Stakes have been granted a purse supplement of $50,000 for Delaware Certified eligible horses that run first through fifth (purse total will be $150,000 for DCTP horses)
- Any DCTP horse that finishes first through third in an Open Stakes at Delaware Park can earn bonuses up to $10,000.

DELAWARE CERTIFIED HORSES ON EQUIBASE

Sign up for DCTP updates, including workouts, entries and results of Delaware Certified horses of racing age, with Equibase's Virtual Stable.

Visit https://www.equibase.com/virtual/gvsCustomerRegistrationNew.cfm?SID=8 and "add DCTP notifications"–it will direct you to set up an account via email.

2022 DELAWARE CERTIFIED RESTRICTED STAKES SCHEDULE

LEWES–June 22
3YO fillies–6 fur.

STANTON–June 29
3YO–6 fur.

PEACH BLOSSOM–July 6
3&up, F&M–7½ fur. (T)

SUSSEX–July 7
3&up–7½ fur. (T)

BLUE HEN–Aug. 31
2YO fillies–5½ fur.

DOVER–Sept. 1
2YO–5½ fur

SMALL WONDER–Sept. 28
2YO fillies–6 fur.

FIRST STATE DASH–Sept. 29
2YO–6 fur.

TAX FREE SHOPPING DISTAFF–Sept. 30
3&up, F&M–6 fur.

NEW CASTLE–Sept. 30,
3&up–7 fur.

DCTP starters at Delaware Park meet

Year	starters	starts	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
2021	318	947	116	154	127	-	-
2020	297	800	105	93	114	105	111
2019	258	757	103	100	104	107	114
2018	292	694	104	100	119	-	-
2017	229	625	87	71	89	-	-

DCTP owners and certifiers received 10% in bonuses in 2003 and 2004; 15% in 2005 to May 2008; 20% beginning June 2008; 25% beginning April 25, 2009 through 2010; 20% in 2011; 15% in 2012; 40% in 2013. Beginning May 17, 2014, bonuses were 50%.

Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program celebrates participants in September

The 29th annual Owners' Day at Delaware Park on Sept. 25, 2021, was a celebration that included the theme: "We're off to the Races" (a play on "Off to see the Wizard" from the *The Wizard of Oz*). Costumes, rainbows and stakes filled the day, along with presentations of 2020 awards.

Trainer Brittany Russell sent out two DCTP stakes winners on the card. First out was Cash is King LLC and LC Racing LLC's Murph in the Small Wonder for 2-year-old fillies. A Maryland-bred daughter of Malibu Moon bred by CandyLand Farm, where she was certified, the filly cruised home a 4½-length winner over six others, getting the 5½ furlongs in 1:03.72.

The 6-furlong Tax Free Shopping Distaff for fillies and mares went to 2020 leading certified horse Street Lute, who rallied in the stretch to win by three-quarters of a length in a smashing 1:09.45. The 3-year-old Maryland-bred filly by Street Magician, owned by Lucky 7 Stables and trained by John Robb, won the previous year's Small Wonder and remained a perfect 3-for-3 at Delaware Park.

The First State Dash Stakes for 2-year-olds at 5½ furlongs drew a large field of 10, and the two favorites took the top two spots, with 2-1 second-choice No Sabe Nada getting the half-length victory over frontrunning 3-2 favorite Rebel Empire. The Kentucky-bred owned by R Racing Stable and trained by D. Scott Peck was making his third start of the year, all at Delaware Park – in four starts at the track in 2021 he won twice, including his debut, was second in the Dover Stakes and third in the Rocky Run.

In the final DCTP stakes on the card, Russell sent out Madaket Stables LLC, Ten Strike Racing, Michael E. Kisber & BTR Racing Inc.'s DCTP veteran Whereshetoldmetogo, who battled home for a neck victory in the New Castle Stakes for older runners, redeeming himself after being disqualified in the same race the year before. The talented 6-year-old son of El Padrino, bred in Maryland, zipped the 6 furlongs in 1:09.09.

Awards presented for 2020

The Delaware Certified program also presented their annual awards throughout the day. A trophy was awarded to the certifier of the horse with the highest Delaware Certified earnings at Delaware Park for the 2020 race meet. Here are the results of the individual categories:

Leading certified horse and leading 2-year-old filly: STREET LUTE, certified by Dr. and Mrs. R. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman at Aimee Hall@ Sharp Farm, Middletown.

Street Lute, owned by Lucky 7 Stables and trained by John Robb, made two starts in 2020 at Delaware Park and won both. She broke her maiden in a maiden special weight and followed with a win in the Delaware Certified restricted Small Wonder Stakes.

Leading 2-year-old colt or gelding: SINGLINO, certified by John E. Worsley at Marydel Hunt, Middletown.

Leading 3-year-old colt or gelding: GOLDEN CANDY, certified by Armand Delaperrier Stables LLC at Cedar Lane Farm, Smyrna.

Leading 3-year-old filly: DANCER'S MELODY, certified by Timothy F. Ritchey Racing Stables Inc. at Cut N Run Farm, Camden.

Leading 4-year-old and up, colt or gelding: THREES OVER DEUCES, certified by Pocket 3's Racing LLC at Marlyn Meadow, Middletown.

Leading 4-year-old and up, filly or mare: MARY ALICE, certified by Margaret Hawk at Cedar Lane Farm, Smyrna.

Leading Certifier

TIMOTHY F. RITCHEY RACING STABLES INC.: Started three different horses 11 times, with five wins, two seconds and four thirds, for a total of $38,372.50 in DCTP bonuses.

Multiple stakes winners

Caravel (certified by Elizabeth Merryman at La Rain Farm, Middletown) – $75,000 Lady Erie and $80,000 Malvern Rose (Presque Isle).

Theme-based Owners' Day celebration in September at Delaware Park.

Lt. Governor Bethany Hall Long (left) made the presentation for 2020 top certified horse and 2-year-old filly Street Lute to her breeders and certifiers, Dr. Thomas Bowman, Chris Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman.

Kenny Had a Notion (certified by Louis Ulman and H. Neil Glasser at Marlyn Meadow, Middletown) – $80,000 Jamestown and $100,000 Maryland Million Nursery (Laurel Park).

Social Paranoia (certified by The Elkstone Group at CandyLand Farm, Middletown) – Grade 3 $100,000 Appleton (Gulfstream Park), Grade 3 $150,000 Poker (Belmont Park).

Street Lute (certified by Dr. and Mrs. R. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman at Aimee Hall@Sharp Farm) – $100,000 Smart Halo, $100,000 Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship, $100,000 Gin Talking (Laurel Park).

Whereshetoldmetogo (certified by Black Cloud Racing at Alpha Omega Farm, Townsend) – $100,000 Frank Whiteley, $100,000 Dave's Friend (Laurel Park).

Whoa Nellie (certified by Fox Hill Farms at CandyLand Farm, Middletown) – $100,000 Pippin (Oaklawn Park), $75,000 Joseph E. Spanky Broussard Memorial (Fair Grounds).

DCTP Open Stakes

DCTP Open Stakes winners are defined as any Delaware Certified horse who wins a stakes at any racetrack, including stakes at Delaware Park not DCTP restricted.

The following are the DCTP open stakes winners: **Captain Scotty** (Palos Verdes, Santa Anita, Jan. 25); **Flatter Hymn** (Governor's S, Indiana Grand, Aug. 26); **Heart Full of Soul** (Shakopee Juvenile, Canterbury Park, Sept. 17); **Pink Caddy** (Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial, Parx Racing, Sept. 7); **Plane Drunk** (Shamrock Rose, Penn National, Nov. 6); **Pretty Good Year** (Maryland Million Turf, Laurel Park, Oct. 24); **Queen Nekia** (Dance to Bristol, Charles Town, Aug. 28); **Shackqueenking** (Howard County, Laurel Park, Dec. 26); **V. I. P. Ticket** (A Huevo, Charles Town, Dec. 11). ◆

MARYLAND HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
Since 1929

Maryland Horse Breeders Association

The Maryland Horse Breeders Association (MHBA) has been the leading horse industry advocate in the state since its founding in 1929. It functions as an informational resource for horse breeders and owners, for the media, for national, community and governmental organizations and for the general public.

As a service organization, the MHBA provides industry information, educational opportunities and legislative representation to its membership, who include breeders, owners, trainers and horse enthusiasts of all kinds. The MHBA publishes a weekly e-mail bulletin and a monthly newsletter, *Maryland Horse*, as well as *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* magazine.

In addition, the MHBA maintains several websites: Maryland Thoroughbred.com, a resource for news and information on Maryland breeding and racing; MidAtlanticTB.com, which carries regional news, information on the magazine, and access to the digital edition of *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred*; marylandmillion.com for news and events about Maryland's Day at the Races; and mdthoroughbredhalloffame.com which showcases full biographies of the Maryland-bred Hall of Fame horses.

The MHBA helped innovate, and now administers, several state-oriented incentive programs. Both the Maryland-Bred Race Fund, created by statute in 1962 for Thoroughbreds foaled in Maryland, and the Maryland Million, chartered in 1985 for Thoroughbreds conceived in Maryland, were the first programs of their kind anywhere in the U.S. ✹

Maryland Horse Breeders Association

Officers

Richard F. Blue Jr.
President
Christy Holden
Vice-President
Michael Horning
Secretary-Treasurer

Board of Directors

George Adams
Ellen M. Charles
Michael D. Golden DVM
Michael Harrison DVM
Ann B. Jackson
Louis Merryman
Sabrina Moore
A. Leonard Pineau VMD
William Reightler
Thomas J. Rooney
James B. Steele
Adair B. Stifel

Cricket Goodall
Executive director

321 Main Street
Reisterstown, Maryland 21136
Phone: (410) 252-2100
www.marylandthoroughbred.com

The Maryland Fund: Maryland-bred awards

The Maryland Fund was created by the General Assembly in 1962. Maryland was the first state to develop a legislated incentive program to encourage the improvement of Thoroughbred breeding and racing.

In Maryland, there are six categories through which monies for Maryland-breds are made available: 1) purse money for races for registered Maryland-breds; 2) awards for owners of registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; 3) awards for breeders of registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; 4) awards for stallions who sire registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; and 5) bonus awards for the highest-earning 2 and 3-year-olds shown at the annual MHBA yearling show and 6) an allocation for purses/bonuses for Maryland-sired horses.

Currently, the Maryland Fund receives slightly less than 1 percent of the total mutuel handle and breakage from Laurel and Pimlico (the state's two major tracks), and receives approximately 1.5 percent of the mutuel handle and 5.0 percent of the breakage at Timonium (the state's only minor track).

Owner awards are paid by the purse account to the owners of all registered Maryland-breds when they finish first, second or third in any race other than stakes, paid at 30 percent of the horse's share of the purse.

Breeder and stallion awards are paid for the registered Maryland-bred who finishes first, second or third in any race in Maryland. Breeder awards are 30 percent of a horse's share of the purse; stallion awards are 10 percent. In stakes races the award is based on the first $100,000 of the gross purse.

In order to earn a breeder award, the horse must be registered as a Maryland-bred. In order to earn a stallion award, the horse must be registered as a Maryland-bred, and the sire must be registered with the MHBA, in addition to having been standing in Maryland at the time the horse was conceived.

The Maryland Fund program is administered by the Maryland Racing Commission with the assistance and advice of the Maryland Fund Advisory Committee chaired by David Hayden, a member of the Maryland Racing Commission. Under the direction of the commission, the actual implementation of the fund, including maintaining the Maryland-bred registry and computing and distributing all bonus awards, is performed by the MHBA.

Breeder and stallion award percentages are evaluated on a bi-annual basis on the advice of the Maryland Fund Advisory Committee. Owner award percentages are determined by a separate agreement. (For Maryland Million day, breeder and stallion award percentages are determined annually.) Awards are paid as soon as practical.

The stakes program is planned on a meet by meet basis and is based on projected track handles for the coming year. ✹

Maryland Fund Bonuses earned in 2021

$10,000 or more

Bonuses paid through Nov. 30, 2021

Name	Stallion bonus	Breeder bonus	Total
R. Larry Johnson	$45,937	$103,558	$149,495
Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC	—	137,370	137,370
The Elkstone Group, LLC	—	131,874	131,874
Hillwood Stable LLC	—	125,313	125,313
Great Notion Syndicate	105,337	—	105,337
Robert T. Manfuso and Katharine M. Voss	—	95,396	95,396
Golden Lad Syndicate	92,468	—	92,468
Dr. & Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau	—	76,048	76,048
Sagamore Farm LLC	—	75,476	75,476
Thornmar Farm LLC	—	74,956	74,956
Marathon Farm Inc.	—	73,790	73,790
Timothy J. Rooney	—	71,615	71,615
Anchor and Hope Farm, Inc.	—	70,003	70,003
Robert J. Gerczak	14,535	53,270	67,805
Carol A. Kaye	—	67,155	67,155
Barak Farm	—	66,728	66,728
Bandbox Syndicate	64,977	—	64,977
Country Life Farm	39,799	24,743	64,541
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Dr. Brooke Bowman	—	62,190	62,190
Fitzhugh LLC	—	57,005	57,005
Dark Hollow Farm	—	56,488	56,488
Country Life Farm, Adele Dilschneider & Seth Hancock	53,112	—	53,112
ZWP Stable and Non Stop Stable	—	49,640	49,640
Shamrock Farm	10,208	36,073	46,280
Nancy M. Rizer and Eric A. Rizer	—	46,208	46,208
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Rebecca Davis	—	45,760	45,760
Seville Syndicate	44,369	—	44,369
Paul L. Fowler Jr.	—	41,708	41,708
Buffum Syndicate	38,149	—	38,149
Imagining Syndicate	37,060	—	37,060
Bourbon Courage Syndicate	36,391	—	36,391
Bonita Farm	2,545	31,880	34,425
M. Terry Shane	—	33,368	33,368
Thornmar Farm & Colleen Torsney	—	32,100	32,100
Classic Thoroughbred XII	—	31,755	31,755
David H. Wade	—	31,358	31,358
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman	137	30,410	30,547
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Holt & Mr. & Mrs. Richard Palumbo	—	29,783	29,783
Alexandro Rubim-Dias	—	29,558	29,558
Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC	—	29,048	29,048
Finale Farm & Mr. & Mrs. David Moose	—	28,755	28,755
Jagger Inc.	—	28,733	28,733
Maureen Wade	—	28,470	28,470
Kevin P. Morgan	—	27,308	27,308
Charles C.D. McGill	—	27,165	27,165
Nancy Lee Farms	—	27,094	27,094
Richard F. Blue Jr.	—	26,768	26,768
Buckingham Farm	—	26,498	26,498
Audrey R. Murray	—	25,498	25,498
Two Legends Farm	—	24,918	24,918
Walter N. Vieser II	—	24,608	24,608
Michael J. Harrison DVM	—	24,435	24,435
William R. Gotwals	—	24,195	24,195
Alberts Racing LLC	—	23,633	23,633
Hope Hill Farm	—	23,595	23,595
Bowman & Higgins Stable & Dr. Brooke Bowman	—	22,440	22,440
University of Maryland	—	22,305	22,305
Winding Creek Farm	—	22,148	22,148
Joan Parker Everett	—	21,735	21,735
Glenangus Farm LLC	—	21,135	21,135
Lana Wright	—	20,820	20,820
Hassan Elamri	—	20,595	20,595
Mrs. J.W.Y. Martin Jr.	—	20,235	20,235
Mosler Syndicate	20,210	—	20,210
Morgan's Ford Farm	—	$20,190	$20,190
Daniel E. Marconi	—	19,960	19,960
Stephen T. Sinatra	—	19,800	19,800
Estate of Robert T. Manfuso	—	19,420	19,420
Hope Haskell Jones	—	19,395	19,395
S. Brown, Baldrige, Horseshoe Valley & Treasure Stable	—	18,825	18,825
Vivian E. Rall	—	18,770	18,770
Best Foot Forward LLC	—	18,570	18,570
Ronald Harris Parker	—	18,565	18,565
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth C. Holt	—	18,315	18,315
Country Life Farm & Grecian Maiden LLC	—	18,030	18,030
Clover Hill Racing LLC	—	17,855	17,855
Friesan Fire Syndicate	17,679	—	17,679
Freedom Child Syndicate	17,598	—	17,598
Robert S. Vukelic	—	17,550	17,550
Angelinos Racing LLC	—	17,543	17,543
South Branch Equine LLC	—	17,423	17,423
Clarke Ohrstrom	—	17,370	17,370
No Guts No Glory Farm	—	17,355	17,355
Carl Lanier	—	17,130	17,130
William Bayne	—	16,563	16,563
Thomas L. Teal	—	16,560	16,560
Orientate Syndicate	16,383	—	16,383
Kyle Horlacher	—	16,350	16,350
Estate of Earl Barnhart	—	16,125	16,125
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Skeedattle Associates	—	16,020	16,020
Lewis Family Racing Stable	—	15,660	15,660
Harry Kassap LLC	—	15,580	15,580
Country Roads Ltd.	—	15,393	15,393
Mill Hill Stable LLC	—	15,253	15,253
Dragon's Lair Farm LLC	—	15,038	15,038
Patricia Beck & Richard C. Beck	—	14,790	14,790
Cynthia K. Rickman	—	14,543	14,543
Robert Gerczak	14,535	—	14,535
Angie G. Moore	—	14,220	14,220
James M. Anderson	—	14,098	14,098
John D. Stuart	—	13,935	13,935
Edwin Merryman & Adena Springs	—	13,865	13,865
David W. Palmer	—	13,800	13,800
Linda L. Albert	—	13,725	13,725
Bonita Farm Stallion Partnership	13,612	—	13,612
Country Life Farm & Estate of Mildred Wilson	—	13,478	13,478
WWCD LLC	—	13,380	13,380
Bowman & Higgins Stable	—	12,838	12,838
Wayne Morris & Juanita Morris	—	12,825	12,825
Lorna L. Baker & Thomas H. Michaels Jr.	—	12,625	12,625
Country Life Farm & Moon Map Broodmare LLC	—	12,610	12,610
Country Life Farm & Fifteen Moons LLC	—	12,525	12,525
Bayne C. & Christina Welker	—	12,075	12,075
Stronach Group LP	11,954	—	11,954
Holy Boss Syndicate	11,850	—	11,850
Randy Ridgely & Gary Ridgely	—	11,790	11,790
Tritap Syndicate	11,702	—	11,702
Alan Kline Marital Trust, Frankie Kline, Trustee	—	11,625	11,625
Best A Luck Farm LLC	—	11,613	11,613
Tiffany Harrison & Justin Harrison	—	11,460	11,460
Eric A. Rizer & Nancy M. Rizer	—	11,460	11,460
Hamilton A. Smith	—	11,295	11,295
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Quin Bowman & Rebecca Davis	—	11,250	11,250
Finn's Nickel LLC and Anchor & Hope Farm Inc.	—	11,220	11,220
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & R. Larry Johnson	—	11,198	11,198
Gordon Keys	—	11,175	11,175
Joanne P. Krishack	—	11,085	11,085
Barak Farm & Dinos Thoroughbreds LLC	—	11,070	11,070

Maryland Fund Bonuses $10,000-plus *continued*

Name	Stallion bonus	Breeder bonus	Total
Clover Hill Farm Inc.	—	11,033	11,033
Cornelia Sloan Gibson	—	10,920	10,920
Not For Love Syndicate	10,761	—	10,761
Cal Nation Syndicate	10,647	—	10,647
Gainesway Thoroughbreds Limited	—	10,643	10,643
Outflanker Syndicate	10,616	—	10,616
James Claude Smith Jr.	—	10,500	10,500
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Greenspring Mares LLC, Bowman & Higgins Stable and Gregory Caliwag	—	10,500	10,500
Nicanor Syndicate	10,489	—	10,489
Country Life Farm & Mrs. J.W.Y. Martin Jr.	—	10,418	10,418
David Earl Baxter	—	10,365	10,365
Steve R. Ferguson	—	10,260	10,260
Etched Racing Partnership	—	10,215	10,215
Mike Dalton LLC	—	10,125	10,125
CRK Stable LLC	—	10,110	10,110
Warning Drums Racing LLC	—	10,065	10,065

Award leaders of Maryland Fund since 1977

Year	Name	Total
2021	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	*$149,495.00
2020	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	175,300.00
2019	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	209,812.00
2018	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	242,772.00
2017	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	189,212.00
2016	Sycamore Hall Farm LLC, Chesapeake City, Md.	130,809.00
2015	Sycamore Hall Farm LLC, Chesapeake City, Md.	122,775.00
2014	Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes/Thornmar, Chestertown, Md.	138,936.00
2013	Bender & Bender LLC, Bethesda, Md.	113,511.75
2012	Sagamore Farm LLC, Glyndon, Md.	92,033.50
2011	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	113,288.85
2010	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	54,538.45
2009	Not For Love Syndicate, Chesapeake City, Md.	42,916.20
2008	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	70,545.45
2007	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	80,365.20
2006	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	100,667.75
2005	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	82,280.51
2004	Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes/Thornmar, Chestertown, Md.	92,793.44
2003	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	87,553.64
2002	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	108,784.05
2001	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	103,105.45
2000	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	123,648.05
1999	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	67,268.93
1998	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	76,639.14
1997	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	$ 55,384.60
1996	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	75,328.81
1995	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	101,146.69
1994	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	154,847.22
1993	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	111,107.11
1992	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	100,415.94
1991	Diana Carlson, Fulton, Md.	56,709.00
1990	Ryehill Farm, Mt. Airy, Md.	67,709.06
1989	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	99,392.11
1988	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	70,960.66
1987	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	60,715.41
1986	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	63,392.90
1985	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	48,688.34
1984	John A. Manfuso Sr., Chevy Chase, Md.	52,775.56
1983	Mr. and Mrs. William R. Harris, Glen Allen, Va.	56,816.35
1982	Glade Valley Farms, Dr. and Mrs. Robert A. Leonard, Frederick, Md.	71,935.42
1981	Glade Valley Farms, Dr. and Mrs. Robert A. Leonard, Frederick, Md.	51,696.39
1980	Alfred G. Vanderbilt, Glyndon, Md.	43,698.44
1979	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	31,765.85
1978	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	17,506.43
1977	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	18,841.87
1976	Mrs. Ben Cohen, Baltimore, Md.	19,915.81

**Bonuses paid through Nov. 30, 2021*

Bonus payments—$5,000 to $9,999

Bonuses paid through Nov. 30, 2021

Andrew E. Ali, $5,070; Anchor & Hope Farm Inc. & Finn's Nickel LLC, $5,700.

David Baxter Sr., $9,923; Teresa L. Beste, $8,985; James A. Blackwell, $9,360; Blofeld Syndicate, $6,590; David Benjamin Bloom, $8,715; Bluegrass Farm Partners Inc., $7,410; Bonita Farm & Stuart Janney III LLC, $5,280; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Rebecca Davis & Dr. Brooke Bowman, $9,068; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Shawn M. Howser, $9,825; Derek Brown, $8,770; Buckingham Farm & Morgan's Ford Farm, $9,000.

CandyLand Farm, $6,435; Wes Carter, $7,590; Abdul G. Chaudry, $5,220; Henry S. Clark III, $8,378; Classic Thoroughbred XXIX, $9,038; Randy L. Cohen & Alyse L. Cohen, $8,468; Cordelia Stables LLC, $6,235; Cliff & Mary Cornwell & Country Life Farm, $6,068; Country Life Farm & Imagistic LLC, $9,908; Country Life Farm & Imagistic Broodmare II LLC, $7,560; Country Life Farm & Lawless Love LLC, $5,785; Country Life Farm & Sassy Molly LLC, $6,870.

D. Hatman Thoroughbreds LLC, $9,270; Dark Hollow Farm, D. Brown, Davidov & Schwaber, $7,020; Dark Hollow Farm & Mr. & Mrs. Arnold Davidov, $9,033; David M. DiPietro, $7,650; Divining Rod Synd., $9,660; Double NK Partnership & Dennis Jankiewicz, $6,420.

Estate of Alan S. Kline, Frankie Kline (Trustee), $9,405; Robert S. Evans, $7,973; Everest Stables Inc., $7,807.

Mrs. Janon Fisher III, $8,933; Charles A Frock, $8,543; Cary D. Frommer, $6,030; Scott C. Fuchs, $5,023.

Robert E. Gamber, $8,888; Greenspring Mares LLC, $6,833; Mark B. Grier, $9,000.

Hangover Kid Syndicate, $5,681; Terri Haupt, $6,304; Hearts Desire Farm LLC & Winding Creek Farm, $8,030; Nancy B. Heil, $5,183; Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Holt, Theodore Montuori & Richard Palumbo, $8,938; Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Holt & Charles Reed, $6,578; Michael & Debbie Horning, $5,013.

JSM Equine LLC, $5,670.

Carol Kaye, Jeanne Baker & James Boyce, $5,445; Wendy M. Komlo, $8,220.

Andrea G. Lematta, $6,060; Little Man Farm, $9,398; Kenneth F. Lowe Jr., $6,630.

James F. McIngvale, $7,763; William Meister & Julie Arbogast, $8,540; Mezza Luna Farm LLC, $6,885; MOM Stable, $6,008; Angie Moore & Tiznow Syndicate, $8,404; Murmur Farm, $9,360.

Leo Nechamkin & Dennis Jankiewicz, $7,568; Northview Stallion Station Inc., $7,560.

Douglas Oswald, $5,820.

Charles V. Parker, $6,903; Avla R. Pitts, $9,518.

Quest Realty, $7,875.

Redeemed Syndicate, $8,100; Darci Rice, $5,120; John Ryan & Monica Ryan, $9,623; Monica Ryan, $8,190.

Skeedattle Associates, $9,690; Mary Slade, $6,560; Smith Farm & Stable, $6,060; Hamilton Smith, Fred Greene Jr. & Deborah Greene, $9,608; Bob G. Sowder, $8,100; Sweet Spirits Stables, LLC, $9,098; Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC & Ellen Charles, $7,770.

Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Greenspring Mares LLC & Bowman &, $7,020; Winners Circle Partners VIII, $9,888; Mrs. Frank P. Wright, $9,048.

Bonus payments—$4,999 and less

Bonuses paid through Nov. 30, 2021

Talbot J. Albert IV, $945; Helen C. Alexander, $963; All Aboard

Stables, $1,380; AS Rennklub LLC, $4,470; Robert S. Atkinson, $1,733; Robert Atkinson & Mary Atkinson, $1,520.

Barak Farm & Sharon Dodgen, $2,760; Karen Benshoff & Ronald Benshoff, $413; Richard Blue Sr. & Ann Merryman, $1,275; Leon Blusiewicz, $2,347; Bonita Farm & Partners, $1,500; Mary B. Boskin, $4,988; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Adena Springs, $2,438; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Michael Bishop, $2,070; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Brooke Bowman & R. Larry Johnson, $4,455; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Rick Buckley, $4,410; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Ricky Buckley & Joshua Dreiband, $1,380; Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Rebecca Davis & R. Larry Johnson, $4,733; Christine E. Bricker, $4,073; Karen Brown, Heather Brown & Ann Merryman, $1,890; Deborah A. Butts, $750.

Corby Caiazzo & Stephen Sinatra, $605; William Andrew Campbell, $1,838; Dennis A. Cardoza, $495; Raymundo Antonio Carreon Chavez, $630; Louis C. Carrico, $2,250; Charm City Racing LLC, $1,800; Sherman Chin, $2,550; Christine Clagett & Leslie Elizabeth Wilson, $3,780; Classic Thoroughbred, $2,340; Climax Stallions LLC, $3,760; Angela B. Coombs, $3,720; Susan S. Cooney, $4,290; Copper Penny Stables, LLC, $3,915; Cottonwood Stable LLC, $630; Country Life Farm & As Long As Ittakes LLC, $630; Country Life Farm & Broken Trust Fund LLC, $2,430; Country Life Farm & Curio Broodmare LLC, $4,075; Country Life Farm & Heather LLC, $1,940; Country Life Farm & Rock Sapphire LLC, $1,500; Country Life Farm & Sagamoon LLC, $2,565; Country Life Farm & Will Do LLC, $1,890; Crystal Park Stables, Inc, $1,440; Mary K. Curran & Housatonic Bloodstock LLC, $1,260.

Cynthia J. Darrah-Hipple, $1,890; Rebecca Davis & Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, $1,733; John C. Davison, $3,930; Deputy Storm Syndicate, $367; Dr. Morgan Dove & Karin Wurttemberger, $1,575.

Estate of Robert L. Miller, $2,138; Annette Eubanks & Daniel Eubanks, $3,990.

Christopher J. Feifarek, $2,550.

Fred A. Greene Jr., Deborah Greene & Hamilton Smith, $4,440; Bob Gerczak & Chris Gracie, $4,500; Germania Farms Inc., $3,278; Giacomo Syndicate, $1,357; Sheryl Grant, $2,648.

Aimee D. Hall, $743; Erin Lee Harrison, $2,700; Heritage Stallions Inc., $4,868; Hickory Ridge Farm, $4,838; Highclere & Five Hellions Farm, $2,340; Sallyellen & Hugh Hurst, $4,500.

J&S Stables, LLC, $4,206; Ann B. Jackson, $4,375; Jellicoe Creek LLC, $956; Joanna J. Ingham Trust, $750; Gayle Marshall Johnson, $1,260.

Timothy L. Keefe, $3,848.

Legacy Farm, $413; Fred T. Lewis Sr., DVM, $945; Louis Quatorze Syndicate, $262; Dr. Frances Berkeley Luther & Berkeley Springs Farm, $908.

Madefromlucky Syndicate, $4,960; Silvio Martin, $413; Mary E. Eppler Racing Stable & A. Leonard Pineau, $720; Louis M. Merryman, $1,103; Bryan B. Minnich, $4,410; Athol W. Morgan, M.D., $4,560; Edmund T. Mudge IV, $3,548.

William Niarakis, Jr., $633.

Cynthia Pence & Philip Spingler, $2,250; Joel Politi, $2,340; A. John Price, $2,550.

R.D.M. Racing Stable, $1,575; Carolyn Rainbow, Samuel H. Rogers & Susan R. Parks, $2,550; Charles J. Reed & Michael Zanella, $630; Gale L. Reveley, $1,293; Tim Ritchey & Janet Ritchey, $3,105; Roland Farm, $1,695; Thomas J. & Tara L. Rooney, $2,700.

Scipion Syndicate, $211; Kaleem S. Shah, $2,067; Share the Risk Prtnshp, $1,125; Tim J. Shaw & Michael D. Infurna, $750; Sinatra Thoroughbred Racing & Breeding, $3,060; Matt Spencer & Kelly Cox, $2,370; Mr. & Mrs. Philip Spingler & Mr. & Mrs.Thomas Mongold, $1,125; Adam A. Staple, $4,500; St. Augustine Manor, LLC, $1,080; Sterbenz Racing LLC, $3,780.

James F. Thames, $1,380; Thornmar Farm & Tim Keefe, $1,575; Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Thurston, $413.

Susan Wantz, $1,733; Janet L. Wayson, $1,575; Konrad M. Wayson, $4,800; Bayne C. & Christina Welker, $4,140; Willow Oaks Stable LLC, $1,418; Eric J. Wirth, $4,410; Virginia Wright, Mary Jones & Robin L. Graham, $4,685.

BREEDERS OF 2021 MARYLAND-BRED STAKES WINNERS

ANCHOR & HOPE FARM INC. & FINN'S NICKEL LLC
Exculpatory

EARL BARNHART
Somekindofmagician

BIG LICK FARM
Cavalier Cupid

BONITA FARM
Calypso Ghost

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN & DR. BROOKE BOWMAN
Street Lute

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN, QUIN BOWMAN & REBECCA DAVIS
Alwaysinahurry

DR. & MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN & SKEEDATTLE ASSOCIATES
Cynergy's Star

CANDYLAND FARM
Murph

CLASSIC THOROUGHBRED XII
Kiss the Girl

COPPER PENNY STABLES
Trifor Gold

DARK HOLLOW FARM
Ellanation

DR. ALEXANDRO RUBIM DIAS
V. I. P. Ticket

R.S. EVANS
Gale

FLYING H STABLES
I Get It

PAUL L. FOWLER JR.
Tappin Cat

FRED A. GREENE JR., DEBORAH GREENE & HAMILTON SMITH
Luna Belle

MARK BROWN GRIER
Field Pass

HILLWOOD STABLES
Hello Beautiful
Hello Hot Rod

MR. & MRS. KENNETH HOLT, THEODORE MONTUORI & MR. & MRS. RICHARD PALUMBO
Tattooed

HOPE HILL FARM
Buff My Boots

CAROL ANN KAYE
Air Token
Can the Queen

GORDON C. KEYS
Grateful Bred

ROBERT T. MANFUSO & KATHARINE M. VOSS
Aloha West
Cordmaker
No More Talk

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES MCGINNES
Pete's Play Call

JAMES MCINGVALE
Runup

TOM MICHAELS & LORNA BAKER
Laki

MILL HILL STABLE LLC
Millie Child

ANGIE MOORE
Knicks Go

DR. & MRS. A. LEONARD PINEAU
Jaxon Traveler

VIVIAN E. RALL
Epic Idea

NANCY M. RIZER & ERIC A. RIZER
Princess Kokachin

LINDA OLIFF ROHLEDER
Miss J McKay

TIMOTHY J. ROONEY
B Determined
Rising Bella

SAGAMORE FARM
Harpers First Ride

SYCAMORE HALL THOROUGHBREDS
Introduced

THE ELKSTONE GROUP LLC (STUART GRANT)
Joe

DAVID H. WADE
Whereshetoldmetogo

WASABI VENTURES STABLES LLC, GREENSPRING MARES LLC & BOWMAN & HIGGINS STABLE
Local Motive

ZWP STABLE INC. & NON STOP STABLE
Malibu Beauty
Shackled Love

Maryland-Bred Enhancement Program

	Maryland-Bred Race Fund					Maryland Thoroughbred Purse Account				
Year	MD-Bred Stakes Purses	Breeder Awards	Stallion Awards	Owner Awards	MD Million Purses	Owner Bonuses	Developer Bonuses	MD-Bred ALW Purses	MD-Bred Stakes Purses	Total
2021	$536,388	*$4,258,853	*$811,183	$0	$360,272	$2,713,485	$961,618	$1,675,050	$498,388	$11,815,237
2020	$161,938	$3,358,082	$569,183	$0	$225,565	$3,094,748	-	$1,220,100	$161,938	$8,791,554
2019	$439,525	$4,968,812	$854,143	$0	$327,894	$4,119,695	-	$1,430,800	$439,525	$12,580,394
2018	$620,061	$4,480,500	$676,967	$0	$318,136	$3,490,078	-	$1,536,150	$432,425	$11,554,317
2017	$1,070,675	$4,083,948	$592,715	$0	$286,495	$3,007,203	-	$1,375,000	-	$10,416,036
2016	$998,615	$3,183,336	$497,846	$0	$270,356	$2,516,766	-	$420,000	-	$7,886,919
2015	$625,465	$3,141,642	$473,896	$182,301	$257,421	$2,436,702	-	-	-	$7,117,427
2014	$838,030	$3,078,031	$484,507	$1,129,112	$231,703	$1,133,135	-	-	-	$6,894,518
2013	$888,200	$1,962,757	$398,231	$636,751	$228,195	$93,715	-	-	-	$4,207,849
2012	$952,600	$1,314,912	$344,863	$580,687	$186,903	-	-	-	-	$3,379,965
2011	$909,990	$1,085,832	$297,242	$478,187	$158,812	-	-	-	-	$2,930,063
2010	$770,545	$754,272	$236,517	$387,545	$115,383	-	-	-	-	$2,264,262
2009	$656,075	$753,643	$228,418	$327,630	$113,751	-	-	-	-	$2,079,517
2008	$1,098,255	$1,055,824	$293,110	$486,207	$153,046	-	-	-	-	$3,086,442
2007	$1,103,997	$1,011,799	$275,927	$458,787	$182,841	-	-	-	-	$3,033,351
2006	$1,445,157	$1,435,281	$332,996	$788,872	$193,428	-	-	-	-	$4,195,734
2005	$966,950	$1,294,810	$308,645	$707,970	$201,746	-	-	-	-	$3,480,121
2004	$1,731,670	$1,244,465	$356,674	$631,934	$189,994	-	-	-	-	$4,154,737
2003	$1,623,250	$1,277,169	$349,969	$642,869	$198,002	-	-	-	-	$4,091,259
2002	$1,455,045	$1,343,659	$391,597	$688,660	$213,489	-	-	-	-	$4,092,450
2001	$1,553,240	$1,600,713	$486,250	$826,885	$253,633	-	-	-	-	$4,720,721
2000	$1,596,410	$1,710,381	$560,847	$900,226	$275,002	-	-	-	-	$5,042,866
1999	$1,622,350	$1,618,512	$509,415	$843,396	$246,040	-	-	-	-	$4,839,713
1998	$1,490,280	$1,471,834	$498,900	$775,995	$250,857	-	-	-	-	$4,487,866
1997	$1,565,060	$1,244,513	$439,612	$666,165	$192,971	-	-	-	-	$4,108,321
1996	$1,558,400	$1,350,282	$457,565	$718,149	$207,116	-	-	-	-	$4,291,512
1995	$1,595,825	$1,422,110	$485,370	$757,992	$221,292	-	-	-	-	$4,482,589
1994	$1,301,945	$1,445,719	$482,352	$767,762	$223,895	-	-	-	-	$4,221,673
1993	$1,361,265	$1,284,183	$410,326	$674,428	$196,193	-	-	-	-	$3,926,395
1992	$1,494,225	$1,357,819	$353,698	$679,075	$198,594	-	-	-	-	$4,083,411
1991	$1,641,889	$1,446,435	$444,746	$758,253	$170,399	-	-	-	-	$4,461,722
	Maryland-Bred Race Fund					Maryland Thoroughbred Purse Account				

**MD-bred Race Fund Awards paid through Nov. 30, 2021*

2021 MARYLAND-BRED STAKES WINNERS

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

AIR TOKEN, dk.b./br.g., 2017, Golden Lad—Saint Dinorah, by St Averil. Bred by Carol Ann Kaye; owned by Corrales Racing LLC; trained by Jose Corrales. $100,000 **Maryland Million Sprint S**, 6 fur., 3&up, sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23; 2nd **Ben's Cat S**; 3rd **Howard and Sondra Bender Memorial S**.

ALOHA WEST, dk.b./br.h., 2017, Hard Spun—Island Bound, by Speightstown. Bred by Robert T. Manfuso & Katharine M. Voss; owned by Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners; trained by Wayne M. Catalano. $2,000,000 **Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1**, 6 fur., 3&up, Del Mar, Nov. 6; 2nd **Phoenix S-G2**.

ALWAYSINAHURRY, b.g., 2018, Great Notion—Otherwise Perfect, by Lemon Drop Kid. Bred by Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Quin Bowman & Rebecca Davis; owned by Mopo Racing; trained by Dale Capuano. $100,000 **Concern S**, 6 fur., 3YO, Pimlico, July 4; 2nd **Star de Naskra S**.

B DETERMINED, b.g., 2017, Artie Schiller—Smart Policy, by Smart Strike. Bred by Timothy J. Rooney; owned by Mint Meadows Farm LLC & Donald Metzger; trained by Suzanne Stettinius. $50,000 **Maryland Million Turf Starter H**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3&up who had started for a claiming price of $12,500 or less since Oct. 25, 2020, registered MD-breds or sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23.

BUFF MY BOOTS, b.f., 2019, Buffum—Shekeepsherbootson, by Not For Love. Bred by Hope Hill Farm; owned by Bird Mobberley LLC; trained by John E. Salzman Jr. $100,000 **Maryland Million Lassie S**, 6 fur., 2YO fillies sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23.

CALYPSO GHOST, gr./ro.m., 2017, Etched—A Blossom Fell, by Midshipman. Bred by Bonita Farm; owned by Abuelitas Racing Stables; trained by Rodolfo Sanchez-Salomon. $40,000 **Maryland Million Distaff Starter H**, 7 fur., F&M, 3&up, who had started for a claiming price of $8,000 or less since Oct. 25, 2020, registered MD-breds or sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23.

CAN THE QUEEN, b.m., 2016, Can the Man—Queenterra, by Empire Maker. Bred by Carol Ann Kaye; owned by Joanne Shankle; trained by Rodolfo Sanchez-Salomon. $100,000 **Sensible Lady Turf Dash S**, 5 fur., turf, F&M, 3&up, Pimlico, July 24.

CAVALIER CUPID, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Quality Road—El Vedado, by Big Brown. Bred & owned by Big Lick Farm; trained by Sarah Nagle. $100,000 **Keswick S**, 5 fur., turf, registered VA-bred/sired or VA certified 2YO fillies, Colonial, Aug. 2.

CORDMAKER, ch.g., 2015, Curlin—Tanca, by Polish Numbers. Bred by Robert T. Manfuso & Katharine M. Voss; owned by Hillwood Stable LLC; trained by Rodney Jenkins. $100,000 **Harrison E. Johnson Memorial S**, 1⅛ mi., 4&up, Laurel, March 13; $100,000 **Victory Gallop S**, 1 1/16 mi., 3&up, Colonial Downs, Aug. 23; $100,000 **Richard W. Small S**, 1⅛ mi., 3&up, Laurel Park, Nov. 27; $100,000 **Robert T. Manfuso S**, 1 1/16 mi., 3&up, Laurel, Dec. 26; 3rd **Jennings S, John B. Campbell S, Deputed Testamony S**.

CYNERGY'S STAR, b.g., 2019, Great Notion—Smooth Talking, by Dixie Union. Bred by Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Skeedattle Associates; owned by Bonuccelli Racing; trained by Kenneth M. Cox. $125,000 **Timonium Juvenile S** (includes $50,000 for MD-bred & MD-sired), abt. 6½ fur., 2YO, Timonium, Aug. 29.

ELLANATION, b.m., 2016, Alternation—Memories of Mystic, by Dixie Union. Bred & owned by Dark Hollow Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $75,000 **Jameela S**, 5 fur., turf, registered MD-bred or sired F&M, 3&up, Pimlico, July 4.

EPIC IDEA, b.m., 2016, Great Notion—Calliope, by Outflanker. Bred & owned by Vivian E. Rall; trained by Michael Merryman. $100,000 **Maryland Million Ladies S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, F&M, 3&up, sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23.

EXCULPATORY, b.c., 2018, Mineshaft—Elusory, by Broken Vow. Bred by Anchor & Hope Farm Inc. & Finn's Nickel LLC; owned by Grace Merryman; trained by Mark J. Reid. $150,000 **Robert Hilton Memorial S**, 7 fur., 3YO, Charles Town, Aug. 27.

FIELD PASS, gr./ro.h., 2017, Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom. Bred by Mark Brown Grier; owned by Three Diamonds Farm; trained by Michael J. Maker. $200,000 **Baltimore/Washington International Turf Cup S-G3**, 1 mi., turf, 3&up, Pimlico, July 24; $250,000 **Seabiscuit H-G2**, 1 1/16 mi., turf, 3&up, Del Mar, Nov. 27; 2nd **Knickerbocker S-G3**.

GALE, ch.m., 2017, Tonalist—Windy Forecast, by Stormy Atlantic. Bred by R.S. Evans; owned by Bridlewood Farm, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners & Robert V. LaPenta; trained by Jonathan Thomas. $75,000 **Geisha S**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired F&M, 4&up, Laurel, Jan. 16.

GRATEFUL BRED, dk.b./br.g., 2016, Great Notion—

2021 MARYLAND-BRED CHAMPIONS

KNICKS GO ..... HORSE OF THE YEAR
(gr./ro.h., 2016, by Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker) Champion older male

JOE. ..... Champion 2-year-old male
(b.c., 2019, Declaration of War—Battle Bridge, by Arch)

LUNA BELLE ..... Champion 2-year-old filly
(b.f., 2019, Great Notion—Heavenly Moon, by Mojave Moon)

JAXON TRAVELER. ..... Champion 3-year-old male
(dk.b./br.c., 2018, by Munnings—Listen Boy, by After Market)

STREET LUTE ..... Champion 3-year-old filly
(ch.f., 2018, by Street Magician—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute)

FIELD PASS ..... Champion turf runner
(gr./ro.c., 2017, by Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom)

HELLO BEAUTIFUL ..... Champion older mare
(dk.b./br.m., 2017, Golden Lad—Hello Now, by Tiznow)

ALOHA WEST ..... Champion sprinter
(dk.b./br.h., 2017, Hard Spun—Island Bound, by Speightstown)

MARYLAND-BRED MILLIONAIRES

	starts	1st	earnings
1. CIGAR, 1990, h. (Palace Music—Solar Slew, by Seattle Slew)	33	19	$9,999,815
2. **KNICKS GO**, 2016, h. (Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker)	24	10	8,673,135
3. AWAD, 1990, h. (Caveat—Dancer's Candy, by Noble Dancer-GB)	70	14	3,270,818
4. CONCERN, 1991, h. (Broad Brush—Fara's Team, by Tunerup)	30	7	3,079,350
5. BROAD BRUSH, 1983, h. (Ack Ack—Hay Patcher, by Hoist the Flag)	27	14	2,656,793
6. BEN'S CAT, 2006, g. (Parker's Storm Cat—Twofox, by Thirty Eight Paces)	63	32	2,643,782
7. RICHARD'S KID, 2005, h. (Lemon Drop Kid—Tough Broad, by Broad Brush)	47	12	2,482,259
8. SAFELY KEPT, 1986, m. (Horatius—Safely Home, by Winning Hit)	31	24	2,194,206
9. LITTLE BOLD JOHN, 1982, g. (John Alden—Little Bold Sphinx, by Bold Ambition)	105	38	1,956,405
10. INCLUDE, 1997, h. (Broad Brush—Illeria, by Stop the Music)	20	10	1,659,560
11. VALLEY CROSSING, 1988, h. (Private Account—Chic and Sassy, by His Majesty)	48	8	1,616,490
12. INCLUDE, 1997, h. (Broad Brush—Illeria, by Stop the Music)	20	10	1,659,560
13. OUR NEW RECRUIT, 1999, h. (Alphabet Soup—Delta Danielle, by Lord Avie)	19	6	1,470,920
14. **ALOHA WEST**, 2017, h. (Hard Spun—Island Bound, by Speightstown)	9	5	1,311,068
15. HEROS REWARD, 2002, g. (Partner's Hero—Lifes Passage, by Caveat)	58	16	1,301,698
16. SHINE AGAIN, 1997, m. (Wild Again—Shiner, by Two Punch)	34	14	1,271,840
17. CATHRYN SOPHIA, 2013, f. (Street Boss—Sheave, by Mineshaft)	9	6	1,229,720
18. DELAUNAY, 2007, g. (Smoke Glacken—Perilous Night, by Coronado's Quest)	54	19	1,210,321
19. TEN KEYS, 1984, h. (Sir Ivor Again—Mabs a Babs, by Exceedingly)	54	21	1,209,211
20. CHEROKEE'S BOY, 2000, h. (Citidancer—Cherokee Wonder, by Cherokee Colony)	48	19	1,177,946
21. HOMEBUILDER, 1984, h. (Mr. Prospector—Smart Heiress, by *Vaguely Noble)	60	11	1,172,153
22. UNDER COUNTER, 2005, h. (Stravinsky—Counter Cat, by Hennessy)	30	5	**1,167,083
23. SHARING, 2017, f. (Speightstown—Shared Account, by Pleasantly Perfect)	9	5	1,092,751
24. DAVE'S FRIEND, 1975, g. (Friend's Choice—Duc's Tina, by Duc de Fer)	76	35	1,079,915
25. EIGHTTOFASTTOCATCH, 2006, g. (Not For Love—Too Fast to Catch, by Nice Catch)	49	17	1,072,970
26. GOOD NIGHT SHIRT, 2001, g. (Concern—Hot Story, by Two Punch)	33	14	1,041,083
27. JAMEELA, 1976, m. (Rambunctious—Asbury Mary, by Seven Corners)	58	27	1,038,704
28. SILMARIL, 2001, m. (Diamond—Kattebuck, by Spend a Buck)	36	16	1,032,973
27. URBANE, 1992, m. (Citidancer—Dumfries Pleasure, by Pleasant Colony)	18	8	1,018,568

Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2021. Earnings complete through December 31, 2021.
***Includes races in Japan.*

Malibu Moment, by Malibu Moon. Bred & owned by Gordon C. Keys; trained by Madison F. Meyers. $100,000 **Meadow Stable S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered VA-bred/sired or VA certified, 3&up, Colonial, July 19; $75,000 **Maryland Million Turf Sprint S**, 5½ fur., turf, 3&up, sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23; 2nd **Rainbow Heir S**.

HARPERS FIRST RIDE, dk.b./br.g., 2016, Paynter—Polyester, by Tiz Wonderful. Bred by Sagamore Farm; owned by GMP Stables LLC, Arnold Bennewith & Cypress Creek Equine; trained by Claudio A. Gonzalez. $100,000 **Deputed Testamony S**, 1⅛ mi., 3&up, Pimlico, July 31.

HELLO BEAUTIFUL, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Golden Lad—Hello Now, by Tiznow. Bred by Hillwood Stables; owned by Madaket Stables LLC, Albert Frasetto, Mark Parkinson, K-Mac Stables & Magic City Stables LLC; trained by Brittany Russell. $100,000 **What a Summer S**, 6 fur., F&M, 4&up, Laurel, Jan. 16; $100,000 **Alma North S**, 6 fur., F&M, 3&up, Pimlico, July 31; $100,000 **Weather Vane S**, 6 fur., F&M, 3&up, Laurel, Sept. 18; $100,000 **Maryland Million Distaff S**, 7 fur., F&M, 3&up, sired by eligible MD stallions or registered MD-breds, Laurel, Oct. 23; 2nd **Shine Again S**.

HELLO HOT ROD, dk.b./br.c., 2018, Mosler—Hello Now, by Tiznow. Bred by Hillwood Stables; owned by Brittany Russell & Dark Horse Racing; trained by Brittany Russell. $100,000 **Jimmy Winkfield S**, 7 fur., 3YO, Aqueduct, Jan. 31.

I GET IT, b.f., 2018, Get Stormy—Twisted Beauty, by General Quarters. Bred by Flying H Stables; owned by Gary Barber; trained by Ronald B. Spatz. $100,000 **Sanibel Island S**, 1 mi., turf, 3YO fillies, Gulfstream, March 27; 3rd **Herecomesthebride S-G3**.

INTRODUCED, ch.m., 2016, El Padrino—Stuttgart, by Cherokee Run. Bred by Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC; owned by Colts Neck Stables LLC; trained by Jorge Duarte Jr. $100,000 **Incred-**

ible Revenge S, 5½ fur., turf, F&M, 3&up, Monmouth, Aug. 14; 3rd **Floral Park S**.

JAXON TRAVELER, dk.b./br.c., 2018, Munnings—Listen Boy, by After Market. Bred by Dr. & Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau; owned by West Point Thoroughbreds & Marvin Delfiner; trained by Steven M. Asmussen. $200,000 **Bachelor S**, 6 fur., 3YO, Oaklawn, April 24; $75,000 **Star de Naskra S**, 6 fur., registered MD-bred or sired 3YO, Pimlico, Aug. 21; 2nd **Chick Lang S-G3**, **Woodstock S**, **Gazebo S**, **Gravesend S**; 3rd **Quick Call S-G3**, **Steel Valley Sprint S**, **Allied Forces S**.

JOE, b.c., 2019, Declaration of War—Battle Bridge, by Arch. Bred and owned by The Elkstone Group LLC (Stuart Grant); trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Championship S**, 7 fur., registered MD-bred or sired, 2YO, Laurel, Dec. 18.

KISS THE GIRL, b.m., 2017, Into Mischief—Spin the Bottle, by Hard Spun. Bred by Classic Thoroughbred XII; owned by Three Diamonds Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $75,000 **Conniver S**, 7 fur., registered MD-bred or sired F&M, 4&up, Laurel, March 13; $75,000 **All Brandy S**, 1 1/16 mi., turf, registered MD-bred or sired F&M, 3&up, Pimlico, Aug. 21; 2nd **Geisha S**; 3rd **Carousel S**.

KNICKS GO, gr./ro.h., 2016, Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker. Bred by Angie Moore; owned by Korea Racing Authority; trained by Brad H. Cox. $3,000,000 **Pegasus World Cup Invitational S-G1**, 1⅛ mi., 4&up, Gulfstream, Jan. 23; $300,000 **Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H-G3**, 1⅛ mi., 3&up, Prairie Meadows, July 2; $1,000,000 **Whitney S-G1**, 1⅛ mi., 4&up, Saratoga, Aug. 7; $300,000 **Lukas Classic S-G3**, 1⅛ mi., 3&up, Churchill, Oct. 2; $6,000,000 **Breeders' Cup Classic-G1**, 1¼ mi., 3&up, Del Mar, Nov. 6.

LAKI, ch.g., 2013, Cuba—Truthful Dutch, by Swear by Dixie. Bred by Tom Michaels & Lorna Baker; owned by Hillside Equestrian Meadows; trained by Damon R. Dilodovico. $100,000 **Frank Y. Whiteley S**, 6 fur., 3&up, Pimlico, April 24; 2nd **Lite the Fuse S**; 3rd **General George S-G3**.

LOCAL MOTIVE, b.g., 2019, Divining Rod—Wild for Love, by Not For Love. Bred by Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Greenspring Mares LLC & Bowman & Higgins Stable; owned by Bird Mobberley LLC; trained by John E. Salzman Jr. $100,000 **Hickory Tree S**, 5 fur., turf, registered VA-bred/sired or VA certified 2YO, Colonial, Aug. 2; $100,000 **James F. Lewis III S**, 6 fur., 2YO, Laurel, Nov. 13; 3rd **Maryland Million Nursery S**.

LUNA BELLE, b.f., 2019, Great Notion—Heavenly Moon, by Mojave Moon. Bred by Fred A. Greene Jr., Deborah Greene & Hamilton Smith; owned by Deborah S. Greene & Hamilton A. Smith; trained by Hamilton A. Smith. $100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Fillies Championship S**, 7 fur., registered MD-bred or sired 2YO fillies, Laurel, Dec. 18; 2nd **Smart Halo S**.

MALIBU BEAUTY, b.f., 2018, Buffum—Slow and Steady, by Malibu Moon. Bred & owned by ZWP Stable Inc. & Non Stop Stable; trained by Gary A. Capuano. $75,000 **Miss Disco S**, 6 fur., registered MD-bred or sired 3-year-old fillies, Pimlico, Aug. 21; 2nd **Maryland Million Distaff S**, **Tax Free Shopping Distaff S**, **Stormy Blues S**.

MILLIE CHILD, b.m., 2015, Freedom Child—Pagan Star, by Two Punch. Bred & owned by Mill Hill Stable LLC; trained by Anthony Aguirre. $50,000 **Maryland Million Turf Distaff Starter H**, 1⅛ mi., turf, F&M, 3&up, who had started for a claiming price of $12,500 or less since Oct. 25, 2020, registered MD-breds or sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23.

MISS J MCKAY, b.m., 2017, Hangover Kid—Ballykiss, by Street Boss. Bred by Linda Oliff Rohleder; owned by Madaket Stables LLC, Wonder Stables, Tony Weintraub & Brandon M. Dalinka; trained by Christophe Clement. $100,000 **Abundantia S**, 5 fur., turf, F&M, 3&up, Gulfstream, Dec. 31.

MURPH, b.f., 2019, Malibu Moon—Fire of Freedom, by Street Cry (Ire). Bred by CandyLand Farm; owned by Cash is King LLC & LC Racing LLC; trained by Brittany Russell. $100,000 **Small Wonder S**, 5½ fur., Del.-bred or certified 2YO fillies, Delaware, Sept. 25.

NO MORE TALK, dk.b./br.g., 2014, Not For Love—Parlez, by French Deputy. Bred by Robert T. Manfuso & Katharine Voss; owned by Warwick Stable; trained by A. Ferris Allen III. $40,000 **Maryland Million Starter H**, 7 fur., 3&up who had started for a claiming price of $8,000 or less since Oct. 25, 2020, registered MD-breds or sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23.

PETE'S PLAY CALL, ch.g., 2013, by Munnings—Taft Lil Queen, by Irish Open. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes; owned by Michael Dubb; trained by Rudy R. Rodriguez. $100,000 **Gravesend S**, 6½ fur., 4 & up, Aqueduct, Jan. 2; 2nd **Toboggan S-G3**, **Caixa Eletronica S**.

PRINCESS KOKACHIN, dk.b./br.f., 2018, Graydar—Serenity Hill, by Speightstown. Bred by Nancy M. Rizer & Eric A. Rizer; owned by Eric A. Rizer; trained by John J. Robb. $75,000 **Politely S**, 6 fur., registered MD-bred or sired F&M, 3&up, Laurel, Nov. 26; 2nd **Willa On the Move S**.

RISING BELLA, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Munnings—Striking Bella, by Smart Strike. Bred by Timothy Rooney; owned by Lowell W. Kinch; trained by Steve Klesaris. $50,000 **Peach Blossom S**, 7½ fur., turf, DE-bred or certified F&M, 3&up, Delaware, July 7.

RUNUP, b.f., 2019, Runhappy—Up the Street, by Street Cry (Ire). Bred & owned by James McIngvale; trained by Laura Wohlers. $200,000 **Sorority S**, 1 mi., 2-year-old fillies, Monmouth, Sept. 6.

SHACKLED LOVE, b.g., 2018, Shackleford—Steady N Love, by Not For Love. Bred & owned by ZWP Stable & Non Stop Stable; trained by Gary Capuano. $100,000 **Private Terms S**, 1 1/16 mi., 3YOs, Laurel, March 13.

SOMEKINDOFMAGICIAN, dk.b./br.g., 2014, Street Magician—Love Is Kind, by Not For Love. Bred by Earl Barnhart; owned by Bell Gable Stable LLC; trained by Gary C. Contessa. $75,000 **Find S**, 1 1/16 mi., turf, registered Md.-bred or sired, 3&up, Pimlico, Aug. 21; $100,000 **Maryland Million Turf S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3&up, sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23.

STREET LUTE, ch.f., 2018, Street Magician—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute. Bred by Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Dr. Brooke Bowman; owned by Lucky 7 Stables; trained by John J. Robb. $100,000 **Xtra Heat S**, 6 fur., 3YO fillies, Laurel, Jan. 16; $100,000 **Wide Country S**, 7 fur., 3YO fillies, Laurel, Feb. 20; $100,000 **Stormy Blues S**, 5 fur. (off turf), 3YO fillies, Pimlico, June 13; $100,000 **Tax Free Shopping Distaff S**, 6 fur., Del.-bred or certified F&M, 3&up, Delaware, Sept. 25; 3rd **Maryland Million Distaff S**, **Safely Kept S**, **Beyond The Wire S**.

TAPPIN CAT, b.g., 2016, Tritap—Elusory, by Broken Vow. Bred by Paul L. Fowler Jr.; owned by Non Stop

MARYLAND'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2021

1.	Knicks Go	$7,324,140
2.	Aloha West	1,311,068
3.	Field Pass	347,250
4.	Jaxon Traveler	324,948
5.	Cordmaker	283,500
6.	Street Lute	276,040
7.	Hello Beautiful	270,710
8.	Princess Kokachin	235,500
9.	Malibu Beauty	208,188
10.	Tappin Cat	206,561
11.	Whereshetoldmetogo	206,500
12.	Exculpatory	204,262
13.	Air Token	198,816
14.	Kiss the Girl	181,680
15.	Amendment Nineteen	177,020
16.	Galerio	168,667
17.	Local Motive	164,160
18.	Youngest of Five	157,157
19.	Runup	153,510
20.	Band On Tour	152,110

Stable; trained by Gary Capuano. $75,000 **DTHA Governors Day H**, 1 mi. 70 yds., 3&up who had started at Delaware Park (excluding stakes) in 2021, Delaware, Sept. 25; 2nd **Maryland Million Classic S**.

TATTOOED, dk.b./br.g., 2015, Etched—Tough Talkin Lady, by Oratory. Bred by Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Holt, Theodore Montuori & Mr. & Mrs. Richard Palumbo; owned by Kenneth Holt, Theodore Montuori & Palumbo Racing Stable; trained by Timothy L. Keefe. $75,000 **Jennings S**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired, 4&up, Laurel, Jan. 16; 2nd **General George S-G3**.

TRIFOR GOLD, b.g., 2016, Tritap—Gold Scammer, by Gold Tribute. Bred & owned by Copper Penny Stables; trained by Mark Shuman. $50,000 **Sussex S**, 7½ fur., turf, DE-bred or certified, 3&up, Delaware, July 8.

V. I. P. TICKET, b.h., 2016, Windsor Castle—Touring Hong Kong, by Cherokee's Boy. Bred by Dr. Alexandro Rubim Dias; owned by ARD Racing Stables; trained by Jeremiah O'Dwyer. $75,000 **Confucius Say S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-breds, 3&up, Charles Town, May 1.

WHERESHETOLDMETOGO, ch.g., 2015, El Padrino—Undisputed Legend, by Domestic Dispute. Bred by David H. Wade; owned by Madaket Stables LLC, Ten Strike Racing, Michael E. Kisber & BTR Racing Inc.; trained by Brittany Russell. $75,000 **Not For Love S**, 6 fur., registered MD-bred or sired, 4&up, Laurel, March 13; $50,000 **Alapocas Run S**, 6 fur., 3&up, Delaware, July 3; $100,000 **New Castle S**, 6 fur., Del.-bred or certified, 3&up, Delaware, Sept. 25; $75,000 **Howard and Sondra Bender Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered MD-bred or sired, 3&up, Laurel, Nov. 26; 3rd **Challedon S**.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2021

1. Princess Kokachin 7
2. Hot N Spicy Love 6
3. Aloha West. 5
   Bonding Time. 5
   Calypso Ghost 5
   Frisky Feeling. 5
   Hammerin Aamer. 5
   King of the Testo 5
   Knicks Go. 5
   Natty Beau. 5
   Queen of Muskoka. 5

2021 STAKES HORSES BY MARYLAND SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Baltimore Bob
- Johng

Bandbox
- LEADER OF THE BAND
- Artful Splatter
- Coconut Cake
- Sweet Gracie
- Tea in China
- The Poser

Bourbon Courage
- FORTHELUVOFBOURBON
- Double Crown

Buffum
- BUFF HELLO
- BUFF MY BOOTS
- MALIBU BEAUTY
- Buff's in Love

Cuba
- LAKI

Divining Rod
- LOCAL MOTIVE
- Under the Radar

Editorial
- Alottahope
- My Thoughts

Golden Lad
- AIR TOKEN
- CINNABUNNY
- HELLO BEAUTIFUL
- Addy's Laddy T N T
- Paisley Singing

Great Notion
- ALWAYSINAHURRY
- CYNERGY'S STAR
- EPIC IDEA
- GRATEFUL BRED
- KENNY HAD A NOTION
- LUNA BELLE
- RAVENS DELIGHT
- VALUED NOTION
- WITTY
- Anna's Bandit
- Awesome Adrian
- Breezy Gust
- Coastal Mission
- Cry No More
- Jacks Sister Jill
- Karan's Notion

Holy Boss
- My Boss
- Sale Boss
- Sol Y Boss
- Sparkle Sprinkle

Imagining
- Bogey's Image
- Claire's Darling

Madefromlucky
- EPIC LUCK

Mosler
- HELLO HOT ROD

Nicanor
- Malibu Splash

Not For Love
- NO MORE TALK
- Big Engine
- Love You Much

Orientate
- Cannon's Roar

Outflanker
- Mama G's Wish
- Nick Papagiorgio

Petionville
- Leaky Cauldron
- Maldives Model

Rainbow Heir
- Nerve
- Dreamin of Seville
- Mint Game
- Mosalah
- Sky's Not Falling

Street Magician
- SOMEKINDOFMAGICIAN
- STREET LUTE
- Street Copper

Super Ninety Nine
- Hemp

Tritap
- TAPPIN CAT
- TRIFOR GOLD

Uncle Lino
- GOLDEN KEY
- Burano
- Center Mid Maddie
- Marvalous Mike
- Tactical Pajamas
- Uncle Buddy
- Whiteknuckleflyer

Maryland-bred runners and stakes horses of 2021

This list represents all 2021 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Abuelo Paps (17)	12	1	2	1	78,291	24	2	183,115
Addy's Laddy T N T (19, Golden Lad)	3	0	2	1	30,440	3	0	30,440
After Five (18)	5	1	1	0	63,482	8	1	122,482
AIR TOKEN (17, Golden Lad)	14	3	5	1	198,816	28	7	312,324
All Threes (18)	6	2	0	0	64,960	8	2	73,210
ALOHA WEST (17, Hard Spun)	9	5	2	0	1,311,068	9	5	1,311,068
Alottahope (19, Editorial)	2	1	1	0	51,740	2	1	51,740
ALWAYSINAHURRY (18, Great Notion)	3	1	1	0	76,800	11	3	175,072
Alwaysmining (16, Stay Thirsty)	11	1	1	2	68,907	33	10	618,549
Always Talking (17)	14	3	1	5	65,255	38	11	231,401
Amendment Nineteen (18, Constitution)	6	2	3	1	177,020	6	2	177,020
Amplio Esquema (17)	7	1	1	3	50,606	15	1	86,590
Antipoison (16)	10	1	1	4	55,413	18	1	72,573
Aprilness (18)	12	4	2	2	76,505	15	4	83,960
A Ring Thing (17)	9	2	2	2	53,540	16	2	66,380
Artful Splatter (16, Bandbox)	11	0	3	1	82,250	36	8	380,678
Asbuilt (18)	13	2	2	2	50,248	13	2	50,248
Award Wanted (17, Macho Uno)	14	3	4	2	104,571	19	4	130,947
Awesome Adrian (13, Great Notion)	4	1	1	1	15,250	35	4	67,066
Awesome Jazz (15, Awesome Again)	8	1	3	2	64,097	25	2	129,713
Band On Tour (17)	12	4	2	0	152,110	15	5	177,235
Baptize the Boy (16)	13	2	1	3	75,232	36	6	233,547
B DETERMINED (17, Artie Schiller)	8	2	3	1	78,506	15	3	98,278
Benandjoe (16)	13	2	4	1	111,631	30	5	213,236
Bernie's On Fire (17)	6	2	2	1	53,059	10	4	109,634
Berry Good (18)	8	2	3	2	81,219	8	2	81,219
Blue Sky Painter (17)	14	3	6	2	68,418	18	3	74,218
Bogey's Image (17, Imagining)	4	1	2	0	24,900	5	1	25,500
Bourbon Wildcat (17)	8	2	3	0	67,673	12	2	94,810
Breeze Off the Bay (18, Bayern)	4	0	2	1	34,612	9	2	80,193
Broker's Reward (15)	7	1	2	2	56,622	21	5	147,380
BUFF MY BOOTS (19, Buffum)	6	3	0	1	118,998	6	3	118,998
Buff's in Love (15, Buffum)	9	2	1	3	54,807	44	5	221,477
Bunting (16)	9	1	1	4	79,970	26	4	231,755
Bustoff (15)	8	3	1	0	117,545	34	12	357,283
Cabra Chica (19)	8	2	1	2	55,584	8	2	55,584
CALYPSO GHOST (17, Etched)	17	5	1	5	107,235	33	8	189,062
Cannon's Roar (14, Orientate)	6	0	1	3	40,938	34	6	267,069
CAN THE QUEEN (16, Can the Man)	6	2	0	0	104,020	14	5	177,153
CAVALIER CUPID (19, Quality Road)	4	2	1	0	104,830	4	2	104,830
Chargina (18)	13	1	3	2	67,987	14	1	69,307
Chasin Munny (17, Munnings)	5	2	0	1	88,372	7	3	125,692
Claire's Darling (18, Imagining)	15	4	2	2	94,734	16	4	100,740
Classified Info (17)	11	3	1	2	50,620	20	4	68,653
Click to Confirm (19, Tonalist)	5	2	0	1	58,224	5	2	58,224
Closer Look (16)	10	1	1	1	52,110	33	6	238,577
Coconut Cake (17, Bandbox)	7	0	1	1	40,250	13	4	167,125
Commanding General (17)	14	2	4	3	57,451	19	3	88,344
Confessor (16)	10	2	3	0	73,090	40	10	330,936
Congress Hall (17)	18	1	6	3	52,692	29	3	89,291
Conjecture (14)	4	2	2	0	57,650	49	10	404,081
CORDMAKER (15, Curlin)	9	4	0	3	283,500	34	12	794,640
Crouchelli (15)	8	2	1	0	87,517	44	4	252,715
Crownedcountcristo (18)	9	1	3	1	51,714	9	1	51,714
Crush It (15)	14	3	4	3	59,011	42	8	211,336
Cry No More (18, Great Notion)	9	3	2	2	118,633	9	3	118,633
CYNERGY'S STAR (19, Great Notion)	5	2	0	0	102,910	5	2	102,910
Dare to Promise (18)	6	1	2	1	57,579	11	1	70,857
Day the Music Died (15, Maclean's Music)	10	4	1	3	77,908	27	9	209,585
Delaware Destroyer (18)	5	3	1	1	50,173	9	3	53,353
Demo Doctor (18)	8	1	2	0	53,312	10	2	75,500
Dendrobia (15, Denman-Aus)	6	0	1	0	19,800	26	3	180,581
Depository (18)	6	2	1	1	72,353	11	3	122,093
Deshackled (17)	12	1	2	1	52,772	27	1	89,467
Dialing Dixie (18)	10	1	2	1	50,192	10	1	50,192
Dontcrossfuzzy (19)	8	2	1	2	61,961	8	2	61,961
Double Crown (17, Bourbon Courage)	6	1	2	0	68,970	12	4	249,235

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Double Fireball (18)	13	2	0	1	74,278	18	3	102,570
Doubleoseven (18, Hard Spun)	8	3	1	1	121,938	12	4	155,377
Dream Big Dreams (18)	9	2	2	1	93,966	10	2	104,886
Dr. Rusty Raymond (16)	13	2	3	4	64,359	24	4	109,022
Dulce Kiara (18)	3	2	0	0	57,035	3	2	57,035
Eastern Bay (14, E Dubai)	6	2	0	2	77,222	41	12	536,406
Edie Meeny Miny Mo (18, Upstart)	4	2	1	0	111,984	4	2	111,984
ELLANATION (16, Alternation)	8	1	1	1	70,900	19	4	199,309
EPIC IDEA (16, Great Notion)	6	1	0	2	70,645	16	3	179,122
Evangeline Allons (19, Dortmund)	6	1	0	1	42,495	6	1	42,495
Excellorator (18, Orb)	4	2	1	1	96,372	9	3	155,278
EXCULPATORY (18, Mineshaft)	7	4	1	0	204,262	7	4	204,262
Factorintheheat (17)	4	2	1	1	56,521	16	3	113,835
Fairy Wish (16)	13	2	3	3	51,042	43	4	162,198
Fearless Lassie (18)	12	2	4	0	59,194	14	2	63,574
FIELD PASS (17, Lemon Drop Kid)	7	2	1	0	347,250	23	8	913,143
Fille d'Esprit (16)	3	1	1	0	53,520	11	7	184,326
Fiya (17)	2	1	0	0	55,300	9	6	239,696
Flank Speed (17, Midshipman)	12	2	1	3	69,100	20	2	95,670
Fool Yourself (18)	9	4	0	2	118,642	12	4	125,442
Frisky Feeling (17)	22	5	3	0	84,070	28	6	103,560
GALE (17, Tonalist)	1	1	0	0	45,000	5	3	102,412
Galerio (16, Jump Start)	11	1	7	1	168,667	31	9	446,750
Galilean Moon (16)	13	1	3	2	51,252	24	1	101,010
Ghost Maiden (18)	8	1	4	0	74,255	8	1	74,255
Gifted Heart (17)	7	2	1	1	89,480	19	5	225,695
Going to the Lead (16)	9	2	5	0	97,189	18	3	151,219
Golazo (17)	18	2	1	3	51,206	29	3	106,222
Golden Can (17)	9	3	2	0	103,234	16	4	141,454
Golden Lassie (17)	9	3	2	1	62,322	10	3	63,642
Grandfire (17)	15	2	3	3	51,824	25	2	71,944
GRATEFUL BRED (16, Great Notion)	5	3	1	0	144,200	11	5	224,015
Grit and Glory (16)	8	2	0	1	52,890	25	5	160,094
Hammerin Aamer (14)	16	5	2	2	134,245	49	10	455,639
Hanalei's Houdini (16, Jersey Town)	13	1	4	0	118,833	31	5	288,094
HARPERS FIRST RIDE (16, Paynter)	6	2	0	1	126,609	23	12	699,664
Heart Full of Soul (18)	6	1	1	0	87,655	9	3	135,055
Hell in a Shell (17)	5	3	0	0	60,437	5	3	60,437
HELLO BEAUTIFUL (17, Golden Lad)	8	4	1	0	270,710	20	10	587,820
HELLO HOT ROD (18, Mosler)	3	1	0	0	62,500	6	3	121,441
Hemp (18, Super Ninety Nine)	7	2	1	2	99,148	8	2	103,867
He's a Shooter (18)	9	4	0	2	111,135	11	4	116,855
He's Orientate (18)	8	2	1	0	58,717	8	2	58,717
Hitch a Ride (18, Mshawish)	4	1	2	1	62,563	6	2	94,163
Holly's Lady (16, Despite the Odds)	2	1	0	1	24,000	13	1	55,753
Hot N Spicy Love (15)	16	6	4	1	91,061	52	12	205,098
Hufflepuff (17)	12	0	5	4	56,981	19	1	101,317
Hunter Joe (18)	4	2	0	0	64,205	7	2	66,845
I GET IT (18, Get Stormy)	6	2	0	1	95,348	11	5	158,948
I Love You (16)	8	3	4	1	110,358	28	6	219,457
Ima Ima Starboy (17)	6	3	0	1	83,298	7	3	84,618
Imagine Victory (17)	13	1	5	3	51,192	16	2	73,159
Ink (18)	13	2	3	3	84,785	13	2	84,785
Insightful (18)	7	2	1	1	50,145	9	3	58,020
INTRODUCED (16, El Padrino)	7	2	0	1	130,250	21	8	403,801
Irony of Reality (15, Animal Kingdom)	3	1	0	1	32,325	23	8	197,323
Italian Dressing (18)	10	2	0	4	71,213	14	2	81,839
Jackie A (18)	10	2	4	0	87,125	10	2	87,125
JAXON TRAVELER (18, Munnings)	9	2	4	3	324,948	12	5	445,710
Jester Calls Nojoy (19, Maclean's Music)	5	1	2	0	102,500	5	1	102,500
JOE (19, Declaration of War)	3	2	0	0	93,580	3	2	93,580
Johng (17, Baltimore Bob)	10	4	1	0	123,796	18	4	142,528
Johnny Sack (18)	8	1	2	2	74,011	8	1	74,011
Joyrunner (19, Gun Runner)	3	2	0	1	47,500	3	2	47,500
Judi Blue Eyes (16, Cal Nation)	13	3	4	3	144,186	32	7	270,819
Justwaveandsmile (17)	8	4	0	2	96,948	13	5	149,016
Karan's Notion (17, Great Notion)	9	0	2	0	41,000	19	4	214,131
Kennebec (18)	12	2	3	2	68,780	14	2	80,420
King of the Testo (16)	9	5	1	2	59,660	23	10	129,357
KISS THE GIRL (17, Into Mischief)	10	3	3	1	181,680	20	6	339,686
KNICKS GO (16, Paynter)	7	5	0	0	7,324,140	24	10	8,673,135
La Castiglione (18)	12	3	5	0	61,936	12	3	61,936
Ladneedsahandler (18)	13	2	3	2	67,766	19	2	86,626
Lady Aces (18, Constitution)	4	1	0	2	85,380	4	1	85,380
Lady Fox (17)	17	4	4	2	94,566	31	4	151,106
LAKI (13, Cuba)	8	1	1	1	123,500	38	11	833,162

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Latin Spice (18)	12	2	5	2	61,417	18	3	105,972
Le Weekend (14)	10	3	2	2	88,745	51	11	400,968
Like a Pro (16)	14	1	1	3	64,060	35	3	117,750
Lisheen (18)	8	1	2	1	91,908	12	1	101,408
Littlebitalily (16, Flat Out)	13	4	6	2	91,156	33	10	178,990
Littlebitamedal (15)	9	2	1	2	82,380	32	6	172,226
LOCAL MOTIVE (19, Divining Rod)	7	3	0	1	164,160	7	3	164,160
Lookin Dynamic (17, Lookin At Lucky)	9	2	3	2	114,260	20	4	207,203
Love You Much (14, Not For Love)	6	0	0	1	21,350	38	6	288,430
LUNA BELLE (19, Great Notion)	7	2	1	2	126,570	7	2	126,570
Macy's Boy (18)	12	2	1	1	54,834	13	2	60,209
MALIBU BEAUTY (18, Buffum)	12	4	4	1	208,188	17	5	249,204
Mama G's Wish (19, Outflanker)	10	1	2	5	67,432	10	1	67,432
Margie's Heaven (17)	7	4	3	0	150,791	16	5	196,118
Marvella Nasty (18)	10	3	0	3	73,828	12	4	104,001
Matta (16)	4	2	0	1	103,480	10	4	179,458
Mattitude (18)	5	1	3	0	61,590	5	1	61,590
Mavilus (18)	16	3	4	1	70,146	22	4	100,696
McElmore Avenue (17, El Padrino)	11	2	5	0	136,855	21	6	236,084
Megayacht (18)	3	1	1	0	50,200	3	1	50,200
Mice and Men (15, Plan)	17	1	2	4	44,695	34	4	156,678
MILLIE CHILD (15, Freedom Child)	9	1	1	2	47,873	23	3	96,905
Mint Game (17, Seville-Ger)	10	1	1	0	33,530	16	2	65,569
Mischiefs Model (18)	10	3	0	1	107,463	14	4	158,943
Miss Chesapeake (18)	3	2	0	0	55,410	3	2	55,410
MISS J MCKAY (17, Hangover Kid)	3	2	0	0	105,420	12	4	315,473
Mit Mazel (18)	12	4	2	0	122,305	16	5	147,472
Moonsafe (18)	12	2	3	3	92,115	14	2	101,553
Moquist (18)	4	4	0	0	127,500	4	4	127,500
Mosalah (17, Seville-Ger)	4	0	2	1	27,335	11	1	64,188
Mr Jefferson (19)	5	2	0	0	80,520	5	2	80,520
Mr. Mox (19)	7	2	1	0	81,140	7	2	81,140
MURPH (19, Malibu Moon)	4	1	2	0	83,080	4	1	83,080
My Boss (19, Holy Boss)	3	1	0	1	26,140	3	1	26,140
My My Girl (18, Dialed In)	9	2	1	2	76,043	10	2	86,963
My Thoughts (19, Editorial)	4	1	1	0	40,980	4	1	40,980
Natty Beau (18)	14	5	2	1	74,003	20	6	105,797
Never Enough Time (16, Munnings)	7	1	3	1	122,000	19	6	394,393
Nick Papagiorgio (16, Outflanker)	9	1	2	3	52,255	33	9	266,180
Nico Bree N Teej (15)	13	4	3	1	60,600	47	8	240,451
Nicolar (18)	7	2	1	2	70,705	13	2	91,416
Nightlife (16)	9	2	2	0	76,918	25	4	202,700
No Mo Lady (16, Uncle Mo)	6	0	1	3	51,570	22	4	269,731
NO MORE TALK (14, Not For Love)	15	1	6	2	70,420	63	8	336,923
Oldies But Goodies (15, Maclean's Music)	5	0	1	2	26,548	31	5	287,265
One Last Trial (17)	4	2	0	0	58,509	13	4	128,045
Paisley Singing (17, Golden Lad)	13	3	2	4	137,101	27	5	233,530
Pascal Chant (15)	14	3	3	1	64,545	28	5	132,891
PETE'S PLAY CALL (13, Munnings)	5	1	2	0	113,564	50	14	706,985
Petition Prayer (19)	4	2	0	0	70,800	4	2	70,800
Phantom Shot (14)	11	2	0	2	68,603	54	6	353,064
Plot the Dots (17)	6	1	1	1	61,065	16	4	194,237
Polished Gal (16)	8	3	1	1	89,900	28	7	185,775
Postnup (18)	6	2	1	0	79,305	7	2	79,464
Preparefortakeoff (19)	7	1	3	0	72,720	7	1	72,720
Prince Pere (17)	9	1	3	0	55,307	13	1	75,354
PRINCESS KOKACHIN (18, Graydar)	12	7	2	0	235,500	13	7	238,875
Prodigious Bay (17)	4	1	1	1	71,332	10	2	122,172
Proper Attire (18)	7	3	0	0	90,274	12	4	122,487
Queen of Tomorrow (17)	2	2	0	0	51,072	19	5	160,874
Quiet Company (16, Temple City)	7	1	1	2	71,860	21	4	196,835
Ran Char (17)	11	3	2	1	80,478	21	4	112,762
Rapidashqueen (17)	16	2	3	0	56,880	33	3	109,890
Rapid Response (18)	9	2	2	0	59,815	14	2	79,143
Rather Nosy (16)	6	3	0	1	106,660	26	5	250,450
Redeem Eddie (17)	6	2	3	0	72,610	12	4	139,170
Response Time (18)	9	1	3	0	74,652	9	1	74,652
Return the Ring (18, Speightster)	2	0	1	1	29,840	3	1	73,840
RISING BELLA (17, Munnings)	4	2	0	0	64,775	14	4	137,196
Road to Oz (15, Quality Road)	4	2	0	1	23,500	19	3	66,477
Robert's Luxury (18)	6	2	1	1	50,240	6	2	50,240
Rock the Boat (18)	5	2	0	2	64,180	5	2	64,180
Royal Number (18, Palace Malice)	9	1	0	2	73,142	13	2	116,294
Runaway Monet (18)	5	1	2	1	58,440	7	1	62,440
RUNUP (19, Runhappy)	4	2	0	1	153,510	4	2	153,510
Sagamore Mischief (17, Into Mischief)	8	2	1	2	96,410	22	3	184,465

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
San Antone (18)	14	2	3	3	69,765	19	4	138,405
Scarlet Tanager (15)	11	3	2	0	51,821	26	4	88,842
SHACKLED LOVE (18, Shackleford)	7	2	2	0	112,682	10	3	146,882
Sheriff's Kid (18)	16	3	4	2	57,040	17	3	58,660
Sick Pack Sara (18)	11	4	0	0	91,506	12	4	92,826
Sky's Not Falling (18, Seville-Ger)	9	2	4	0	119,694	15	3	187,122
SOMEKINDOFMAGICIAN (14, Street Magician)	7	4	0	1	134,145	35	7	339,486
Southside Warrior (13)	15	3	4	4	52,779	65	11	387,201
Speed Lane (18)	7	1	2	1	60,860	11	1	89,228
Spun Glass (17)	8	1	0	2	59,450	13	3	114,459
Starburst (18)	4	2	0	0	53,820	5	3	78,273
Steely Band (17)	13	1	6	0	52,258	23	1	72,713
Stephen's Answer (13)	14	4	3	2	68,803	62	15	318,464
Stevethevandriver (19)	7	2	1	1	59,938	7	2	59,938
Street Copper (15, Street Magician)	9	1	3	1	81,960	29	4	225,107
STREET LUTE (18, Street Magician)	10	4	0	3	276,040	16	9	566,260
Stroll Smokin (15)	11	1	3	3	80,391	40	10	406,390
Subject to Change (18)	9	3	0	1	71,355	9	3	71,355
Sue Loves Barbados (18)	15	1	3	5	93,241	15	1	93,241
Sweet Gracie (19, Bandbox)	4	1	1	1	53,040	4	1	53,040
Swing Your Sword (18)	19	2	2	2	52,665	21	2	57,846
TAPPIN CAT (16, Tritap)	9	3	3	0	206,561	29	8	430,569
TATTOOED (15, Etched)	4	1	1	0	96,800	35	6	399,669
The Poser (17, Bandbox)	9	1	1	1	57,735	24	3	178,573
The Wolfman (18)	5	1	1	0	50,188	7	2	80,641
Tom Terrific (16, Freedom Child)	16	2	3	2	55,734	29	4	106,975
Torch of Truth (15)	10	1	2	4	96,985	25	4	226,662
TRIFOR GOLD (16, Tritap)	11	2	1	1	63,059	32	4	195,743
Tyreek (17)	10	3	1	0	51,262	13	3	56,538
Under the Radar (19, Divining Rod)	9	1	1	3	49,380	9	1	49,380
Unrequited Love (18)	11	4	1	1	96,785	18	5	137,746
Up Against It (16)	6	2	0	1	68,280	24	5	153,130
Vance Scholars (19)	5	2	1	0	70,530	5	2	70,530
Varoma (18)	10	2	1	2	63,080	13	2	68,870
V. I. P. TICKET (16, Windsor Castle)	8	2	2	1	88,647	34	8	310,195
Wall (16)	11	3	2	3	51,651	34	7	124,777
Welling (16)	10	2	3	2	63,923	25	4	169,860
Where Paradise Lay (16)	12	0	3	6	66,085	26	4	231,450
WHERESHETOLDMETOGO (15, El Padrino)	8	4	0	1	206,500	32	13	747,791
Whiskey and You (17)	11	2	1	1	99,056	27	4	216,460
Whispering Pines (17, Uncle Mo)	9	1	2	1	117,600	13	2	148,947
Whiteknuckleflyer (19, Uncle Lino)	5	1	2	0	64,620	5	1	64,620
Who Knows What (18)	9	1	4	2	71,195	13	1	82,211
Why Not Tonight (18)	6	3	0	0	61,437	8	3	66,757
Wicked Hot (18)	3	2	1	0	55,323	3	2	55,323
Wish Me Home (19, Midshipman)	7	1	1	2	71,140	7	1	71,140
Xmas Surprise (18)	6	1	1	0	54,080	6	1	54,080
Youngest of Five (16, Super Saver)	12	3	2	4	157,157	20	6	257,699
Zen Pi (17)	9	2	2	2	60,917	21	3	130,162
2021 Starters/Winners: 1,502/726	**8,896**	**1,173**	**1,216**	**1,194**	**$49,214,119**			

MARYLAND-BRED RUNNERS, 2007-2021

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2007	2,176	14,412	1,799	58	87	$41,153,984	$2,855	$18,913
2008	2,066	13,166	1,730	59	81	37,337,516	2,836	18,072
2009	1,939	12,061	1,552	51	69	32,309,590	2,679	16,663
2010	1,770	11,474	1,457	37	55	29,761,277	2,594	16,814
2011	1,593	10,596	1,371	39	59	28,858,282	2,724	18,116
2012	1,428	9,613	1,224	29	56	29,557,417	3,075	20,699
2013	1,209	7,949	1,009	36	54	26,326,251	3,312	21,775
2014	1,078	6,892	854	34	46	24,675,944	3,580	22,891
2015	1,010	6,310	753	29	36	22,512,594	3,568	22,290
2016	1,046	6,362	739	23	36	24,478,361	3,848	23,402
2017	1,148	7,085	933	31	41	27,825,042	3,927	24,238
2018	1,231	7,832	995	40	52	33,527,755	4,281	27,236
2019	1,424	9,036	1,175	41	51	39,824,845	4,407	27,967
2020	1,380	7,470	950	33	52	33,161,217	4,439	24,030
2021	1,481	8,744	1,141	45	67	47,532,311	5,436	32,095

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
San Antone (18)	14	2	3	3	69,765	19	4	138,405
Scarlet Tanager (15)	11	3	2	0	51,821	26	4	88,842
SHACKLED LOVE (18, Shackleford)	7	2	2	0	112,682	10	3	146,882
Sheriff's Kid (18)	16	3	4	2	57,040	17	3	58,660
Sick Pack Sara (18)	11	4	0	0	91,506	12	4	92,826
Sky's Not Falling (18, Seville-Ger)	9	2	4	0	119,694	15	3	187,122
SOMEKINDOFMAGICIAN (14, Street Magician)	7	4	0	1	134,145	35	7	339,486
Southside Warrior (13)	15	3	4	4	52,779	65	11	387,201
Speed Lane (18)	7	1	2	1	60,860	11	1	89,228
Spun Glass (17)	8	1	0	2	59,450	13	3	114,459
Starburst (18)	4	2	0	0	53,820	5	3	78,273
Steely Band (17)	13	1	6	0	52,258	23	1	72,713
Stephen's Answer (13)	14	4	3	2	68,803	62	15	318,464
Stevethevandriver (19)	7	2	1	1	59,938	7	2	59,938
Street Copper (15, Street Magician)	9	1	3	1	81,960	29	4	225,107
STREET LUTE (18, Street Magician)	10	4	0	3	276,040	16	9	566,260
Stroll Smokin (15)	11	1	3	3	80,391	40	10	406,390
Subject to Change (18)	9	3	0	1	71,355	9	3	71,355
Sue Loves Barbados (18)	15	1	3	5	93,241	15	1	93,241
Sweet Gracie (19, Bandbox)	4	1	1	1	53,040	4	1	53,040
Swing Your Sword (18)	19	2	2	2	52,665	21	2	57,846
TAPPIN CAT (16, Tritap)	9	3	3	0	206,561	29	8	430,569
TATTOOED (15, Etched)	4	1	1	0	96,800	35	6	399,669
The Poser (17, Bandbox)	9	1	1	1	57,735	24	3	178,573
The Wolfman (18)	5	1	1	0	50,188	7	2	80,641
Tom Terrific (16, Freedom Child)	16	2	3	2	55,734	29	4	106,975
Torch of Truth (15)	10	1	2	4	96,985	25	4	226,662
TRIFOR GOLD (16, Tritap)	11	2	1	1	63,059	32	4	195,743
Tyreek (17)	10	3	1	0	51,262	13	3	56,538
Under the Radar (19, Divining Rod)	9	1	1	3	49,380	9	1	49,380
Unrequited Love (18)	11	4	1	1	96,785	18	5	137,746
Up Against It (16)	6	2	0	1	68,280	24	5	153,130
Vance Scholars (19)	5	2	1	0	70,530	5	2	70,530
Varoma (18)	10	2	1	2	63,080	13	2	68,870
V. I. P. TICKET (16, Windsor Castle)	8	2	2	1	88,647	34	8	310,195
Wall (16)	11	3	2	3	51,651	34	7	124,777
Welling (16)	10	2	3	2	63,923	25	4	169,860
Where Paradise Lay (16)	12	0	3	6	66,085	26	4	231,450
WHERESHETOLDMETOGO (15, El Padrino)	8	4	0	1	206,500	32	13	747,791
Whiskey and You (17)	11	2	1	1	99,056	27	4	216,460
Whispering Pines (17, Uncle Mo)	9	1	2	1	117,600	13	2	148,947
Whiteknuckleflyer (19, Uncle Lino)	5	1	2	0	64,620	5	1	64,620
Who Knows What (18)	9	1	4	2	71,195	13	1	82,211
Why Not Tonight (18)	6	3	0	0	61,437	8	3	66,757
Wicked Hot (18)	3	2	1	0	55,323	3	2	55,323
Wish Me Home (19, Midshipman)	7	1	1	2	71,140	7	1	71,140
Xmas Surprise (18)	6	1	1	0	54,080	6	1	54,080
Youngest of Five (16, Super Saver)	12	3	2	4	157,157	20	6	257,699
Zen Pi (17)	9	2	2	2	60,917	21	3	130,162
2021 Starters/Winners: 1,502/726	**8,896**	**1,173**	**1,216**	**1,194**	**$49,214,119**			

MARYLAND-BRED RUNNERS, 2007-2021

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2007	2,176	14,412	1,799	58	87	$41,153,984	$2,855	$18,913
2008	2,066	13,166	1,730	59	81	37,337,516	2,836	18,072
2009	1,939	12,061	1,552	51	69	32,309,590	2,679	16,663
2010	1,770	11,474	1,457	37	55	29,761,277	2,594	16,814
2011	1,593	10,596	1,371	39	59	28,858,282	2,724	18,116
2012	1,428	9,613	1,224	29	56	29,557,417	3,075	20,699
2013	1,209	7,949	1,009	36	54	26,326,251	3,312	21,775
2014	1,078	6,892	854	34	46	24,675,944	3,580	22,891
2015	1,010	6,310	753	29	36	22,512,594	3,568	22,290
2016	1,046	6,362	739	23	36	24,478,361	3,848	23,402
2017	1,148	7,085	933	31	41	27,825,042	3,927	24,238
2018	1,231	7,832	995	40	52	33,527,755	4,281	27,236
2019	1,424	9,036	1,175	41	51	39,824,845	4,407	27,967
2020	1,380	7,470	950	33	52	33,161,217	4,439	24,030
2021	1,481	8,744	1,141	45	67	47,532,311	5,436	32,095

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2020 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2021.

Stallion	2021 Foal Crop Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Alliance	13	12	10	77
Baltimore Bob	1	1	1	100
Bandbox	24	17	17	71
Barbados	20	12	12	60
Biblical	15	8	8	53
Blofeld	28	25	24	86
Bourbon Courage	45	38	35	78
Cage Fighter	4	3	2	50
Divining Rod	45	32	31	69
Dortmund	13	6	6	46
First Mondays	3	3	3	100
Force the Pass	57	37	33	58
Friesan Fire	26	21	20	77
Golden Lad	103	70	65	63
Great Notion	55	43	40	73
Hangover Kid	6	4	4	67
Holy Boss	36	19	15	42
Imagining	41	24	20	49
Irish War Cry	76	54	52	68
Kendalls Bear	1	1	1	100
Kobe's Back	13	12	10	77
Lil D D	1	1	1	100
Long River	42	26	22	52
Madefromlucky	66	42	36	55
Mosler	28	20	19	68
No Never No More	23	9	9	39
Not Abroad	1	0	0	0
Outflanker	3	1	1	33
Redeemed	8	5	4	50
Street Magician	11	6	6	55
Super Ninety Nine	22	16	15	68
Vicious Game	2	2	2	100
STATE TOTALS	**832**	**570**	**524**	**63**

MARYLAND BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*Maryland-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to Maryland stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in Maryland (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by Maryland stallions*
2006	877	1,635	72	1,117
2007	820	1,430	64	1,033
2008	717	1,209	51	877
2009	600	799	47	720
2010	486	577	35	487
2011	393	548	33	377
2012	370	582	31	351
2013	443	649	32	356
2014	537	778	39	398
2015	611	801	41	455
2016	649	930	37	460
2017	661	784	33	551
2018	684	888	33	495
2019	633	804	33	548
2020*	607	840	33	501

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2021 Maryland sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2021. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2021, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2021 Runners									2021 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Admiral Alex 07		20	5	34	3 (60.0)	4	118,593	3,488	23,719	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Alliance 14		8	3	8	0 (0.0)	0	6,248	781	2,083	0	3	8	0 (0.0)	0	6,248	781	2,083	0
Baltimore Bob 05		55	18	110	6 (33.3)	10	315,422	2,867	17,523	0	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	4,340	1,085	4,340	0
Bandbox 08		98	58	370	32 (55.2)	57	2,140,589	5,785	36,907	1	4	18	3 (75.0)	3	98,730	5,485	24,683	0
Barbados 12		12	7	45	2 (28.6)	3	191,722	4,260	27,389	0	3	10	0 (0.0)	0	19,056	1,906	6,352	0
†Blofeld 12		24	11	31	3 (27.3)	3	130,460	4,208	11,860	0	11	31	3 (27.3)	3	130,460	4,208	11,860	0
Bourbon Courage 09		118	64	400	33 (51.6)	49	1,728,923	4,322	27,014	1	11	37	0 (0.0)	0	99,201	2,681	9,018	0
Buffum 08		49	33	188	16 (48.5)	29	1,033,710	5,498	31,325	3	10	34	4 (40.0)	7	280,567	8,252	28,057	2
Cage Fighter 10		2	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	2,000	1,000	2,000	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	2,000	1,000	2,000	0
Cherokee's Boy 00		107	2	5	0 (0.0)	0	6,400	1,280	3,200	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cuba 01		33	9	53	2 (22.2)	2	154,264	2,911	17,140	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Divining Rod 12		65	42	131	17 (40.5)	21	865,899	6,610	20,617	1	42	131	17 (40.5)	21	865,899	6,610	20,617	1
Eclipticalspraline 08		23	9	67	3 (33.3)	4	97,664	1,458	10,852	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Editorial 14		14	4	8	2 (50.0)	2	100,090	12,511	25,023	0	4	8	2 (50.0)	2	100,090	12,511	25,023	0
Friesan Fire 06		248	64	460	30 (46.9)	49	1,253,462	2,725	19,585	0	4	14	3 (75.0)	3	75,986	5,428	18,997	0
Golden Lad 10		162	73	477	44 (60.3)	75	2,539,777	5,324	34,791	3	11	38	6 (54.5)	6	228,373	6,010	20,761	0
Great Notion 00		433	104	600	64 (61.5)	102	3,663,157	6,105	35,223	9	18	64	10 (55.6)	14	664,555	10,384	36,920	3
†Holy Boss 12		148	37	120	11 (29.7)	15	408,270	3,402	11,034	0	20	67	6 (30.0)	8	365,451	5,454	18,273	0
Imagining 08		123	64	378	31 (48.4)	48	1,413,264	3,739	22,082	0	9	31	5 (55.6)	6	169,098	5,455	18,789	0
Kendalls Bear 07		3	2	13	1 (50.0)	1	33,290	2,561	16,645	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Kobe's Back 11		18	11	44	1 (9.1)	1	136,246	3,097	12,386	0	11	44	1 (9.1)	1	136,246	3,097	12,386	0
Lion Hearted 96		624	4	18	1 (25.0)	1	28,813	1,601	7,203	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Louis Quatorze 93		994	8	57	6 (75.0)	11	218,121	3,827	27,265	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Madefromlucky 12		37	14	42	4 (28.6)	5	220,804	5,257	15,772	1	14	42	4 (28.6)	5	220,804	5,257	15,772	1
Mosler 11		105	64	376	35 (54.7)	51	1,762,209	4,687	27,535	1	15	46	4 (26.7)	5	219,867	4,780	14,658	0
Narrative (Ire) 98		122	7	31	1 (14.3)	2	25,992	838	3,713	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Nicanor 06		44	16	106	9 (56.3)	14	330,681	3,120	20,668	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Norumbega 10		6	4	20	3 (75.0)	5	112,656	5,633	28,164	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Not Abroad 07		4	2	14	0 (0.0)	0	24,126	1,723	12,063	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Not For Love 90		975	24	150	10 (41.7)	17	582,722	3,885	24,280	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Orientate 98		863	46	360	24 (52.2)	38	1,024,610	2,846	22,274	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Outflanker 94		576	11	74	6 (54.5)	7	320,404	4,330	29,128	0	1	10	1 (100)	1	67,432	6,743	67,432	0
Petionville 92		766	28	193	15 (53.6)	24	632,213	3,276	22,579	0	3	7	1 (33.3)	1	36,748	5,250	12,249	0
Private Scandal 00		13	3	5	0 (0.0)	0	4,805	961	1,602	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Rainbow Heir 10		13	8	19	4 (50.0)	4	120,604	6,348	15,076	0	8	19	4 (50.0)	4	120,604	6,348	15,076	0
Rock Slide 98		282	6	13	0 (0.0)	0	18,124	1,394	3,021	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Seville (Ger) 08		209	94	620	35 (37.2)	51	1,369,321	2,209	14,567	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Showing Up 03		124	2	23	1 (50.0)	2	25,329	1,101	12,665	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Street Magician 04		162	44	221	14 (31.8)	25	995,566	4,505	22,627	2	11	34	2 (18.2)	3	114,168	3,358	10,379	0
Tritap 09		41	15	118	8 (53.3)	12	520,798	4,414	34,720	2	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Uncle Lino 13		122	59	271	36 (61.0)	57	1,800,176	6,643	30,511	1	22	66	11 (50.0)	12	501,952	7,605	22,816	0

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF MARYLAND SIRES

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
MD	277	(69.6)	MD	312	(68.6)	MD	345	(75.0)	MD	400	(72.6)	MD	376	(76.0)	MD	389	(71.0)	MD	353	(70.4)
PA	62	(15.6)	PA	62	(13.6)	PA	55	(12.0)	PA	73	(13.2)	PA	70	(14.1)	PA	70	(12.8)	PA	61	(12.2)
WV	28	(7.0)	WV	34	(7.5)	WV	18	(3.9)	WV	27	(4.9)	WV	25	(5.1)	WV	27	(4.9)	WV	44	(8.8)
NJ	12	(3.0)	NJ	12	(2.6)	NJ	12	(2.6)	NY	16	(2.9)	VA	6	(1.2)	VA	20	(3.6)	NJ	12	(2.4)
VA	6	(1.5)	VA	11	(2.4)	KY	7	(1.5)	VA	12	(2.2)	NJ	4	(0.8)	KY	14	(2.6)	VA	10	(2.0)
OT	13	(3.3)	OT	24	(5.3)	OT	23	(5.0)	OT	23	(4.2)	OT	14	(2.8)	OT	28	(5.1)	OT	21	(4.2)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
17	208	9	(52.9)	21	725,849	3,490	42,697	0	7	16	1	(14.3)	1	54,487	3,405	7,784	0
3	8	0	(0.0)	0	6,248	781	2,083	0	3	8	0	(0.0)	0	6,248	781	2,083	0
32	413	12	(37.5)	34	1,164,197	2,819	36,381	1	10	30	2	(20.0)	2	87,299	2,910	8,730	0
70	797	55	(78.6)	130	4,761,026	5,974	68,015	3	33	109	14	(42.4)	16	668,863	6,136	20,269	1
7	47	2	(28.6)	4	199,597	4,247	28,514	0	4	12	1	(25.0)	1	26,931	2,244	6,733	0
11	31	3	(27.3)	3	130,460	4,208	11,860	0	11	31	3	(27.3)	3	130,460	4,208	11,860	0
77	717	45	(58.4)	88	3,486,088	4,862	45,274	3	48	159	15	(31.3)	18	935,675	5,885	19,493	1
40	447	26	(65.0)	75	2,342,439	5,240	58,561	6	25	99	15	(60.0)	22	714,465	7,217	28,579	3
1	2	0	(0.0)	0	2,000	1,000	2,000	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	2,000	1,000	2,000	0
76	1,553	49	(64.5)	150	4,113,803	2,649	54,129	3	24	105	8	(33.3)	13	641,664	6,111	26,736	1
18	266	7	(38.9)	22	1,129,477	4,246	62,749	1	4	7	0	(0.0)	0	9,905	1,415	2,476	0
42	131	17	(40.5)	21	865,899	6,610	20,617	1	42	131	17	(40.5)	21	865,899	6,610	20,617	1
14	140	7	(50.0)	11	270,601	1,933	19,329	0	6	17	1	(16.7)	1	19,009	1,118	3,168	0
4	8	2	(50.0)	2	100,090	12,511	25,023	0	4	8	2	(50.0)	2	100,090	12,511	25,023	0
197	3,595	144	(73.1)	449	13,696,532	3,810	69,526	8	107	333	37	(34.6)	41	1,811,489	5,440	16,930	1
84	819	56	(66.7)	132	4,764,418	5,817	56,719	4	44	154	19	(43.2)	24	1,037,698	6,738	23,584	2
341	5,134	264	(77.4)	865	27,641,689	5,384	81,061	37	135	423	57	(42.2)	80	3,332,474	7,878	24,685	13
38	136	13	(34.2)	17	419,116	3,082	11,029	0	27	83	8	(29.6)	10	376,297	4,534	13,937	0
76	672	44	(57.9)	70	2,707,209	4,029	35,621	1	38	144	12	(31.6)	14	703,512	4,886	18,513	1
2	22	1	(50.0)	1	44,384	2,017	22,192	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
11	44	1	(9.1)	1	136,246	3,097	12,386	0	11	44	1	(9.1)	1	136,246	3,097	12,386	0
507	9,818	389	(76.7)	1,335	30,189,097	3,075	59,545	22	224	733	81	(36.2)	111	3,096,416	4,224	13,823	7
778	15,082	577	(74.2)	1,979	38,606,294	2,560	49,622	41	338	1,047	104	(30.8)	130	3,509,023	3,352	10,382	10
14	42	4	(28.6)	5	220,804	5,257	15,772	1	14	42	4	(28.6)	5	220,804	5,257	15,772	1
64	461	39	(60.9)	63	2,213,720	4,802	34,589	2	40	131	14	(35.0)	17	671,378	5,125	16,784	1
89	1,367	48	(53.9)	139	1,274,013	932	14,315	0	12	37	1	(8.3)	3	43,226	1,168	3,602	0
37	575	26	(70.3)	65	1,543,877	2,685	41,726	0	11	32	1	(9.1)	1	65,238	2,039	5,931	0
4	31	3	(75.0)	5	122,536	3,953	30,634	0	3	11	0	(0.0)	0	9,880	898	3,293	0
2	26	1	(50.0)	1	53,939	2,075	26,970	0	1	3	0	(0.0)	0	9,813	3,271	9,813	0
845	19,748	686	(81.2)	2,934	81,904,429	4,147	96,928	92	365	1,164	139	(38.1)	186	6,956,746	5,977	19,060	22
700	14,543	546	(78.0)	2,104	49,777,456	3,423	71,111	51	371	1,165	143	(38.5)	185	5,387,100	4,624	14,520	15
449	9,644	335	(74.6)	1,352	30,171,258	3,129	67,197	25	230	934	95	(41.3)	126	3,533,823	3,784	15,364	8
679	14,686	531	(78.2)	1,974	46,413,039	3,160	68,355	51	386	1,191	124	(32.1)	153	4,905,129	4,118	12,708	12
9	133	7	(77.8)	11	184,506	1,387	20,501	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
8	19	4	(50.0)	4	120,604	6,348	15,076	0	8	19	4	(50.0)	4	120,604	6,348	15,076	0
222	3,962	151	(68.0)	443	11,564,608	2,919	52,093	12	94	299	24	(25.5)	35	1,075,420	3,597	11,441	3
162	2,208	76	(46.9)	165	3,828,302	1,734	23,631	3	49	133	9	(18.4)	9	313,481	2,357	6,398	0
88	1,214	55	(62.5)	138	2,618,955	2,157	29,761	3	35	122	9	(25.7)	12	385,211	3,157	11,006	1
131	2,171	90	(68.7)	269	8,725,804	4,019	66,609	8	66	249	22	(33.3)	31	1,462,400	5,873	22,158	4
31	471	22	(71.0)	60	2,222,437	4,719	71,692	3	19	79	10	(52.6)	17	619,644	7,844	32,613	1
63	317	38	(60.3)	65	2,139,401	6,749	33,959	2	39	112	18	(46.2)	20	841,177	7,511	21,569	1

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF MARYLAND-BRED FOALS

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
MD	277	(51.6)	MD	312	(51.1)	MD	345	(53.2)	MD	400	(60.6)	MD	376	(55.0)	MD	389	(61.7)	MD	353	(58.1)
KY	167	(31.1)	KY	201	(32.9)	KY	212	(32.7)	KY	213	(32.2)	KY	234	(34.2)	KY	187	(29.6)	KY	201	(33.1)
PA	47	(8.8)	PA	55	(9.0)	PA	57	(8.8)	PA	26	(3.9)	PA	41	(5.9)	PA	24	(3.8)	PA	38	(6.3)
WV	21	(3.9)	WV	26	(4.2)	WV	21	(3.2)	OT	22	(3.3)	NY	12	(1.8)	FL	13	(2.1)	FL	6	(1.0)
NY	13	(2.4)	OT	17	(2.8)	FL	5	(0.8)				FL	9	(1.3)	WV	11	(1.7)	NY	6	(1.0)
OT	12	(2.2)				OT	9	(1.3)				OT	12	(1.8)	OT	7	(1.1)	OT	3	(0.5)

Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

LEADING MARYLAND SIRES

2021 sires by money won

1)	Great Notion	$3,663,157
2)	Golden Lad	2,539,777
3)	Bandbox	2,140,589
4)	Uncle Lino	1,800,176
5)	Mosler	1,762,209
6)	Bourbon Courage	1,728,923
7)	Imagining	1,413,264
8)	Seville (Ger)	1,369,321
9)	Friesan Fire	1,253,462
10)	Buffum	1,033,710

2021 sires by number of winners

1)	Great Notion	64
2)	Golden Lad	44
3)	Uncle Lino	36
4)	Mosler	35
	Seville (Ger)	35
6)	Bourbon Courage	33
7)	Bandbox	32
8)	Imagining	31
9)	Friesan Fire	30
10)	Orientate	24

2021 sires by number of wins

1)	Great Notion	102
2)	Golden Lad	75
3)	Bandbox	57
	Uncle Lino	57
5)	Mosler	51
	Seville (Ger)	51
7)	Bourbon Courage	49
	Friesan Fire	49
9)	Imagining	48
10)	Orientate	38

2021 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	†Divining Rod	$865,899
2)	Great Notion	664,555
3)	Uncle Lino	501,952
4)	†Holy Boss	365,451
5)	Buffum	280,567
6)	Golden Lad	228,373
7)	†Madefromlucky	220,804
8)	Mosler	219,867
9)	Imagining	169,098
10)	†Kobe's Back	136,246

2021 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	†Divining Rod	17
2)	Uncle Lino	11
3)	Great Notion	10
4)	Golden Lad	6
	†Holy Boss	6
6)	Imagining	5
7)	Buffum	4
	†Madefromlucky	4
	Mosler	4
	†Rainbow Heir	4

2021 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	†Divining Rod	21
2)	Great Notion	14
3)	Uncle Lino	12
4)	†Holy Boss	8
5)	Buffum	7
6)	Golden Lad	6
	Imagining	6
8)	†Madefromlucky	5
	Mosler	5
10)	†Rainbow Heir	4

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Not For Love	$81,904,429
2)	Orientate	49,777,456
3)	Petionville	46,413,039
4)	Louis Quatorze	38,606,294
5)	Lion Hearted	30,189,097
6)	Outflanker	30,171,258
7)	Great Notion	27,641,689
8)	Friesan Fire	13,696,532
9)	Rock Slide	11,564,608
10)	Street Magician	8,725,804

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Not For Love	686
2)	Louis Quatorze	577
3)	Orientate	546
4)	Petionville	531
5)	Lion Hearted	389
6)	Outflanker	335
7)	Great Notion	264
8)	Rock Slide	151
9)	Friesan Fire	144
10)	Street Magician	90

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Not For Love	2,934
2)	Orientate	2,104
3)	Louis Quatorze	1,979
4)	Petionville	1,974
5)	Outflanker	1,352
6)	Lion Hearted	1,335
7)	Great Notion	865
8)	Friesan Fire	449
9)	Rock Slide	443
10)	Street Magician	269

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Not For Love	$6,956,746
2)	Orientate	5,387,100
3)	Petionville	4,905,129
4)	Outflanker	3,533,823
5)	Louis Quatorze	3,509,023
6)	Great Notion	3,332,474
7)	Lion Hearted	3,096,416
8)	Friesan Fire	1,811,489
9)	Street Magician	1,462,400
10)	Rock Slide	1,075,420

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Orientate	143
2)	Not For Love	139
3)	Petionville	124
4)	Louis Quatorze	104
5)	Outflanker	95
6)	Lion Hearted	81
7)	Great Notion	57
8)	Friesan Fire	37
9)	Rock Slide	24
10)	Street Magician	22

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Not For Love	186
2)	Orientate	185
3)	Petionville	153
4)	Louis Quatorze	130
5)	Outflanker	126
6)	Lion Hearted	111
7)	Great Notion	80
8)	Friesan Fire	41
9)	Rock Slide	35
10)	Street Magician	31

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey

The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey is an organization dedicated to fostering and promoting the breeding and ownership of Thoroughbred horses in the state of New Jersey. Active since 1945, the association's primary role is to administer a New Jersey-bred incentive program for breeders, stallion owners and racehorse owners.

Benefits to members include a subscription to *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred,* discounted member rates for foal registrations, access to online pedigree reports and manufacturer's discounts for farm equipment through NTRA Advantage and Equine Equipment.

The association also maintains a close alliance with the New Jersey Racing Commission, the New Jersey Department of Agriculture and the Equine Advisory Board, as well as the New Jersey Horse Council. ✹

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey

Officers

Mildred Fleming
President

Judith Batcha
Vice President

Lawrence Fleming
Treasurer

Board of Trustees

Joe Coles
Rory Huston
Janet Laszlo
Joe Petrone

Mike Campbell
Executive Director

265 Hwy. 36, Suite 1R,
West Long Branch,
New Jersey 07764
Phone: (732) 542-8880
Fax: (732) 490-6732
www.njbreds.com
e-mail: njbreds@gmail.com

New Jersey Breeders' Program

Requirements for eligibility to the New Jersey Breeders' Program:

(a) In order to be eligible to enter and start in races exclusively for New Jersey bred foals, each New Jersey bred foal must be registered with the Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey (TBANJ).

(b) To qualify for such registration, the said horse must have been foaled in the State of New Jersey by a resident New Jersey mare or a non-resident New Jersey mare.

(c) A resident New Jersey mare is a mare that resides in New Jersey continuously from Nov. 1 of the year prior to the foaling through the date of foaling. A mare purchased at public auction subsequent to Oct. 17 of the year prior to foaling, is considered a resident New Jersey mare provided that she commences residence in New Jersey within two weeks of her purchase and continuously resides in New Jersey through the date of foaling. For the purpose of this paragraph, public auction is defined as an auction generally regarded as a public auction in the Thoroughbred horse industry and recognized as same by the TBANJ.

2. A non-resident New Jersey mare is a mare that has not returned to New Jersey by Nov. 1 of the year prior to foaling. The resulting foal can still be registered as a New Jersey-bred provided the mare is bred to a registered New Jersey stallion the season of the birth of said foal and remain in New Jersey for a continuous period of 90 days after foaling.

3. A "New Jersey stallion" is a stallion resident and standing in the State of New Jersey the full breeding season, commonly understood to be the period from Feb. 1 through July 1 of the subject year. If a stallion is brought into New Jersey subsequent to the start of the breeding season, he may be approved as a "New Jersey stallion" by the New Jersey Racing Commission upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the TBANJ provided that he stands and is a resident in New Jersey for the remainder of the breeding season. For those stallions brought into New Jersey subsequent to the commencement of the breeding season, approval by the TBANJ as a "New Jersey stallion" is only for the period from the date of approval through the end of the breeding season. All "New Jersey stallions" must be registered with the TBANJ and all appropriate fees paid prior to Feb. 1 of the breeding season or, in the case of a stallion entering the State subsequent to the start of the breeding season, prior to serving the first mare. Failure to meet the above criteria solely by reason of death of the stallion does not disqualify said stallion as a "New Jersey stallion."

Breeders qualify for awards when the owner of a mare registers the foal with the TBANJ. The breeder will receive a percentage based on what that foal earns when finishing first through fourth at a New Jersey track in both open and restricted New Jersey-bred races.

Award percentages for breeders – 35 percent* is paid if the foal is by a registered New Jersey stallion; 25 percent* if the foal is by a stallion standing in a state other than New Jersey.

In order for stallion owners to qualify for awards, the owner must register the stallion annually with the TBANJ. Stallion owners will receive an award equal to 10 percent* of what all foals by said stallion earn when finishing first through fourth at a New Jersey track in both open and restricted New Jersey-bred races.

Owners of New Jersey-bred horses will receive an award equal to 10 percent* when their New Jersey-bred horse finishes first through fourth at a New Jersey track in open races. ✹

**There is a $8,000 maximum for first and $4,000 for second through fourth on each award in each race. Total awards are based on funds generated annually.*

2021 NEW JERSEY-BRED STAKES WINNERS

NEW JERSEY'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2021

1. Alta Velocita $253,140
2. Horologist 247,500
3. Pickin' Time 241,300
4. Amatteroftime 168,165
5. Golden Brown 148,950
6. Speaking 141,425
7. Like What I See . . .131,301
8. Princess Georgia . .130,061
9. Prendimi 124,485
10. He'spuregold 119,750
11. Bramble Bay 116,735
12. Roselba 112,262
13. Pnutbutter Special .109,390
14. Postino's Vow. 109,216
15. Groovy Surprise . . .103,500
16. Postino's Idol 99,187
17. No Bull Jack 99,075
18. Beatubyachubinose .98,250
19. Magic Election 96,600
20. Wildly Good Lookin .95,305

More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

ALTA VELOCITA, dk.b./br.m., 2016, Il Postino—Over the Bridge, by Hit the Trail. Bred by Law Legacy Stables LLC; owned by Imaginary Stables & M3 Racing Stable; trained by Andrew L. Simoff. $100,000 **Eleven North H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-bred F&M, 3&up, Monmouth, Aug. 29.

AMATTEROFTIME, ch.g., 2015, Eskendereya—Victory Pool, by Victory Gallop. Bred by New Farm; owned & trained by Silvino Ramirez. $125,000 **Charles Hesse III H**, 1 1/16 mi., registered NJ-breds, 3&up, Monmouth, Aug. 29.

GOLDEN BROWN, dk.b./br.g., 2015, Offlee Wild—Suzee Sunrise, by Chester House. Bred by Esther de Jong; owned by ABL Stable, Dominic Bossone, Peter Donnelly & Nadine Schnoor; trained by Patrick B. McBurney. $75,000 **John J. Reilly H**, 6 fur., registered NJ-breds, 3&up, Monmouth, July 4; $85,000 **Joey P. H**, 5 fur., turf, registered NJ-breds, 3&up, Monmouth Park, Sept. 19; 2nd **New Jersey Breeders H**, **Mr. Prospector S**.

GROOVY SURPRISE, b.m., 2017, Giant Surprise—Good and Groovy, by Good and Tough. Bred & owned by Hope Haskell Jones; trained by Rory K. Huston. $75,000 **Smart N Classy H**, 1 mi., registered NJ-bred F&M, 3&up, Monmouth, June 27; $85,000 **Jersey Girl H**, 1 mi. (off turf), registered NJ-bred F&M, 3&up, Monmouth, July 18; 3rd **Spruce Fir H**.

HE'SPUREGOLD, b.g., 2018, Vancouver (Aus)—Smart N Classy, by Smart Strike. Bred by John Bowers Jr.; owned by Roseland Farm Stable (Bowers); trained by Kelly J. Breen. $85,000 **Irish War Cry H**, 1 mi., turf, registered NJ-breds, 3&up, Monmouth, July 24.

HOROLOGIST, b.m., 2016, Gemologist—Cinderella Time, by Stephen Got Even. Bred by Holly Crest Farm; owned by There's A Chance Stable, Medallion Racing, Abbondanza Racing LLC, Parkland Thoroughbreds, Paradise Farms Corp. & David Staudacher; trained by William I. Mott. $100,000 **Top Flight Invitational S**, 1 1/8 mi., F&M, 4&up, Aqueduct, April 10; $120,000 **Summer Colony S**, 1 1/8 mi.,

BREEDERS OF 2021 NEW JERSEY-BRED STAKES WINNERS

JOHN BOWERS JR.
He'spuregold
Pickin' Time

COLONIAL FARMS
Roselba

ESTHER DE JONG
Golden Brown

G.J. STABLES
Prendimi

HOLLY CREST FARM
Horologist
Speaking

HOPE HASKELL JONES
Groovy Surprise

LAW LEGACY STABLES LLC
Alta Velocita

NEW FARM
Amatteroftime

REEVE SCHLEY III
Princess Georgia

ALL-TIME NEW JERSEY-BRED MONEY WINNERS

		starts	*1st*	*earnings*
1.	OPEN MIND, 1986, m. (Deputy Minister—Stage Luck, by Stage Door Johnny)	19	12	$1,844,372
2.	**SUNNY RIDGE**, 2013, g. (Holy Bull—Lignum Vitae, by Songandaprayer)	32	8	1,443,677
3.	IRISH WAR CRY, 2014, c. (Curlin—Irish Sovereign, by Polish Numbers)	13	5	1,257,060
4.	FRIENDLY LOVER, 1988, h. (Cutlass—Glide Along, by Great Above)	66	22	1,247,670
5.	ZOFFANY, 1980, h. (Our Native—Grey Dawn Girl, by *Grey Dawn Ii)	36	15	1,225,569
6.	WILD GAMS, 2003, m. (Forest Wildcat—Diamonds and Legs, by Quiet American)	23	9	1,198,486
7.	GREEN GRATTO, 2010, h. (Here's Zealous—Starship Smokester, by Smokester)	66	9	1,149,702
8.	WHO'S THE COWBOY, 2002, g. (Intensity—Image's Image, by Better Arbitor)	88	20	1,138,867
9.	JOEY P., 2002, g. (Close Up—Luckey Lipco, by Luckey Jin Beau)	48	18	1,081,167
10.	PARK AVENUE BALL, 2002, h. (Citidancer—Road to the Ball, by Cahill Road)	25	7	1,049,360
11.	SEWICKLEY, 1985, h. (Star de Naskra—Surgery, by Dr. Fager)	32	11	1,017,517
12.	**HOROLOGIST**, 2016, m. (Gemologist—Cinderella Time, by Stephen Got Even)	27	9	962,939
13.	DANCE FLOOR, 1989, h. (Star de Naskra—Dance Troupe, by Native Charger)	16	4	863,299
14.	MISSY'S MIRAGE, 1988, m. (Stop the Music—First Mirage, by Riva Ridge)	28	14	838,894
15.	RAINBOW HEIR, 2010, h. (Wildcat Heir—Rainbow Pride, by Prospectors Gamble)	33	14	837,395
16.	GATORS N BEARS, 2000, h. (Stormy Atlantic—I'll Be Along, by Notebook)	32	10	804,393

Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2021.
Earnings complete through December 31, 2021.

F&M, 4&up who had not won a graded sweepstake in 2021, Saratoga, Aug. 22; 2nd **Beldame S-G2**, **Shuvee S-G3**.

PICKIN' TIME, dk.b./br.c., 2018, Stay Thirsty—Born to Royalty, by King of Kings (Ire). Bred by John Bowers Jr.; owned by Roseland Farm Stable (Bowers); trained by Kelly J. Breen. $100,000 **New Jersey Breeders H**, 6 fur., registered NJ-breds, 3&up, Monmouth, Aug. 29; $100,000 **City of Laurel S**, 7 fur., 3YO, Laurel, Nov. 27; 2nd **Gallant Bob S-G2**.

PRENDIMI, dk.b./br.g., 2015, Dance With Ravens—Cigno d'Oro, by Tour d'Or. Bred & owned by G.J. Stables; trained by Luis Carvajal Jr. $150,000 **Maryland Million Classic S**, 1⅛ mi., 3&up, sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23; 2nd **Charles Hesse III H**; 3rd **John J. Reilly H**.

PRINCESS GEORGIA, b.m., 2015, El Padrino—Vodka High, by Mount McKinley. Bred by Reeve Schley III; owned by C J Racing; trained by Calixto Juarez. $75,000 **Spruce Fir H**, 6 fur., registered NJ-bred F&M, 3&up, Monmouth, May 31.

ROSELBA, b.m., 2016, Private Interview—Elba, by Mo Mon. Bred & owned by Colonial Farms; trained by Rory K. Huston. $85,000 **Pinot Grigio H**, 5 fur., turf, registered NJ-bred F&M, 3&up, Monmouth, Sept. 18.

SPEAKING, dk.b./br.g., 2019, Mr Speaker—High Noon Nellie, by Silver Deputy. Bred & owned by Holly Crest Farm; trained by Eddie Owens Jr. $100,000 **Smoke Glacken S** (plus $15,000 NJ-Bred Enhancement), 6 fur., 2YO, Monmouth, Sept. 26; 2nd **Parx Juvenile S**.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2021

1. Phonemyposseagain 7
2. Alta Velocita 6
3. Princess Georgia 4
   Your Pal 4
4. Like What I See 3
   Magic Election 3
   Royal Coup 3
   Wicked Jane 3
   Wildly Good Lookin 3

New Jersey-bred runners and stakes horses of 2021

This list represents all 2021 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be complete.

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Achieving Glory (16, Jump Start)	4	0	0	1	16,262	19	3	172,920
ALTA VELOCITA (16, Il Postino)	10	6	2	1	253,140	18	7	320,578
AMATTEROFTIME (15, Eskendereya)	11	2	3	1	168,165	32	7	383,763
Ask Around (18, War Dancer)	6	2	0	1	94,418	12	2	114,294
Bamboo Garden (15)	15	1	1	5	90,932	50	4	161,384
Beatubyachubinose (14)	9	2	0	0	98,250	59	8	244,264
Bramble Bay (16, Bullet Train-GB)	7	1	3	2	116,735	24	5	313,723
Brother Chub (12)	6	1	1	0	67,650	62	17	613,986
Chublicious (11)	4	2	0	0	77,625	38	13	754,378
Dantastic (17)	10	2	0	2	92,111	20	4	177,331
Diamond Play (13, E Dubai)	11	2	4	2	95,065	51	13	590,189
Dr. Doyle (17, Commissioner)	8	1	0	1	55,415	16	3	150,043
D' tiger Lily (18)	5	2	0	1	81,844	5	2	81,844
Duquesne (18)	6	1	0	3	62,450	6	1	62,450
Get Groovy (19)	3	1	0	1	50,437	3	1	50,437
GOLDEN BROWN (15, Offlee Wild)	5	2	2	1	148,950	31	10	744,620
GROOVY SURPRISE (17, Giant Surprise)	3	2	0	1	103,500	13	4	226,430
HE'SPUREGOLD (18, Vancouver-Aus)	8	2	1	2	119,750	10	2	133,320
HOROLOGIST (16, Gemologist)	7	2	2	0	247,500	27	9	962,939
Irish Meadow (15)	11	1	4	2	93,101	32	4	236,448
Jersey Jewel (18, Wicked Rich)	5	1	1	0	60,606	7	2	108,106
Kratos (18)	7	1	4	0	84,744	7	1	84,744
Last Romance (19, Tapiture)	3	1	2	0	50,800	3	1	50,800
Like What I See (15, Bold Warrior)	7	3	1	1	131,301	32	7	370,492
Lucky Jaime (15, Lookin At Lucky)	3	0	0	1	11,625	14	3	143,225
Lucky Lover Boy (15)	12	1	2	2	53,693	35	4	201,975
Magic Election (18)	8	3	0	0	96,600	12	3	104,690
Mia's Crusade (19)	4	1	0	1	54,750	4	1	54,750
Miss Yum Yum (19)	6	0	3	1	53,712	6	0	53,712
Moon Unit Zapper (17)	6	1	1	0	52,156	10	1	61,594
No Bull Jack (17)	5	2	1	0	99,075	13	3	178,540
Noon Time Gem (16)	12	2	1	4	63,200	39	5	204,810
Oddsondustymiller (16)	7	2	0	1	89,450	10	2	98,857
On the Come Up (19)	3	1	1	0	58,000	3	1	58,000
Optic Way (15, Cable Boy)	11	0	1	4	58,840	41	6	377,108
Pal (16)	4	1	1	1	66,563	13	1	88,939

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Passport (15)	8	1	1	2	60,625	40	2	158,358
Phonemyposseagain (15)	9	7	0	1	64,431	47	23	317,354
PICKIN' TIME (18, Stay Thirsty)	7	2	1	0	241,300	13	5	434,325
Pnutbutter Special (16)	13	2	1	1	109,390	27	6	278,780
Pogi (18)	7	0	5	1	68,237	11	0	97,926
Pomtini (18)	3	1	1	0	58,750	4	1	59,250
Postino's Idol (13)	10	2	2	2	99,187	52	5	250,638
Postino's Vow (14)	12	2	1	0	109,216	57	8	348,806
PRENDIMI (15, Dance With Ravens)	6	1	2	1	124,485	30	6	472,005
PRINCESS GEORGIA (15, El Padrino)	10	4	1	0	130,061	32	6	192,761
Quiberon Bay (15, Lite the Fuse)	4	1	1	0	69,375	14	2	139,138
Rachel Caroline (18)	5	1	1	1	66,438	5	1	66,438
Rob the Treasure (17)	3	1	1	0	57,812	7	1	61,692
ROSELBA (16, Private Interview)	8	2	0	0	112,262	18	4	205,668
Royal Coup (15)	16	3	0	4	58,634	33	5	102,389
SPEAKING (19, Mr Speaker)	4	2	1	0	141,425	4	2	141,425
Stay Smart (16, Stay Thirsty)	5	0	1	0	22,310	23	5	268,080
Takeittocomittee (17)	8	0	6	1	84,375	14	1	135,465
Tale Lights (17)	5	1	2	1	73,188	12	1	93,039
Target Tales (17)	5	1	0	1	50,336	10	2	121,986
There Are No Words (19)	5	1	1	0	80,694	5	1	80,694
Wicked Jane (17)	12	3	2	3	54,630	19	3	76,045
Wildly Good Lookin (12)	13	3	2	3	95,305	87	13	388,856
Your Pal (16)	14	4	2	4	83,035	38	6	184,212
Wolfe 'n Hawke (16)	5	1	3	0	68,625	6	1	71,594
2021 Starters/Winners: 220/80	**1,246**	**132**	**144**	**164**	**$7,286,865**			

NEW JERSEY-BRED RUNNERS, 2007-2021

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2007	804	5,510	564	15	25	$17,776,264	$3,226	$22,110
2008	834	5,589	589	16	21	18,821,989	3,368	22,568
2009	830	5,547	524	10	17	16,519,408	2,978	19,903
2010	798	4,982	402	15	20	17,319,532	3,476	21,704
2011	699	4,820	514	13	17	15,099,571	3,133	21,602
2012	646	4,287	409	10	10	11,683,627	2,725	18,086
2013	576	4,034	401	10	14	11,691,568	2,898	20,298
2014	516	3,513	388	9	12	10,833,137	3,084	20,994
2015	462	3,187	353	9	12	10,419,521	3,269	22,553
2016	441	2,911	317	10	14	9,993,715	3,433	22,661
2017	399	2,728	334	9	15	10,642,175	3,901	26,672
2018	331	2,255	288	13	15	8,922,709	3,957	26,957
2019	289	1,924	238	14	21	9,896,923	5,144	34,245
2020	253	1,441	142	12	17	7,091,708	4,921	28,030
2021	219	1,242	132	11	15	7,286,745	5,867	33,273

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

LEADING NEW JERSEY SIRES

2021 sires by money won

1) Il Postino $634,248
2) Private Interview 159,042
3) King Puma. 145,067
4) Don Six 70,142
5) Cable Boy 58,840
6) Chips Are Down. 21,938
7) Meadow Monster 16,690
8) Freud's Honour 16,500
9) March to Victory 8,533

2021 sires by number of winners

1) Il Postino 4
2) King Puma. 2
   Private Interview 2
4) Meadow Monster 1

2021 sires by number of wins

1) Il Postino 11
2) King Puma. 3
   Private Interview 3
4) Meadow Monster 1

Lifetime sires by money won

1) Meadow Monster $11,375,337
2) Private Interview 9,816,508
3) Don Six 5,958,657
4) Cable Boy 1,801,446
5) Il Postino 1,697,180
6) King Puma. 1,051,736
7) Chips Are Down. 313,535
8) March to Victory 90,805
9) Secret Getaway 90,579
10) Freud's Honour 67,786

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1) Meadow Monster 209
2) Private Interview 123
3) Don Six 62
4) Cable Boy 10
   Il Postino 10
   King Puma. 10
7) Chips Are Down. 5
8) March to Victory 2
9) Freud's Honour 1
   Secret Getaway 1

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1) Meadow Monster 587
2) Private Interview 332
3) Don Six 253
4) Cable Boy 40
   Il Postino 40
6) King Puma. 20
7) Chips Are Down. 10
8) March to Victory 6
9) Freud's Honour 1
   Secret Getaway 1

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1) Meadow Monster $1,636,216
2) Don Six 570,974
3) Private Interview 503,639
4) Cable Boy 132,019
5) King Puma. 104,300
6) Il Postino 36,213
7) March to Victory 15,018
8) Secret Getaway 14,210

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1) Meadow Monster 51
2) Don Six 15
3) Private Interview 10
4) Cable Boy 5
5) King Puma. 2
6) Il Postino 1

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1) Meadow Monster 65
2) Don Six 19
3) Private Interview 10
4) Cable Boy 5
5) King Puma. 2
6) Il Postino 1

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF NEW JERSEY SIRES

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
NJ	35	(92.1)	NJ	48	(92.4)	NJ	23	(76.7)	NJ	20	(87.0)	NJ	15	(100)	NJ	12	(92.3)	NJ	18	(85.7)
PA	2	(5.3)	PA	2	(3.8)	PA	3	(10.0)	PA	3	(13.0)				PA	1	(7.7)	PA	3	(14.3)
NY	1	(2.6)	NY	1	(1.9)	OH	2	(6.7)												
			OH	1	(1.9)	NY	1	(3.3)												
						KY	1	(3.3)												

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2021 New Jersey sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2021. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2021, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

			2021 Runners								2021 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Cable Boy 04		23	1	11	0	(0.0)	0	58,840	5,349	58,840	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Chips Are Down 02		12	1	8	0	(0.0)	0	21,938	2,742	21,938	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Don Six 00		94	10	39	0	(0.0)	0	70,142	1,799	7,014	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Freud's Honour 08		3	1	4	0	(0.0)	0	16,500	4,125	16,500	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Il Postino 06		19	9	73	4	(44.4)	11	634,248	8,688	70,472	1	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	8,594	4,297	8,594	0
King Puma 06		31	7	57	2	(28.6)	3	145,067	2,545	20,724	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
March to Victory 04		9	1	6	0	(0.0)	0	8,533	1,422	8,533	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Meadow Monster 91		388	1	8	1	(100)	1	16,690	2,086	16,690	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Private Interview 92		227	2	16	2	(100)	3	159,042	9,940	79,521	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Secret Getaway 05		4	1	4	0	(0.0)	0	1,334	334	1,334	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2020 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2021.

	2021 Foal Crop					2021 Foal Crop					2021 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals	Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals	Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Ali	5	3	3	60	King Puma	2	0	0	0	Toy Soldier	2	0	0	0
Don Six	3	3	3	100	Love Who	1	1	1	100	**STATE TOTALS**	**35**	**22**	**22**	**63**
Il Postino	3	3	3	100	Sea Wizard	19	12	12	63					

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF NEW JERSEY-BRED FOALS

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
NJ	35	(28.9)	NJ	48	(38.1)	NJ	23	(28.75)	KY	28	(35.9)	KY	26	(40.0)	KY	27	(33.8)	KY	37	(37.0)
KY	32	(26.4)	KY	28	(22.2)	KY	22	(27.5)	NJ	20	(25.6)	NJ	15	(23.1)	NY	22	(27.5)	NJ	18	(18.0)
PA	21	(17.4)	NY	16	(12.7)	MD	12	(15.0)	NY	18	(23.1)	NY	14	(21.5)	NJ	12	(15.0)	PA	13	(13.0)
MD	12	(9.9)	PA	16	(12.7)	NY	11	(13.75)	MD	6	(7.7)	PA	5	(7.7)	MD	11	(13.7)	MD	12	(12.0)
NY	11	(9.1)	MD	12	(9.5)	PA	7	(8.75)	OT	6	(7.7)	MD	4	(6.2)	PA	6	(7.5)	OT	20	(20.0)
OT	10	(8.3)	OT	6	(4.8)	OT	5	(6.75)				FL	1	(1.5)	FL	2	(2.5)			

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
19	342	10 (52.6)	40	1,801,446	5,267	94,813	2	10	32	5 (50.0)	5	132,019	4,126	13,202	0
7	204	5 (71.4)	10	313,535	1,537	44,791	0	3	9	0 (0.0)	0	3,335	371	1,112	0
80	1,956	62 (77.5)	253	5,958,657	3,046	74,483	3	39	146	15 (38.5)	19	570,974	3,911	14,640	0
1	13	1 (100.0)	1	67,786	5,214	67,786	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
14	361	10 (71.4)	40	1,697,180	4,701	121,227	1	9	25	1 (11.1)	1	36,213	1,449	4,024	0
19	242	10 (52.6)	20	1,051,736	4,346	55,355	0	4	11	2 (50.0)	2	104,300	9,482	26,075	0
5	57	2 (40.0)	6	90,805	1,593	18,161	0	2	8	0 (0.0)	0	15,018	1,877	7,509	0
303	4,895	209 (69.0)	587	11,375,337	2,324	37,542	9	131	468	51 (38.9)	65	1,636,216	3,496	12,490	3
178	3,840	123 (69.1)	332	9,816,508	2,556	55,149	5	70	242	10 (14.3)	10	503,639	2,081	7,195	0
4	44	1 (25.0)	1	90,579	2,059	22,645	0	2	9	0 (0.0)	0	14,210	1,579	7,105	0

2021 STAKES HORSES BY NEW JERSEY SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Cable Boy
Optic Way

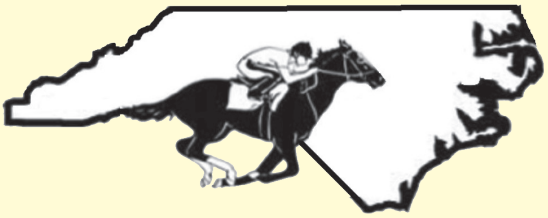
Il Postino
ALTA VELOCITA

Private Interview
ROSELBA

NEW JERSEY BREEDER REPORTS

Year	New Jersey-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to New Jersey stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in New Jersey (breeding year)	Number of foals by New Jersey stallions
2006	330	452	34	183
2007	401	392	29	251
2008	303	282	30	216
2009	260	206	24	160
2010	237	159	23	130
2011	193	148	22	92
2012	170	113	23	69
2013	152	72	14	74
2014	121	67	17	38
2015	126	48	11	52
2016	80	35	10	30
2017	78	34	10	23
2018	65	18	8	15
2019	80	38	11	13
2020*	100	35	7	21

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*



North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

2021 NCTA AWARDS

TOUGH TO TAME . . . . . Champion graded stakes horse, champion 2-year-old
(ch.c., 2019, Speightster—She'sa Tough Tiger, by Tiger Ridge; bred by Elizabeth H. Muirhead)

SHEA D SUMMER . . . . . Champion stakes horse
(dk.b./br.f., 2018, Summer Front—Empress of Gold, by Empire Maker; owned by Dan & Christy Shea)

CHEEKY CHAPS . . . . . Champion allowance male
(gr./ro.g., 2018, Liam's Map—One Foxy Grey, by Big Brown; bred by Nancy Shuford)

FIRING CAROL . . . . . Champion allowance female
(dk.b./br.f., 2018, Firing Line—Dynamite Dame, by El Prado-Ire; bred by Nancy Shuford)

DOUBLE TOUGH TIGER . . . . . Champion claiming male
(dk.b./br.c., 2018, Tourist—She'sa Tough Tiger, by Tiger Ridge; bred by Elizabeth H. Muirhead)

HOSTILE PRINCESS . . . . . Champion claiming female
(b.f., 2018, Outwork—Why Lucy Why, by Whywhywhy; bred by Nancy C. Shuford)

BOSS MAN . . . . . Champion Steeplechase Horse
(ch.g., 2010, English Channel—Jenny Joy, By Acceptable; owned by William & Carrington Price)

VIRGINIA BEACH . . . . . Champion partnership horse
(b.m., 2017, Twirling Candy—Enterprise Beach, by El Prado-Ire; owned by James Jones in partnership with County Life Farm)

Broodmare of the Year . . . . . SHE'SA TOUGH TIGER
(ch., 2006, Tiger Ridge—Frisky Cheerleader, by Roar; bred & owned by Elizabeth Muirhead)

Breeder of the Year . . . . . ELIZABETH MUIRHEAD

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

Officers

Rebecca Montaldo
President

Jimmy Teal
Treasurer

Board Members

Elizabeth Houck
Vince Mathews
Chris Stiller

P.O. Box 76,
Fayetteville, NC 28302
(910) 261-7595

www.ncthoroughbred.com
ncthoroughbred@gmail.com

Established in late 1979 by a small but dedicated group of Thoroughbred owners and breeders, the North Carolina Thoroughbred Association is a nonprofit, all-volunteer organization governed by an elected board of directors and officers.

The mission statement of the North Carolina Thoroughbred Association reads as follows:

• To promote the Thoroughbred industry in North Carolina;

• To provide educational opportunity to its members in all aspects of the industry;

• To provide its members with the opportunity to develop working relationships, and to meet as friends and colleagues, thereby encouraging excellence and outstanding achievements of members. ✹

2021 North Carolina sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2021. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2021, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

			2021 Runners								2021 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	*Yr.*	*Foals*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs.*	*(%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs.*	*(%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
Chelsey Cat 98		157	2	16	1	(50.0)	1	7,478	467	3,739	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

North Carolina-bred runners of 2021

This list represents all 2021 starters with earnings of $5,000 or more in all countries as reported to Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners.

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Admonish (18)	5	1	0	1	22,498	8	1	24,046
Auts Revolution (16)	12	5	1	1	59,657	19	6	69,422
Bayou Beaux (18)	6	1	2	0	11,290	6	1	11,290
Boom Boom Girl (17)	8	3	1	1	75,070	18	3	126,250
Easy's Final Rose (17)	12	1	0	0	13,916	14	1	15,254
Ima Daredevil (17)	3	1	0	1	14,334	11	5	56,204
North Cat (16)	11	1	1	0	6,720	33	5	27,408
Tar Heel Palace (17)	8	1	1	0	11,680	14	1	19,142
2021 Starters/Winners: 10/8	**72**	**14**	**6**	**6**	**$216,923**			

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2020 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2021.

	2021 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Blank Check	4	3	1	25
Blonde Surfer Dude	1	0	0	0
Painting Freedom	1	1	1	100
STATE TOTALS	**6**	**4**	**2**	**33**

NORTH CAROLINA'S TOP EARNERS

IN 2021

1. Boom Boom Girl. . .$75,070
2. Auts Revolution 59,657
3. Admonish. 22,498
4. Ima Daredevil. 14,334
5. Easy's Final Rose . . .13,916

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
126	3,098	85 (67.5)	327	3,508,025	1,132	27,841	0	96	632	45 (46.9)	70	997,969	1,579	10,396	0

NORTH CAROLINA-BRED RUNNERS, 2006-2021

Year	Runners	Starts	Wins	Stakes winners	Stakes wins	Earnings	Avg./start	Avg./runner
2007	27	182	14	0	0	$195,673	$1,075	$7,247
2008	25	195	17	0	0	244,536	1,254	9,781
2009	25	134	8	0	0	111,388	831	4,456
2010	22	136	6	0	0	109,027	800	4,956
2011	23	152	12	0	0	244,424	1,608	10,627
2012	26	148	12	0	0	219,649	1,484	8,448
2013	25	159	22	0	0	387,688	2,438	15,508
2014	23	140	10	0	0	209,108	1,494	9,092
2015	25	140	17	0	0	283,056	2,022	11,322
2016	14	86	8	0	0	173,066	2,012	12,362
2017	19	112	19	0	0	247,324	2,208	13,017
2018	16	95	6	0	0	202,386	2,130	12,649
2019	14	77	10	0	0	219,787	2,854	21,979
2020	10	48	11	0	0	145,547	3,032	14,555
2021	8	56	13	0	0	209,445	3,740	26,181

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

NORTH CAROLINA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	North Carolina-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to North Carolina stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in North Carolina (breeding year)	Number of foals by N.C. stallions
2006	28	67	17	23
2007	31	42	13	31
2008	31	47	12	23
2009	31	30	6	23
2010	17	32	13	12
2011	27	26	8	20
2012	20	21	5	20
2013	11	16	5	7
2014	14	18	4	8
2015	11	9	4	10
2016	12	9	3	6
2017	11	9	4	6
2018	11	10	5	7
2019	4	5	2	6
2020*	6	6	3	5

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF NORTH CAROLINA SIRES

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
NC	8	(100)	NC	9	(90.0)	NC	5	(83.3)	NC	6	(100)	NC	7	(100)	WV	4	(66.7)	WV	3	(60.0)
			FL	1	(10.0)	SC	1	(16.7)							NC	2	(33.3)	NC	2	(40.0)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF NORTH CAROLINA-BRED FOALS

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
NC	8	(57.2)	NC	9	(81.8)	NC	5	(41.8)	NC	6	(54.5)	NC	7	(63.6)	NC	2	(50.0)	KY	2	(33.3)
KY	3	(21.5)	KY	2	(18.2)	KY	4	(33.3)	KY	3	(27.3)	KY	2	(18.2)	MD	1	(25.0)	NC	2	(33.3)
FL	1	(7.1)				MD	1	(8.3)	MD	2	(18.2)	MD	1	(9.1)	TN	1	(25.0)	NY	1	(16.7)
IL	1	(7.1)				SC	1	(8.3)				WV	1	(9.1)				WV	1	(16.7)
OH	1	(7.1)				TN	1	(8.3)												

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association (PHBA), a not-for-profit organization founded in 1948, has as its main priority protection of Pennsylvania's Thoroughbred breeding and racing industries. These industries are important agricultural institutions that play significant roles in the state's economy, generating tremendous tax revenues for the state and making substantial contributions to the state's economy in general, while helping to sustain Pennsylvania's rural character.

Working with other industry leaders over the years, PHBA has attained several goals that have had far-reaching benefits. One such goal was the establishment of the Pennsylvania Breeding Fund, which became a reality in 1974. The fund program, administered by PHBA, has evolved into one of the country's most lucrative incentive programs. ✹

Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association

Officers

Gregory C. Newell, PE
President

Robert Graham
Vice-President

Douglas Black
Secretary

Katherine A. Rightmyer O'Brien
Treasurer

Board of Directors

Elizabeth B. Barr
Glenn Brok
Peter Giangiulio, Esq.
Kathryn Goldenberg
Roger E. Legg, Esq.
Deanna Manfredi
Elizabeth Merryman
Henry Nothhaft
Thomas Reigle
Roberta L. Schneider MD
Andrew Simoff
Vincenzo Tucciarone Sr.

Brian N. Sanfratello
Executive Secretary

Vicky Schowe
Assistant Executive Secretary

701 E. Baltimore Pike,
Suite E, Kennett Square,
Pennsylvania 19348

Phone: (610) 444-1050;
Fax: (610) 444-1051
www.pabred.com; e-mail:
execsec@pabred.com

Pennsylvania Breeding Fund

Pennsylvania's Breeding Fund program distributes more money, on a per foal basis, than nearly every other statebred program now in operation. Established in 1974, the Pennsylvania Breeding Fund has grown from a disbursement of $65,000 in its initial year of operation to an average of $28 million in the last 10 years.

Thoroughbred breeding and racing is a high-risk enterprise, but for breeders of PA-Breds, owners of stallions standing in this state, and owners of PA-Breds racing at PARX Racing, Penn National and Presque Isle Downs, the added rewards can be one factor that makes for a winning stable.

The Pennsylvania Breeding Fund is financed by a percentage of the state's racing fund, after expenses, and slot revenues. It provides for individual award payments (breeder and stallion awards), overnight races for PA-Breds, purse bonus supplements, PA-Bred stakes races, and reimbursement of expenses incurred by the Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association (PHBA) in its role as program administrator.

While benefitting owners and breeders with its incentive awards, the Fund serves a wider purpose, helping to support live racing at PARX Racing, Penn National and Presque Isle Downs. By making it worthwhile for owners to race PA-Breds in their native state, the Breeding Fund program channels a steady supply of competitive runners to the Pennsylvania tracks, and makes it less likely that our homegrown product will be lured to competing race tracks within the region.

Pennsylvania's breeding and racing industry contributes approximately $1.6 billion annually to the state's economy, so it is clear that the state has a vested interest in supporting these activities.

By law, PHBA is responsible for administering the Breeding Fund program for the State Horse Racing Commission, and maintaining an up-to-date registry of PA-Breds and Pennsylvania stallions.

A Thoroughbred foal born in the state of Pennsylvania and registered as such with The Jockey Club is eligible for Pennsylvania-bred registration with the PHBA if one of the following conditions is met:

1) The dam of the foal resided continuously in Pennsylvania since Dec. 1 of the year of conception through foaling. Mares not being bred back will fall under this category.
2) The dam of the foal was purchased at a public sale after Dec. 1 of the year of conception and brought into Pennsylvania within 14 days of the date of purchase (60 days if outside the U.S.) and remained continuously through foaling. During the year of foaling, the foal or its dam spent at least ninety (90) days in the state. Private transactions are not eligible for domicile waiver.
3) The dam of the foal arrived after Dec. 1 of the year of conception, foaled in Pennsylvania and was bred back to a registered PA stallion standing in Pennsylvania and the dam of the foal resided sixty (60) consecutive days during which foaling occurred.

There are two distinctions when registering a PA-Bred foal: those sired by registered Pennsylvania stallions and those sired by non-registered stallions.

PA-Breds have preferred starter status within the conditions in most non-restricted overnight races. The preference is claimed by trainers at the time of entry.

RACING INCENTIVES

• Owner bonus of up to 40 percent of purse earned for first, second and third-place finishes on all unrestricted overnight races.

• More than 400 restricted races offered, and 27 restricted stakes which include a PA-Bred, PA-Sired series for 2-year-olds. PA-Sired horses run for 25 percent additional in all PA-Bred stakes races, unless the stakes is for PA-Sired PA-Breds.

BREEDING INCENTIVES

• Breeder awards of 50 percent for first, second and third-place purses earned for registered PA-Sired PA-Breds for all PA maiden classes (40 percent in all other PA races); 25 percent for first, second and third-place purses earned for registered non-PA-Sired PA-Breds for all PA maiden classes (20 percent for all other PA races).

• Stallion awards of 10 percent paid to the owner of a registered Pennsylvania stallion for purses earned by registered Pennsylvania-Breds in all races at Pennsylvania tracks. ✹

PENNSYLVANIA BREEDING FUND DISBURSEMENTS

Year	Overnight "Owner Bonus" Payments	Restricted Races	Restricted Stakes	Breeder Awards	Stallion Awards	Total
2021	$4,058,238	$ 6,348,090	$2,700,564	$ 8,290,148	$1,245,164	$22,642,204
2020	3,125,074	5,073,125	800,550	5,755,829	850,563	15,605,141
2019	4,688,305	9,480,104	2,292,198	9,814,655	1,553,295	27,828,557
2018	5,030,992	9,762,286	2,396,900	10,191,194	1,597,471	28,978,843
2017	5,206,364	11,067,800	2,220,000	10,236,331	1,676,993	30,407,488
2016	5,255,421	10,919,313	2,312,750	8,780,942	1,683,420	28,957,846
2015	5,904,197	12,269,800	1,938,400	9,327,230	1,623,852	31,118,949
2014	5,970,018	13,950,000	1,852,000	9,620,515	1,522,711	32,977,844
2013	6,779,359	11,123,000	1,125,000	9,162,709	1,251,598	29,499,086
2012	6,837,751	11,593,455	1,585,545	9,020,753	1,009,705	30,109,859

Year	Overnight Bonuses/ Races	Restricted Stakes	Breeder Awards	Stallion Awards	Owner Awards	Total
2011	$10,635,412	$2,045,539	$7,637,971	$726,459	$ 91,160	$21,136,541
2010	7,538,455	1,685,200	6,154,224	670,952	30,780	16,079,611
2009	5,451,173	3,809,314	6,266,055	767,099	136,038	16,429,679
2008	10,954,662	3,196,750	6,632,330	897,546	21,600	21,702,888
2007	4,929,830	1,958,328	5,285,800	812,123	15,000	13,001,081
2006	2,664,347	735,050	2,931,145	525,904	0	6,856,446
2005	2,730,927	710,000	3,184,329	528,200	54,908	7,208,364
2004	3,098,123	850,000	3,210,477	516,511	0	7,675,111
2003	3,690,909	842,600	3,357,729	577,916	20,490	8,489,644
2002	4,152,001	870,000	3,630,350	626,319	1,500	9,280,170
2001	4,123,239	990,000	3,740,558	638,975	1,800	9,494,572
2000	3,839,710	675,000	3,579,555	643,929	22,119	8,760,313
1999	3,860,912	590,000	3,126,661	526,297	41,961	8,145,831
1998	3,815,404	825,000	3,089,324	536,321	40,095	8,306,144
1997	3,784,575	1,005,000	2,923,596	472,470	5,430	8,191,071
1996	3,485,186	1,005,000	2,605,826	408,056	38,490	7,542,558
1995	3,340,695	960,000	2,232,468	367,941	74,594	6,975,698
1994	3,027,957	695,000	1,825,115	328,839	71,860	5,948,771
1993	2,612,336	504,980	1,714,887	302,907	80,838	5,215,948
1992	2,222,265	495,000	1,565,189	275,082	87,699	4,645,235
1991	2,037,691	555,000	1,434,864	244,204	72,131	4,343,890
1990	1,720,049	387,900	1,154,913	220,295	98,824	3,581,981
1999	1,739,108	347,500	955,166	167,705	155,492	3,364,971
1988	2,209,605	470,875	996,833	168,983	130,042	3,976,338
1987	2,600,326	411,000	1,071,684	174,529	124,872	4,382,411
1986	2,613,639		828,428	159,080	149,156	3,750,303
1985	2,215,696		757,917	165,886	157,982	3,297,481
1984	1,662,241		917,821	208,716	200,290	2,989,068
1983	1,237,400		902,686	234,463	239,649	2,614,198
1982	1,325,565		834,989	206,950	184,784	2,552,288

Year	Purses	Breeder & Stallion Awards	Total
1981	$1,044,000	$860,000	$1,904,000
1980	1,000,000	635,000	1,635,000
1979	1,100,000	420,000	1,520,000

The Pennsylvania Horsemen (PTHA and HBPA) have contributed to the PA Breeding Program and the above numbers reflect the total contributions from the Breeding Fund and Horsemen.

2021 PENNSYLVANIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

ADMIRAL ABE, ch.g., 2016, Midshipman—Precious Penny, by Harlan's Holiday. Bred by White Diamond Inc. & Five Ring Stables; owned by Stefcon Racing; trained by Robert Mosco. $100,000 **Marshall Jenney H**, 5 fur. (off turf), registered PA-breds, 3&up, Parx, Aug. 23; 3rd **Turf Monster S-G3**.

BEREN, b.c., 2018, Weigelia—Silmaril, by Diamond. Bred by Susan C. Quick & Christopher J. Feifarek; owned by St. Omer's Farm & Christopher J. Feifarek; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $100,000 **Gold Fever S**, 6 fur., 3YO, Belmont, May 9; $100,000 **Paradise Creek S**, 7 fur. (off turf), 3YO, Belmont, May 30; $100,000 **Crowd Pleaser S**, 1 1/16 mi. (off turf), registered Pa.-bred 3YO, Parx, June 22; $100,000 **Parx Summer Sprint S**, 6 fur., 3YO, Parx, Aug. 24; $100,000 **Danzig S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred 3YO, Penn National, Oct. 22; 2nd **Steel Valley Sprint S**.

BUFF HELLO, b.c., 2019, Buffum—Spanish Dream, by Sharp Humor. Bred by Sergio Gomez; owned by Joseph E. Besecker; trained by Claudio A. Gonzalez. $100,000 **Maryland Million Nursery S**, 6 fur., 2YO sired by eligible MD stallions, Laurel, Oct. 23.

CARAVEL, gr./ro.m., 2017, Mizzen Mast—Zeezee Zoom-zoom, by Congrats. Bred & trained by Elizabeth M. Merryman; owned by Bobby Flay and Elizabeth M. Merryman. $100,000 **The Very One S**, 5 fur., turf, F&M, 3&up, Pimlico, May 14; $75,000 **Goldwood S**, 5 fur., turf, F&M, 3&up, Monmouth, June 25; $200,000 **Caress S-G3**, 5½ fur., turf, F&M, 4 & up, Saratoga, July 24; 3rd **Highlander S-G1**, **License Fee S**.

CHAMPION BY DESIGN, dk.b./br.g., 2019, Jump Start—More Than This, by Ghostzapper. Bred by Stephen Mark Hayes; owned by Jennifer R. Hayes; trained by Katy Cheeks. $100,000 **Mark McDermott S**, 6 fur., registered PA-bred 2YO, Presque Isle, Sept. 13.

CHUB WAGON, b.m., 2017, Hey Chub—Takin the Plunge, by Lion Heart. Bred by Joe-Dan Farm & George Chestnut; owned by Daniel J. Lopez & George Chestnut; trained by Guadalupe Preciado. $100,000 **Unique Bella S**, 7 fur., registered PA-bred F&M, 3&up, Parx, April 27; $100,000 **Skipat S**, 6 fur., F&M, 3&up, Pimlico, May 15; $100,000 **Shine Again S**, 6 fur., F&M, 3&up, Pimlico, June 13; $100,000 **Dashing Beauty S**, 6 fur., F&M, 3&up, Delaware, July 10; $100,000 **Roamin Rachel S**, 6½ fur., F&M, 3&up, Parx, Sept. 6; $200,000 **Plum Pretty S**, 1 1/16 mi., registered PA-bred F&M, 3&up, Parx, Sept. 25; 2nd **Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S**.

CINNABUNNY, ch.m., 2017, Golden Lad—English Mum, by Congrats. Bred by Shooting Star Stable; owned by Madaket Stables LLC, Michael Dubb, Michael R. Anspach & Michael J. Caruso; trained by Brad H. Cox. $50,000 **Flashy Lady S**, 6 fur., F&M, 3&up, Remington, Sept. 26; 3rd **Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S**.

DANCE CODE, b.c., 2019, Honor Code—Dancinginthestreet, by Street Boss. Bred by Blackstone Farm LLC; owned by Richie's World Stables LLC; trained by Juan C. Vazquez. $100,000 **Parx Juvenile S**, 7 fur., 2YO, Parx, Dec. 29; 3rd **Sanford S-G3**.

DARCY MAE, b.m., 2014, K One King—Krista's Quik Chic, by Forestry. Bred by Gunpowder Farms, LLC; owned & trained by Katy Cheeks. $100,000 **Princess of Sylmar S**, 1 mi. 70 yds., registered Pa.-bred F&M, 3&up, Presque Isle, July 26.

DISCO EBO, b.f., 2019, Weigelia—Katarica Disco, by Disco Rico. Bred by St. Omers Farm; owned by Cash is King LLC and LC Racing LLC; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $200,000 **Shamrock Rose S**, 6 fur., registered PA-bred 2YO fillies, Penn National, Nov. 26.

DON'T CALL ME MARY, ch.m., 2017, El Padrino—Monette, by Not For Love. Bred by Richard Simoff; owned by The Elkstone Group, LLC (Stuart Grant); trained by Todd A. Pletcher. $100,000 **Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S**, 6 fur., registered PA-bred F&M, 3&up, Parx, Aug. 23; 3rd **Mrs. Claus S**.

DREAMS UNTOLD, ch.g., 2017, Smarty Jones—Shootforthestars, by Seattle Slew. Bred by Patricia L. Chapman; owned by Someday Farm; trained by John C. Servis. $100,000 **Blitzen S**, 6 fur., 3&up, Parx, Dec. 28.

EPIC LUCK, b.g., 2019, Madefromlucky—A Dicey Dame, by Colonel John. Bred by Lynn A. Ashby & William Gotwals; owned by Mark J. Ashby & William R. Gotwals; trained by Lynn A. Ashby. $100,000 **Kitten's Joy S**, 1 1/16 mi., turf, 2YO, Colonial, Aug. 31.

FORTHELUVOFBOURBON, b.g., 2017, Bourbon Courage—Nosubstituteforluv, by Not For Love. Bred by Hidden Acres 4-D Farm; owned by Smart Angle LLP; trained by Michael V. Pino. $100,000 **Banjo Picker Sprint S**, 6 fur., registered PA-breds, 3&up, Parx, Aug. 23; 3rd **Blitzen S**.

HEY MAMALUKE, dk.b./br.m., 2016, Jump Start—Pu Dew, by Lucky Lionel. Bred & owned by Joseph Capriglione; trained by Patricia Farro. $100,000 **Power by Far S**, 5 fur. (off turf), registered PA-bred F&M, 3&up, Parx, June 22.

HOLLYWOOD TALENT, dk.b./br.g., 2011, Talent Search—Intrinsic Value, by Johannesburg. Bred by Kenneth L. Ramsey & Sarah K. Ramsey; owned by King Star; trained by Juan C. Vazquez. $300,000 **Turf Monster S-G3**, 5 fur., turf, 3&up, Parx, Sept. 25.

I AM REDEEMED, b.c., 2018, Redeemed—One Smart Philly, by Smarty Jones. Bred & owned by Dr. Lawrence Anthony Rebbecchi Jr.; trained by Penny Pearce. $100,000 **Storm Cat S**, 1 1/16 mi., registered PA-breds, 3&up, Parx, Aug. 23; 3rd **Kris Kringle S**.

JAKARTA, b.m., 2015, Bustin Stones—T J's Stormy Wit, by Stormello. Bred by Arrowwood Farm Inc.; owned by Three Diamonds Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Mrs. Claus S**, 7 fur., F&M, 3&up, Parx, Dec. 28; 3rd **Giant's Causeway S**.

JUST ONE TIME, ch.f., 2018, Not This Time—Ida Clark, by Speightstown. Bred & owned by Warrior's Reward LLC; trained by Michael W. Salvaggio Jr. $100,000 **Malvern Rose S**, 6½ fur., registered Pa.-bred 3YO fillies, Presque Isle, July 19; $100,000 **New Start S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred 3YO fillies, Penn National, Oct. 22.

KAYLASAURUS, dk.b/br.m., 2016, Munnings—Five Diamonds, by Flatter. Bred by Arrowwood Farm Inc.; owned by Bush Racing Stable & Liberty House Racing; trained by Timothy C. Kreiser. $100,000 **Willa**

PENNSYLVANIA'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2021

1.	Chub Wagon	$487,400
2.	Beren	469,790
3.	Detroit Tesoro	449,080
4.	Leader of the Band	284,700
5.	Vault	267,000
6.	Admiral Abe	266,872
7.	The Critical Way	266,425
8.	Caravel	259,297
9.	Morning Matcha	247,390
10.	Marion Francis	242,578
11.	Don't Call Me Mary	221,550
12.	Disco Ebo	210,460
13.	Wait for It	209,205
14.	You Must Chill	190,870
15.	I Am Redeemed	190,500
16.	Hollywood Talent	186,342
17.	Li'lbito'charm	181,654
18.	Midnight Obsession	175,800
19.	Just One Time	171,795
20.	Kaylasaurus	163,533

On the Move S, 6 fur., F&M, 3&up, Laurel, Dec. 26.

LEADER OF THE BAND, b.f., 2018, Bandbox—Catsuit, by Sir Cat. Bred & owned by SMD Limited; trained by John C. Servis. $250,000 **Monmouth Oaks-G3**, 1⅛ mi., 3YO fillies, Monmouth, July 31; 2nd **Cathryn Sophia S**; 3rd **Delaware Oaks-G3**.

MAYTHEHORSEBWITHU, b.g., 2018, Bullsbay—Avani Force, by Forestry. Bred by Beatrice Patterson & Vicky Schowe; owned by Michael Dubb & Bethlehem Stables LLC; trained by Brittany T. Russell. $100,000 **Miracle Wood S**, 1 mi., 3YO, Laurel, Feb. 20; 2nd **Private Terms S**, **Spectacular Bid S**.

PRECIOUS, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Fed Biz—Brilliant Sunshine, by Smarty Jones. Bred & owned by Newell Thoroughbreds Ltd.; trained by John C. Servis. $100,000 **Mrs. Penny S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, registered PA-bred F&M, 3&up, Parx, Aug. 23; 2nd **Power by Far S**; 3rd **Alma North S**.

RAVENS DELIGHT, b.g., 2015, Great Notion—Darn That Raven, by Dance With Ravens. Bred by Elizabeth R. Houghton; owned by Joseph E. Besecker; trained by Demelza McMahon. $100,000 **With Anticipation S**, 1⅛ mi. (off turf), registered PA-breds, 3&up, Penn National, May 28; 3rd **Hard Spun S**.

SWEET BYE AND BYE, gr./ro.m., 2015, Sky Mesa—Twiggles, by Maria's Mon. Bred & owned by Joseph Imbesi; trained by Saffie A. Joseph Jr. $100,000 **Sand Springs S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, F&M, 4&up, Gulfstream, March 27; 2nd **Marshua's River S-G3**.

THE CRITICAL WAY, dk.b./br.g., 2014, Tizway—Critical Factor, by Star de Naskra. Bred by Blackstone Farm LLC; owned by Monster Racing Stables; trained by Jose H. Delgado. $75,000 **Turf Dash S**, 5 fur., turf, 4&up, Tampa Bay, Feb. 24; $100,000 **Wolf Hill S**, abt. 5½ fur., turf, 3&up, Monmouth, July 17; $200,000 **Parx Dash S-G3**, 5 fur., turf, 3&up, Parx, Aug. 31; 2nd **Jim McKay Turf Sprint S**; 3rd **Shakertown S-G2**, **Janus S**.

TROLLEY RIDE, gr./ro.m., 2015, Flashy Bull—Proudly Irish, by Jump Start. Bred by Sandra Kim Eshleman; owned by James H. Eshleman; trained by T. Bernard Houghton. $100,000 **Lyphard S**, 1⅛ mi. (off turf), registered PA-bred F&M, 3&up, Penn National, May 28; 2nd **Caesar's Wish S**; 3rd **Mrs. Penny S**.

VALUED NOTION, dk.b./br.g., 2017, Great Notion—What Am I Gonna Do, by Partner's Hero. Bred by Steven Long & Jane Long; owned by Hillwood Stable LLC; trained by Rodney Jenkins. $75,000 **Ben's Cat S**, 5 fur. (off turf), registered MD-bred or sired, 3&up, Pimlico, June 13; 3rd **Maryland Million Sprint S**.

VAULT, b.m., 2016, Jump Start—Di's Delight, by French Deputy. Bred by Barlar LLC; owned by Kueber Racing LLC, Barlar LLC, Madaket Stables LLC & Little Red Feather Racing; trained by Brad H. Cox. $200,000 **Ruffian S-G2**, 1 mi., F&M, 4&up, Belmont, May 2; 2nd **Plum Pretty S**, **Mrs. Penny S**.

WAIT FOR IT, b.g., 2015, Uptowncharlybrown—Kimberley Diamond, by Posse. Bred by Fantasy Lane Stable; owned by Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC; trained by Edward J. Coletti Jr. $100,000 **Page McKenney H**, 7 fur., registered Pa.-breds, 3&up, Parx, April 27; $100,000 **Hard Spun S**, 1 mi. 70 yds., registered Pa.-breds, 3&up, Presque Isle, July 27; 2nd **Alphabet Soup H**.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2021

1. Chub Wagon 8
2. Beren 7
3. Li'lbito'charm 6
4. Admiral Abe 5
   Button Box 5
   Colonel Moorhead 5
   Kaylasaurus 5
   Lido Legacy 5
   Miss Dillingham 5
   Pictor 5
   Proposition 5
   Rio Abajo 5

PENNSYLVANIA-BRED MILLIONAIRES

	starts	1st	earnings
1. SMARTY JONES, 2001, h. (Elusive Quality—I'll Get Along, by Smile)	9	8	*$7,613,155
2. NOBO JACK, 1997, h. (French Deputy—Flight of Angels, by Afleet)	43	11	**4,033,400
3. ALPHABET SOUP, 1991, h. (Cozzene—Illiterate, by Arts and Letters)	24	10	2,990,270
4. HARD SPUN, 2004, c. (Danzig—Turkish Tryst, by Turkoman)	13	7	2,673,470
5. WITH ANTICIPATION, 1995, g. (Relaunch—Fran's Valentine, by Saros-GB)	48	15	2,660,543
6. YANKEE AFFAIR, 1982, g. (Northern Fling—My Malchen, by Debbysman)	55	22	2,282,156
7. SAHPRESA, 2005, m. (Sahm—Sorpresa, by Pleasant Tap)	22	8	2,032,282
8. PRINCESS OF SYLMAR, 2010, f. (Majestic Warrior—Storm Dixie, by Catienus)	15	9	2,017,220
9. PAGE MCKENNEY, 2010, g. (Eavesdropper—Winning Grace, by Yarrow Brae)	58	22	1,905,940
10. PLUM PRETTY, 2008, f. (Medaglia d'Oro—Liszy, by A.P. Indy)	12	5	1,688,746
11. MOR SPIRIT, 2013, h. (Eskendereya—Im a Dixie Girl, by Dixie Union)	14	6	1,668,400
12. TIKKANEN, 1991, h. (Cozzene—Reiko-Fr, by Targowice)	17	4	1,593,884
13. FABULOUS STRIKE, 2003, g. (Smart Strike—Fabulous Find, by Lost Code)	28	15	1,447,804
14. LIL E. TEE, 1989, h. (At the Threshold—Eileen's Moment, by For the Moment)	13	7	1,437,506
15. REAL SOLUTION, 2009, h. (Kitten's Joy—Reachfortheheavens, by Pulpit)	15	5	1,374,175
16. GO FOR WAND, 1987, m. (Deputy Minister—Obeah, by Cyane)	13	10	1,373,338
17. UNIQUE BELLA, 2014, m. (Tapit—Unrivaled Belle, by Unbridled's Song)	12	9	1,272,400
18. FINEST CITY, 2012, m. (City Zip—Be Envied, by Lemon Drop Kid)	20	5	1,266,394
19. RUSSIAN RHYTHM, 2000, m. (Kingmambo—Balistroika, by Nijinsky II)	10	7	1,260,634
20. ROCHESTER, 1996, g. (Green Dancer—Central City-GB, by Midyan)	53	13	1,232,266
21. MRS. LINDSAY, 2004, m. (Theatrical-Ire—Vole Vole Monamour, by Woodman)	10	4	1,201,621
22. ARSON SQUAD, 2003, g. (Brahms—Majestic Fire, by Green Dancer)	35	9	1,190,181
23. NATURE HEALER, 1998, h. (Valiant Nature—Mintullah, by The Minstrel)	39	6	**1,182,749
24. HIGH YIELD, 1997, h. (Storm Cat—Scoop the Gold, by Forty Niner)	14	4	1,170,196
25. LUCARNO, 2004, h. (Dynaformer—Vignette, by Diesis-GB)	14	5	1,146,263
26. MASTER COMMAND, 2002, h. (A.P. Indy—Lady Lochinvar, by Lord At War-Arg)	17	8	1,137,188
27. TOM'S READY, 2013, h. (More Than Ready—Goodbye Stranger, by Broad Brush)	21	5	1,036,267
28. BESSARABIAN, 1982, m. (Vice Regent—Tete de Linotte, by *Turn-to)	37	18	1,032,640
29. FAVORITE TALE, 2011, g. (Tale of the Cat—Tricky Elaine, by Grindstone)	24	9	1,026,300
30. LORD ADMIRAL, 2001, h. (El Prado-Ire—Lady Ilsley, by Trempolino)	55	6	1,009,530
31. SMART BID, 2006, h. (Smart Strike—Recording, by Danzig)	26	6	1,008,309

Earnings complete through December 31, 2021.
**Includes $5 million Oaklawn Park bonus. **Includes races in Japan.*

WITTY, gr./ro.g., 2019, Great Notion—Zeezee Zoom-zoom, by Congrats. Bred & owned by Elizabeth M. Merryman; trained by McLane Hendriks. $200,000 **Pennsylvania Nursery S**, 7 fur., registered PA-bred 2YO, Parx, Dec. 7.

YOU LOOK COLD, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Frosted—Lucky Draw, by Lookin At Lucky. Bred by Blackstone Farm; owned by Kinsman Stable & F L I Racing; trained by Robert R. O'Connor II. $100,000 **Finest City S**, 6 fur., registered PA-bred 2YO fillies, Presque Isle, Sept. 13.

YOU MUST CHILL, gr./ro.g., 2016, Winchill—Only Me, by Runaway Groom. Bred by Mark Grier; owned by Morris E. Kernan Jr., Yo Berbs & Jagger Inc.; trained by Jamie Ness. $200,000 **Alphabet Soup H**, 1 1/16 mi., turf, registered PA-breds, 3&up, Parx, Sept. 25.

BREEDERS OF 2021 PENNSYLVANIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

ARROWWOOD FARM INC.
Jakarta
Kaylasaurus

LYNN A. ASHBY & WILLIAM GOTWALS
Epic Luck

BARLAR LLC
Vault

BLACKSTONE FARM LLC
Dance Code
The Critical Way
You Look Cold

JOSEPH CAPRIGLIONE
Hey Mamaluke

PATRICIA L. CHAPMAN
Dreams Untold

SANDRA KIM ESHLEMAN
Trolley Ride

FANTASY LANE STABLE
Wait for It

SERGIO GOMEZ
Buff Hello

MARK GRIER
You Must Chill

GUNPOWDER FARMS LLC
Darcy Mae

STEPHEN MARK HAYES
Champion by Design

HIDDEN ACRES 4-D FARM
Fortheluvofbourbon

ELIZABETH R. HOUGHTON
Ravens Delight

JOSEPH IMBESI
Sweet Bye and Bye

JOE-DAN FARM & GEORGE CHESTNUT
Chub Wagon

STEVEN LONG & JANE LONG
Valued Notion

ELIZABETH M. MERRYMAN
Caravel
Witty

NEWELL THOROUGHBREDS LTD.
Precious

BEATRICE PATTERSON & VICKY SCHOWE
Maythehorsebwithu

SUSAN C. QUICK & CHRISTOPHER J. FEIFAREK
Beren

KENNETH L. RAMSEY & SARAH K. RAMSEY
Hollywood Talent

DR. LAWRENCE ANTHONY REBBECCHI JR.
I Am Redeemed

SHOOTING STAR STABLE
Cinnabunny

RICHARD SIMOFF
Don't Call Me Mary

SMD LIMITED
Leader of the Band

ST. OMERS FARM
Disco Ebo

WARRIOR'S REWARD LLC
Just One Time

WHITE DIAMOND INC. & FIVE RING STABLES
Admiral Abe

Pennsylvania-bred runners and stakes horses of 2021

This list represents all 2021 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
ADMIRAL ABE (16, Midshipman)	12	5	1	2	266,872	29	10	449,292
Admiral Eastwood (17)	15	1	5	2	51,816	28	2	99,442
Advocate Harbor (19, Poseidon's Warrior)	7	1	1	1	58,140	7	1	58,140
Aegean Sea (18)	12	2	3	1	71,350	17	3	116,690
Amen Sylvia (16)	10	2	3	1	68,936	16	2	90,644
American Talent (15)	9	2	3	3	79,384	30	6	268,898
Anginetti (18)	13	2	2	2	58,114	18	3	84,267
Angry American (18)	7	3	1	2	70,312	7	3	70,312
Aspect (16, Astrology)	8	1	2	1	62,986	26	7	255,319
A T M Awesome (17)	14	1	3	4	54,200	30	3	81,580
Aussie Mist (14)	16	3	3	2	81,614	53	8	269,926

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Baby Dragon (17)	12	1	3	5	56,605	25	2	106,565
Bazinga C (19, Exaggerator)	4	1	2	0	42,232	4	1	42,232
BEREN (18, Weigelia)	12	7	2	0	469,790	15	7	483,970
Beto's Girl (18)	7	3	2	1	74,460	8	3	74,860
Beyond the Bend (17)	11	3	1	1	63,916	18	6	124,808
Billieanne (18)	9	3	2	2	134,698	9	3	134,698
Bonita Lassie (18)	11	3	2	2	66,371	11	3	66,371
Breezy Gust (17, Great Notion)	8	3	1	1	105,565	15	5	165,915
Bronx Beauty (15, Liaison)	7	1	2	2	88,300	32	11	706,370
Bucks Are Moving (17)	18	1	5	5	100,366	18	1	100,366
Bucks Some (15)	17	0	4	4	55,000	41	4	192,637
BUFF HELLO (19, Buffum)	5	2	1	0	96,675	5	2	96,675
Burano (19, Uncle Lino)	3	0	2	1	53,268	3	0	53,268
Bye Bye Miss Pie (17)	4	1	2	0	57,460	4	1	57,460
Cantstoprunning (17)	16	3	1	3	82,208	24	4	107,918
CARAVEL (17, Mizzen Mast)	7	3	0	2	259,297	12	7	400,169
Cartouche (17)	11	2	3	2	74,317	14	2	80,787
Cause I Said (18)	6	2	3	0	56,232	7	2	59,213
Center Mid Maddie (19, Uncle Lino)	6	1	0	3	44,793	6	1	44,793
CHAMPION BY DESIGN (19, Jump Start)	4	1	0	0	78,135	4	1	78,135
Charlies Safari (18)	15	2	3	2	75,918	15	2	75,918
Chilly in Charge (16, Take Charge Indy)	5	1	3	0	80,240	19	4	296,289
Chilly Sky (17)	5	3	0	0	62,074	17	5	142,982
Chrisatude (17)	16	4	0	1	108,250	27	7	168,759
CHUB WAGON (17, Hey Chub)	9	8	1	0	487,400	11	10	533,600
CINNABUNNY (17, Golden Lad)	5	2	0	2	79,010	12	6	216,960
Classy American (18)	6	2	1	0	69,860	9	3	97,574
Colonel Juan (14)	11	3	1	1	100,204	45	8	304,194
Colonel Moorhead (15)	10	5	2	1	93,074	32	9	181,524
Color Crush (18)	9	2	1	1	63,400	9	2	63,400
Come On Let's Ride (18)	11	1	3	2	51,091	11	1	51,091
Commodore Barry (16)	10	2	3	2	54,775	21	2	76,095
Concrete Glory (19)	9	3	1	0	61,410	9	3	61,410
Confirmed Genius (18)	14	4	1	3	117,480	17	4	124,780
Connoisseur (17)	13	2	2	2	51,148	17	2	54,776
Copperhead Creek (17)	12	4	1	2	93,491	18	4	112,272
Cutefacechubywaist (16)	12	2	3	3	59,710	27	6	151,666
Daddy Is a Legend (15, Scat Daddy)	4	1	0	1	117,443	21	5	666,353
DANCE CODE (19, Honor Code)	6	3	0	1	157,260	6	3	157,260
Danzafied (17)	17	1	3	1	54,034	23	2	84,744
DARCY MAE (14, K One King)	5	1	0	1	66,345	23	9	301,095
Detroit Tesoro (17)	5	3	1	0	449,080	14	4	591,699
Devine Dental (14)	15	4	0	0	73,506	58	11	405,230
Diesel (18)	11	3	0	1	66,980	11	3	66,980
Dilly Dilly Philly (16)	15	4	3	2	107,262	29	7	199,636
DISCO EBO (19, Weigelia)	6	3	2	0	210,460	6	3	210,460
Discreetly Tough (17, Discreet Cat)	12	3	1	4	61,640	16	4	87,860
Dollarization (18)	13	3	3	3	83,894	13	3	83,894
DON'T CALL ME MARY (17, El Padrino)	8	4	1	1	221,550	13	6	269,860
Don't Losemymoney (18, Liaison)	8	2	2	2	63,391	12	3	82,591
Double Doink (17)	6	3	0	0	72,150	10	3	81,620
DREAMS UNTOLD (17, Smarty Jones)	7	2	2	0	106,290	16	6	258,090
Dr. Steve (19, Jump Start)	4	1	2	0	69,720	4	1	69,720
Dr Zrada (16)	14	2	1	2	52,404	21	2	104,184
Eagles Cry (17)	7	3	2	0	70,480	14	3	86,499
Eddie's Charge (18)	12	3	2	1	85,826	14	3	87,096
Empress Irene (18)	16	3	2	4	68,966	17	3	69,216
EPIC LUCK (19, Madefromlucky)	3	2	0	0	76,500	3	2	76,500
E T's Deuces Wild (18)	17	1	3	2	51,996	18	1	52,246
Excitable Lady (18)	7	1	1	2	61,428	11	2	105,488
Extrasexybigdaddee (18, Congrats)	11	2	3	1	71,650	12	2	73,250
Fast Intentions (17)	15	4	4	2	62,550	28	8	133,884
Final Shot (15)	8	1	2	1	77,654	31	5	292,527
Fire's Finale (18, Jump Start)	10	0	2	1	38,223	17	2	146,538
Flattering Ruby (14)	12	2	4	1	78,443	34	9	215,283
Flat Out Flashy (16)	13	3	5	1	121,882	41	6	237,808
Fleeterthan (16)	13	2	1	4	57,411	26	5	155,721
Flyingontheground (14, Mizzen Mast)	5	0	2	1	34,341	20	4	140,628
Fole's Notion (18)	11	1	2	3	51,831	14	1	59,269
Fore Harp (18)	7	2	2	1	77,520	7	2	77,520
Forest Fire (15)	8	2	0	2	60,968	30	10	380,228
FORTHELUVOFBOURBON (17, Bourbon Courage)	7	2	0	3	123,530	14	5	211,440
Funwhileitlasted (18, War Dancer)	7	0	3	2	74,351	13	1	91,491
Geebert (16)	11	4	1	1	99,212	30	8	189,387
Get Set (17)	9	2	1	3	69,276	23	3	171,638
Gia's Fuego (18)	6	1	3	1	79,858	6	1	79,858

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Glowing Star (15)	8	3	1	1	72,594	30	6	174,478
Golden Candy (17, Goldencents)	8	3	3	1	131,065	25	8	389,425
Gold Rush Kizzie (16)	6	2	1	1	59,803	28	3	103,723
Gone Inzane (14)	9	2	5	0	56,268	35	8	221,486
Good On Ya (16)	13	3	3	1	74,965	27	5	140,625
Grab the Gold (16)	9	2	1	1	61,231	17	5	111,945
Grit'n'grind (13)	9	2	2	0	74,340	62	6	325,190
Hay Buck (16)	14	3	2	1	64,212	40	6	144,062
Hay Nineteen (18)	8	2	1	2	53,690	9	3	71,750
HEY MAMALUKE (16, Jump Start)	5	1	1	0	92,650	22	7	372,519
Hibachi (17)	11	2	2	3	91,631	29	5	173,661
HOLLYWOOD TALENT (11, Talent Search)	5	1	1	1	186,342	52	12	635,071
I AM REDEEMED (18, Redeemed)	9	4	2	1	190,500	9	4	190,500
Inspired Options (17)	17	4	1	4	108,488	27	4	134,078
Interesting Legacy (14)	11	3	1	2	75,054	42	12	236,895
Irish Cork (17, Flat Out)	8	2	1	2	90,712	19	5	245,326
Isthatyourharley (19, Tapiture)	6	1	0	2	54,451	6	1	54,451
JAKARTA (15, Bustin Stones)	9	1	0	1	92,640	27	9	425,783
Jayjaydee (17)	15	4	0	2	78,694	23	6	115,982
Jenna's Lil Agnes (18)	5	2	1	0	67,960	6	2	68,210
Jovis (15)	10	3	3	0	80,561	30	8	206,303
JUST ONE TIME (18, Not This Time)	5	4	0	0	171,795	5	4	171,795
Jw's Third Mischie (16)	15	2	2	5	70,202	40	4	175,682
KAYLASAURUS (16, Munnings)	12	5	1	2	163,533	19	7	215,933
Kazakh (18, Summer Front)	8	3	3	1	7,500	8	3	7,500
Kick Kick Hustle (16)	12	3	2	1	53,650	26	6	120,210
King Kumbalay (18)	5	2	2	0	56,800	5	2	56,800
Known Quantity (16)	10	2	2	1	60,906	37	5	180,172
Koan (14)	9	3	0	2	85,836	53	9	304,294
Lacco Ameno (17)	7	1	3	0	54,837	10	1	56,802
LEADER OF THE BAND (18, Bandbox)	7	2	3	1	284,700	9	3	308,840
Leaky Cauldron (17, Petionville)	12	4	4	3	81,804	23	6	132,943
Lido Legacy (17)	10	5	0	0	87,870	22	6	135,965
Life Don't Owe You (18)	8	3	0	2	67,475	8	3	67,475
Like a Saltshaker (18, Peace and Justice)	6	1	2	0	58,080	11	3	150,110
Li'lbito'charm (16)	15	6	4	1	181,654	29	8	243,128
Lil Miss Hotshot (14)	15	3	2	1	50,260	73	12	347,209
Lil Rockerfeller (11, Hard Spun)	4	0	2	0	41,161	50	11	689,039
Literally (17)	6	4	0	1	83,312	12	5	122,566
Long May You Run (11)	7	3	0	2	66,584	76	21	686,546
Lorden's Love (16)	10	2	0	3	52,684	45	7	193,409
Lord Winsalot (17, Alternation)	11	3	2	3	122,462	22	6	190,546
Louie's Wish (16)	14	3	1	1	62,818	40	6	142,576
Love On Fire (14)	13	3	3	3	100,182	53	13	481,880
Lula's Roadrunner (17)	12	3	3	2	94,572	23	4	189,822
Luscious Lola (17)	11	3	2	0	63,980	19	4	97,770
Mac Daddy Too (18, Maclean's Music)	5	1	1	2	70,124	9	2	105,444
Madam Meena (17)	8	2	0	2	84,710	20	9	306,450
Maldives Model (18, Petionville)	11	2	5	1	107,584	11	2	107,584
Manahawkin (15)	19	1	3	4	60,270	53	7	134,433
Marion Francis (18, Constitution)	10	3	3	3	242,578	11	3	252,118
Market Maven (18)	3	2	0	0	69,840	5	2	76,890
Marvalous Mike (18, Uncle Lino)	9	3	3	1	152,060	14	3	166,880
Maybe After Later (18)	12	3	3	1	91,260	12	3	91,260
MAYTHEHORSEBWITHU (18, Bullsbay)	7	1	2	0	106,380	12	3	182,595
Meet Me At Mundis (18)	6	2	1	0	52,206	9	4	100,956
Midnight Hauler (16)	8	2	1	3	56,088	14	4	88,654
Midnight Obsession (18, Overanalyze)	5	2	2	1	175,800	5	2	175,800
Minding Millie (18)	7	2	0	2	50,845	9	2	52,470
Miss Dillingham (16)	15	5	1	2	122,822	33	9	241,577
Morning Matcha (19, Central Banker)	7	2	3	2	247,390	7	2	247,390
Nice Ace (18)	7	3	2	0	75,541	12	4	124,421
Nine Toe Johnny (18)	10	2	1	2	64,320	11	2	65,340
Ninetypercentbrynn (18)	11	3	4	2	160,696	12	3	161,716
No More Martinis (17)	4	3	1	0	50,896	12	5	72,674
One Tough Rose (17)	9	2	1	3	54,130	14	2	61,688
Oxana (18, Uptowncharlybrown)	6	3	1	0	144,400	6	3	144,400
Pederson's Courage (18)	8	1	3	2	59,600	8	1	59,600
Philadelphia Belle (17)	4	2	0	1	67,080	9	3	104,080
Pictor (16)	8	5	0	2	73,780	23	9	171,867
P Js Silver Duke (18)	10	4	0	0	87,834	10	4	87,834
Plane Drunk (18, Stay Thirsty)	10	1	1	1	51,557	15	3	151,157
PRECIOUS (17, Fed Biz)	7	3	2	1	158,320	14	5	259,420
Prince of Rain (17, El Padrino)	12	4	3	2	144,302	12	4	144,302
Promised Storm (15, El Padrino)	7	0	1	1	44,672	33	7	381,756
Proposition (16)	10	5	3	0	120,720	18	7	159,918

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Puttheglassdown (16)	16	4	3	4	125,950	32	7	292,594
Pylon (18)	15	1	1	2	52,360	15	1	52,360
Queen Rosemary (17)	14	4	2	2	69,241	16	4	71,045
Quiet Please (17)	17	2	2	7	61,000	27	3	93,150
RAVENS DELIGHT (15, Great Notion)	9	2	2	2	108,593	30	6	226,295
Redeem My Heart (16, Redeemed)	4	1	2	0	57,495	24	5	203,809
Reigning Fire (16)	14	2	2	2	53,930	37	5	137,489
Remain Anonymous (17)	7	2	4	0	79,460	14	3	164,550
Rio Abajo (17)	12	5	2	2	98,556	24	8	151,612
Rolling Palisades (17)	11	2	2	2	50,261	24	5	126,194
Rookery (18)	7	1	0	1	63,838	12	1	106,758
Ruby Bleu (14)	15	4	2	3	112,395	76	16	671,682
Rules (16)	17	2	1	3	53,882	40	3	103,628
Samedi Night (15, Any Given Saturday)	6	0	1	1	17,400	27	7	197,202
Saratoga Jack (13, Emperor Tiberius)	10	0	1	3	44,206	45	4	375,642
Screen Saver (16, Albert the Great)	13	1	1	4	67,255	27	3	161,965
Secret Banker (18, Central Banker)	8	2	2	3	90,027	8	2	90,027
Seeking the Dream (17)	9	1	5	2	62,832	11	3	101,304
Smooth B (15, Weigelia)	8	1	1	0	78,340	39	8	528,288
Solid Gold Dancer (17)	9	1	1	0	54,690	13	1	66,670
Someday Jones (13, Smarty Jones)	10	0	3	2	82,310	42	12	776,720
Sour Mash (17)	7	3	0	2	63,332	15	3	76,556
Spirit Wolf (18)	17	1	4	5	58,768	20	2	82,538
Splicethemainbrace (16)	9	4	0	2	123,626	33	7	345,194
Start Meee (16)	11	4	3	1	117,212	21	6	196,536
Stonegate (15)	17	3	5	4	130,672	27	3	158,334
Storm Advisory (12, Weigelia)	10	3	0	1	78,690	84	16	662,995
Successful Cure (15)	7	2	0	2	55,555	23	4	167,495
Summerfest (18)	9	3	1	2	76,302	14	3	91,962
SWEET BYE AND BYE (15, Sky Mesa)	3	1	1	0	87,010	21	8	508,560
Tactical Pajamas (18, Uncle Lino)	8	3	0	2	67,426	11	4	91,951
Tactical Plan (13)	14	2	6	0	62,790	59	8	332,422
Tankinator (18)	6	2	0	2	58,062	6	2	58,062
Tara's Talent (16, Talent Search)	15	0	3	6	72,345	37	4	271,204
THE CRITICAL WAY (14, Tizway)	8	3	1	2	266,425	28	9	548,168
The Jones Boy (18)	7	2	1	0	65,140	7	2	65,140
The Programmer (18)	5	3	1	0	72,106	6	3	72,306
They Shot Sonny (14)	13	4	1	5	76,142	59	9	290,937
Tinder Date (18)	16	4	4	2	93,886	20	4	105,286
Tipsy Chatter (18)	12	1	4	1	72,831	13	1	78,251
Tomarie (16)	18	2	1	3	66,030	41	8	216,356
Too Boss (18, El Padrino)	4	2	0	1	105,740	5	2	121,740
Too Much Johnnie (16)	8	2	4	0	61,590	28	4	147,936
Traders Luck (18)	10	2	2	2	62,328	10	2	62,328
Trending Up (18)	9	2	5	0	58,108	10	2	58,108
Tribal Notion (18)	10	3	1	1	67,690	12	4	88,202
Triple A. Plus (17)	14	2	3	4	78,672	20	3	107,477
TROLLEY RIDE (15, Flashy Bull)	8	1	2	1	115,340	32	9	373,654
True Boldness (13)	7	2	0	3	51,440	44	8	287,955
Ujjayi (16, Smarty Jones)	5	0	1	2	84,925	23	4	366,015
Uncle Buddy (19, Uncle Lino)	4	2	1	0	79,672	4	2	79,672
Uncle Ernie (18)	6	3	2	1	88,070	6	3	88,070
VALUED NOTION (17, Great Notion)	10	3	0	1	108,280	12	3	110,920
VAULT (16, Jump Start)	8	2	3	0	267,000	25	7	491,914
Venomous State (14)	12	4	0	4	59,528	55	16	268,352
Victoria E (16)	6	3	0	0	54,190	34	7	165,116
Vine Jet (19, Red Vine)	6	1	1	2	111,130	6	1	111,130
Viski Jones (13, Smarty Jones)	8	2	1	1	51,290	51	8	173,501
WAIT FOR IT (15, Uptowncharlybrown)	6	2	2	0	209,205	32	12	683,733
Where You Was (15)	6	2	0	2	59,721	35	5	187,824
Wildcat Cartridge (14, Messner)	11	0	4	2	49,229	48	9	317,268
Wiretap (18)	12	4	2	5	59,609	15	4	61,710
Witch (16)	4	3	1	0	56,960	20	6	120,428
WITTY (19, Great Notion)	3	2	1	0	144,000	3	2	144,000
YOU LOOK COLD (19, Frosted)	4	2	0	0	99,900	4	2	99,900
YOU MUST CHILL (16, Winchill)	8	4	0	2	190,870	20	6	271,922
2021 Starters/Winners: 1,454/730	**9,333**	**1,197**	**1,233**	**1,285**	**$39,025,703**			

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2020 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2021.

Stallion	2021 Foal Crop Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Airoforce	17	10	10	59
Boisterous	31	24	23	74
Broad Rule	3	2	2	67
Cal Nation	1	1	1	100
Command Post	6	5	4	67
Coronet of a Baron	2	2	2	100
Crown of Thorns	5	1	1	20
Cullasaja King	2	0	0	0
Desert Party	6	3	3	50
Dolphus	8	5	4	50
Eastwood	10	6	6	60
Eclipticalspraline	13	5	5	38
Elusive Story	2	0	0	0
Emperor Tiberius	7	0	0	0
Flashback	28	17	17	61
Golddigger's Boy	3	2	2	67
Got the Last Laugh	8	4	4	50
Greatbullsoffire	2	1	1	50
Hey Chub	5	0	0	0
Hoppertunity	107	79	71	66
Il Villano	3	2	2	67
Jacob's Run	5	0	0	0
Kostromas Causeway	1	0	0	0
Laughing Academy	1	1	1	100
Lord Shanakill	12	5	5	42
Magnus Star	1	0	0	0
Medallist	6	4	3	50
Normandy Invasion	13	12	11	85
Partner's Hero	2	2	2	100
Peace and Justice	31	24	21	68
Poseidon's Warrior	14	10	9	64
Red Vine	5	3	3	60
Rimrod	3	3	3	100
Runnintothealter	2	2	2	100
Show Tune	5	2	2	40
Smarty Jones	25	13	12	48
Social Inclusion	45	28	28	62
Talent Search	11	5	5	45
True to the Moon	2	0	0	0
Uncle Benny	6	1	0	0
Uncle Lino	60	37	31	52
Uncle Vinny	6	3	2	33
Unfettered	7	2	2	29
Uptowncharlybrown	53	31	30	57
Warrior's Reward	95	57	53	56
Weigelia	36	18	17	47
Well Spelled	28	20	19	68
Whistler Mtn Gold	3	1	1	33
Winchill	39	27	27	69
Xixixi	7	2	2	29
STATE TOTALS	**793**	**482**	**449**	**57**

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF PENNSYLVANIA-BRED FOALS

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
PA	425	(50.6)	PA	363	(53.0)	PA	311	(49.0)	PA	253	(43.5)	PA	311	(49.0)	PA	297	(45.0)	PA	412	(57.3)
KY	294	(35.0)	KY	212	(31.0)	KY	213	(33.6)	KY	191	(32.9)	KY	223	(35.1)	KY	255	(38.6)	KY	205	(28.5)
MD	62	(7.4)	MD	62	(9.1)	MD	55	(8.7)	MD	73	(12.6)	MD	70	(11.0)	MD	70	(10.6)	MD	61	(8.5)
NY	28	(3.3)	NY	26	(3.8)	NY	36	(5.7)	NY	36	(6.2)	NY	10	(1.6)	NY	13	(2.0)	FL	21	(2.9)
FL	16	(1.9)	FL	9	(1.3)	FL	8	(1.3)	FL	17	(2.9)	FL	9	(1.4)	OT	25	(3.8)	CA	7	(1.0)
OT	15	(1.8)	OT	12	(1.8)	OT	11	(1.7)	OT	11	(1.9)	OT	12	(1.9)				OT	13	(1.8)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

PENNSYLVANIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2007-2021

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2007	1,910	12,518	1,479	44	67	$39,761,682	$3,176	$20,818
2008	2,066	13,072	1,306	48	68	40,293,358	3,082	19,503
2009	2,237	14,251	1,334	35	46	39,049,113	2,740	17,456
2010	2,322	14,636	1,461	35	51	40,472,769	2,765	17,430
2011	2,420	15,199	1,658	49	67	50,561,817	3,327	20,893
2012	2,605	17,408	1,937	52	62	58,551,330	3,363	22,477
2013	2,729	18,526	2,159	49	68	63,707,216	3,439	23,345
2014	2,673	18,456	2,230	54	66	62,180,604	3,369	23,263
2015	2,491	17,021	1,924	44	61	57,562,086	3,382	23,108
2016	2,277	15,226	1,720	51	64	53,616,693	3,521	23,547
2017	2,041	14,545	1,729	43	64	51,553,741	3,544	25,259
2018	1,831	12,691	1,548	42	59	48,502,305	3,822	26,490
2019	1,605	11,471	1,367	36	51	44,351,833	3,866	27,634
2020	1,448	7,952	928	17	20	26,683,509	3,356	18,428
2021	1,410	9,071	1,171	33	48	38,315,139	4,224	27,174

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

2021 STAKES HORSES BY PENNSYLVANIA SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Albert the Great
Screen Saver

Cal Nation
Judi Blue Eyes

Crown of Thorns
Crown and Sugar

El Padrino
DON'T CALL ME MARY
INTRODUCED
PRINCESS GEORGIA
WHERESHETOLDMETOGO
McElmore Avenue
Prince of Rain
Promised Storm
Too Boss

Emperor Tiberius
Saratoga Jack

Hey Chub
CHUB WAGON

Ice Box
Within the Law

Jump Start
CHAMPION BY DESIGN
HEY MAMALUKE
VAULT
Achieving Glory
Dr. Steve
Fire's Finale
Galerio
Got Your Number
Look Strike

Lite the Fuse
Quiberon Bay

Peace and Justice
Like a Saltshaker

Red Vine
Vine Jet

Rockport Harbor
Blue Harbor

Silver Train
CARLOT COWBOY

Smarty Jones
DREAMS UNTOLD
SHE'S SMART ENOUGH
O K Smarty Pants
Smart Play
Someday Jones
Ujjayi
Viski Jones

Uptowncharlybrown
WAIT FOR IT
Oxana

Warrior's Reward
SHE'S MY WARRIOR
STOWE ANGEL
Battle Station
Grand Prize
Night Ops
Warrior's Run

Weigelia
BEREN
DISCO EBO
Smooth B
Storm Advisory

Wicked Strong
EVIL LYN
POR QUE NO
WICKED EMPIRE
WICKED WARRIOR
Inawic
Jilted Bride
Microcap
Shooger Ray Too
Simply Wicked
Wicked Crane
Wicked Runner

Winchill
YOU MUST CHILL

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF PENNSYLVANIA SIRES

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
PA	425	(75.4)	PA	363	(76.7)	PA	311	(77.6)	PA	253	(79.8)	PA	311	(80.2)	PA	297	(84.6)	PA	412	(80.3)
MD	47	(8.3)	MD	55	(11.7)	MD	57	(14.2)	MD	26	(8.2)	MD	41	(10.6)	MD	24	(6.8)	MD	38	(7.4)
NJ	21	(3.7)	NJ	16	(3.4)	NY	8	(2.0)	FL	8	(2.5)	WV	18	(4.6)	WV	12	(3.4)	WV	20	(3.9)
NY	13	(2.3)	WV	10	(2.1)	NJ	7	(1.7)	WV	8	(2.5)	FL	6	(1.5)	NJ	6	(1.7)	NJ	13	(2.5)
KY	12	(2.1)	OT	29	(6.1)	WV	4	(1.0)	OT	22	(7.0)	NJ	5	(1.3)	OH	3	(0.9)	KY	7	(1.4)
OT	46	(8.2)				OT	14	(3.5)				OT	7	(1.8)	OT	9	(2.6)	OT	23	(4.5)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

PENNSYLVANIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*Pennsylvania-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to Pennsylvania stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in Pennsylvania (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by Pennsylvania stallions*
2006	1,266	1,159	122	661
2007	1,281	1,173	106	591
2008	1,432	1,414	120	604
2009	1,540	1,753	128	749
2010	1,534	1,650	126	938
2011	1,197	1,313	95	841
2012	946	1,118	94	675
2013	897	1,017	76	655
2014	840	907	78	564
2015	684	708	60	473
2016	634	554	55	401
2017	581	681	52	317
2018	635	684	48	388
2019	662	867	49	351
2020*	725	795	50	513

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2021 sires by money won

1)	Jump Start	$3,891,167
2)	Wicked Strong	3,888,342
3)	Warrior's Reward	2,704,887
4)	El Padrino	2,562,422
5)	Weigelia	2,103,482
6)	Smarty Jones	1,326,169
7)	Super Ninety Nine	1,223,974
8)	Uptowncharlybrown	1,068,127
9)	Hey Chub	977,520
10)	Peace and Justice	666,654

2021 sires by number of winners

1)	Wicked Strong	84
2)	Warrior's Reward	72
3)	Jump Start	68
4)	El Padrino	38
5)	Weigelia	34
6)	Smarty Jones	31
7)	Super Ninety Nine	27
8)	Lord Shanakill	20
9)	Ice Box	17
	Peace and Justice	17

2021 sires by number of wins

1)	Wicked Strong	143
2)	Warrior's Reward	126
3)	Jump Start	123
4)	El Padrino	66
5)	Weigelia	64
6)	Super Ninety Nine	50
7)	Smarty Jones	47
8)	Ice Box	28
9)	Lord Shanakill	26
10)	Uptowncharlybrown	23

2021 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Wicked Strong	$403,175
2)	Peace and Justice	359,161
3)	Weigelia	272,728
4)	Jump Start	265,015
5)	Warrior's Reward	155,913
6)	Uptowncharlybrown	141,487
7)	Red Vine	111,130
8)	Smarty Jones	87,294
9)	Well Spelled	49,379
10)	Uncle Vinny	15,980

2021 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Peace and Justice	10
2)	Wicked Strong	8
3)	Jump Start	5
4)	Uptowncharlybrown	3
	Warrior's Reward	3
	Weigelia	3
7)	Well Spelled	2
8)	Red Vine, Smarty Jones, Uncle Vinny, Wildcat Brief	1

2021 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Peace and Justice	11
	Wicked Strong	11
3)	Jump Start	5
	Weigelia	5
5)	Warrior's Reward	4
6)	Uptowncharlybrown	3
7)	Well Spelled	2
8)	Red Vine, Smarty Jones, Uncle Vinny, Wildcat Brief	1

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Jump Start	$74,792,698
2)	Smarty Jones	42,338,373
3)	Rockport Harbor	35,917,904
4)	Warrior's Reward	27,972,811
5)	Lite the Fuse	26,740,044
6)	Silver Train	23,076,027
7)	Partner's Hero	22,535,601
8)	Wiseman's Ferry	22,478,300
9)	Albert the Great	18,660,702
10)	Weigelia	11,921,951

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Jump Start	801
2)	Smarty Jones	454
3)	Warrior's Reward	344
4)	Silver Train	331
5)	Lite the Fuse	327
6)	Rockport Harbor	324
7)	Partner's Hero	257
8)	Albert the Great	235
9)	Wiseman's Ferry	186
10)	Ice Box	146

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Jump Start	2,877
2)	Smarty Jones	1,561
3)	Rockport Harbor	1,389
4)	Silver Train	1,329
5)	Lite the Fuse	1,214
6)	Warrior's Reward	1,118
7)	Partner's Hero	876
8)	Albert the Great	826
9)	Wiseman's Ferry	815
10)	Ice Box	415

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Jump Start	$7,707,397
2)	Rockport Harbor	5,864,744
3)	Warrior's Reward	3,977,323
4)	Smarty Jones	3,398,638
5)	Silver Train	2,603,895
6)	Lite the Fuse	2,554,005
7)	Wicked Strong	2,054,742
8)	Weigelia	1,638,005
9)	Partner's Hero	1,619,718
10)	Wiseman's Ferry	1,590,270

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Jump Start	180
2)	Silver Train	94
3)	Warrior's Reward	92
4)	Rockport Harbor	89
5)	Smarty Jones	73
6)	Lite the Fuse	69
7)	Partner's Hero	50
8)	Wicked Strong	47
9)	Lord Shanakill	36
	Wiseman's Ferry	36

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Jump Start	232
2)	Rockport Harbor	118
3)	Silver Train	112
4)	Warrior's Reward	107
5)	Smarty Jones	97
6)	Lite the Fuse	85
7)	Partner's Hero	65
8)	Wicked Strong	63
9)	Lord Shanakill	49
	Wiseman's Ferry	49

2021 Pennsylvania sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2021. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2021, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2021 Runners									2021 2-Year-Old Runners								
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Activist 94		188	1	10	1	(100)	2	35,236	3,524	35,236	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Airoforce 13		9	3	8	0	(0.0)	0	8,689	1,086	2,896	0	3	8	0	(0.0)	0	8,689	1,086	2,896	0
Albert the Great 97		413	17	152	9	(52.9)	14	412,042	2,711	24,238	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Andiron 06		54	6	43	3	(50.0)	5	71,632	1,666	11,939	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Awad 90		153	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	4,500	2,250	4,500	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Black Cry (Fr) 09		15	1	5	0	(0.0)	0	8,350	1,670	8,350	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Rule 08		6	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	1,840	920	1,840	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cal Nation 08		60	10	87	5	(50.0)	8	320,748	3,687	32,075	0	1	5	0	(0.0)	0	2,214	443	2,214	0
City Sharpster 99		76	13	122	5	(38.5)	5	103,509	848	7,962	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Comedy Show 00		40	2	10	0	(0.0)	0	11,870	1,187	5,935	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cozar 94		59	3	16	2	(66.7)	3	42,647	2,665	14,216	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Crown of Thorns 05		58	15	96	6	(40.0)	9	183,430	1,911	12,229	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	13,008	6,504	13,008	0
Doubles Partner 07		35	8	21	3	(37.5)	3	6,583	313	823	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Drinkwiththedevil 04		56	3	26	3	(100)	7	92,752	3,567	30,917	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
El Padrino 09		190	74	491	38	(51.4)	66	2,562,422	5,219	34,627	4	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Emperor Tiberius 04		41	12	97	5	(41.7)	8	287,869	2,968	23,989	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Fairbanks 03		230	10	62	6	(60.0)	7	183,923	2,967	18,392	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Golddigger's Boy 07		27	9	72	6	(66.7)	12	303,626	4,217	33,736	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Got the Last Laugh 04		58	5	26	1	(20.0)	1	54,005	2,077	10,801	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Hey Chub 00		53	15	100	10	(66.7)	22	977,520	9,775	65,168	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Homeland 01		9	1	10	0	(0.0)	0	16,238	1,624	16,238	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Ice Box 07		301	43	268	17	(39.5)	28	615,159	2,295	14,306	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Il Villano 09		14	6	45	3	(50.0)	7	183,386	4,075	30,564	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Jump Start 99		1,495	137	928	68	(49.6)	123	3,891,167	4,193	28,403	3	12	48	5	(41.7)	5	265,015	5,521	22,085	1
Just a Touch 05		10	3	6	0	(0.0)	0	1,272	212	424	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Last Gunfighter 09		39	23	137	7	(30.4)	14	395,587	2,887	17,199	0	2	6	0	(0.0)	0	9,510	1,585	4,755	0
Lite the Fuse 91		549	3	16	1	(33.3)	1	82,555	5,160	27,518	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Lord Shanakill 06		228	44	287	20	(45.5)	26	450,372	1,569	10,236	0	2	4	0	(0.0)	0	6,105	1,526	3,053	0
Love of Money 01		124	4	23	1	(25.0)	1	24,655	1,072	6,164	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mad Flatter 05		48	18	149	10	(55.6)	17	399,673	2,682	22,204	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Misbah 95		32	1	11	0	(0.0)	0	19,430	1,766	19,430	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
National Anthem (GB) 96		11	2	5	0	(0.0)	0	10,984	2,197	5,492	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Norman Asbjornson 08		4	2	22	1	(50.0)	1	23,706	1,078	11,853	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Partner's Hero 94		466	6	45	1	(16.7)	1	65,122	1,447	10,854	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Peace and Justice 10		58	35	157	17	(48.6)	21	666,654	4,246	19,047	0	22	74	10	(45.5)	11	359,161	4,854	16,326	0
Power by Far 95		116	3	22	1	(33.3)	2	34,169	1,553	11,390	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Red Vine 10		23	6	29	1	(16.7)	1	125,450	4,326	20,908	0	1	6	1	(100)	1	111,130	18,522	111,130	0
Reflect Times (Jpn) 05		27	6	33	3	(50.0)	3	69,647	2,111	11,608	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rimrod 00		115	9	50	3	(33.3)	4	113,322	2,266	12,591	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Road to Knowledge 06		8	3	20	0	(0.0)	0	15,668	783	5,223	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport Harbor 02		472	12	85	7	(58.3)	11	186,862	2,198	15,572	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rule by Night 07		16	5	38	3	(60.0)	6	136,087	3,581	27,217	0	1	4	0	(0.0)	0	2,460	615	2,460	0
Runnintothealter 01		14	2	11	0	(0.0)	0	12,088	1,099	6,044	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Show Tune 04		64	5	29	1	(20.0)	1	38,553	1,329	7,711	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Train 02		543	14	100	7	(50.0)	14	233,929	2,339	16,709	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Sir Shackleton 01		108	4	33	1	(25.0)	1	42,022	1,273	10,506	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Smarty Jones 01		872	71	401	31	(43.7)	47	1,326,169	3,307	18,678	2	7	17	1	(14.3)	1	87,294	5,135	12,471	0
Southern Success 03		71	4	24	2	(50.0)	3	40,776	1,699	10,194	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Super Ninety Nine 10		92	52	340	27	(51.9)	50	1,223,974	3,600	23,538	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Swagger Jack 08		10	3	22	2	(66.7)	3	43,061	1,957	14,354	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
This Fleet Is Due 98		34	1	4	0	(0.0)	0	3,358	840	3,358	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Uncle Vinny 13		14	8	57	6	(75.0)	7	101,968	1,789	12,746	0	3	9	1	(33.3)	1	15,980	1,776	5,327	0
Uptowncharlybrown 07		93	41	212	14	(34.1)	23	1,068,127	5,038	26,052	1	15	40	3	(20.0)	3	141,487	3,537	9,432	0
Warrior's Reward 06		652	165	979	72	(43.6)	126	2,704,887	2,763	16,393	2	8	19	3	(37.5)	4	155,913	8,206	19,489	1
Weigelia 01		177	51	388	34	(66.7)	64	2,103,482	5,421	41,245	2	9	36	3	(33.3)	5	272,728	7,576	30,303	1
Well Spelled 09		45	20	135	13	(65.0)	20	450,936	3,340	22,547	0	3	11	2	(66.7)	2	49,379	4,489	16,460	0
Wicked Strong 11		278	186	1242	84	(45.2)	143	3,888,342	3,131	20,905	4	31	107	8	(25.8)	11	403,175	3,768	13,006	0
Wildcat Brief 06		19	5	29	3	(60.0)	4	49,614	1,711	9,923	0	1	4	1	(100)	1	11,250	2,813	11,250	0
Winchill 08		23	10	55	4	(40.0)	9	306,903	5,580	30,690	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Wiseman's Ferry 99		308	4	31	2	(50.0)	3	78,495	2,532	19,624	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Xixixi 11		19	4	33	3	(75.0)	4	67,248	2,038	16,812	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
127	2,286	74	(58.3)	243	5,471,959	2,394	43,086	3	53	168	14	(26.4)	16	446,645	2,659	8,427	1
3	8	0	(0.0)	0	8,689	1,086	2,896	0	3	8	0	(0.0)	0	8,689	1,086	2,896	0
326	6,269	235	(72.1)	826	18,660,702	2,977	57,241	10	138	392	32	(23.2)	39	1,264,643	3,226	9,164	2
39	633	23	(59.0)	70	1,645,558	2,600	42,194	1	12	31	3	(25.0)	3	70,930	2,288	5,911	0
126	2,446	77	(61.1)	221	4,638,519	1,896	36,814	3	39	125	8	(20.5)	9	182,136	1,457	4,670	0
4	38	2	(50.0)	3	84,538	2,225	21,135	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	(0.0)	0	1,840	920	1,840	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
41	845	27	(65.9)	79	2,556,293	3,025	62,349	1	23	89	5	(21.7)	6	352,514	3,961	15,327	1
57	1,423	38	(66.7)	89	2,281,299	1,603	40,023	0	20	54	2	(10.0)	2	57,629	1,067	2,881	0
26	415	18	(69.2)	49	554,907	1,337	21,343	0	6	18	0	(0.0)	0	6,171	343	1,029	0
42	1,041	31	(73.8)	95	2,246,501	2,158	53,488	1	3	6	0	(0.0)	0	4,875	813	1,625	0
48	1,029	36	(75.0)	125	2,949,298	2,866	61,444	2	34	106	9	(26.5)	12	463,756	4,375	13,640	1
19	157	6	(31.6)	6	141,863	904	7,466	0	4	9	0	(0.0)	0	7,715	857	1,929	0
48	832	33	(68.8)	101	1,702,447	2,046	35,468	5	15	51	5	(33.3)	7	274,072	5,374	18,271	2
138	1,729	92	(66.7)	248	9,425,301	5,451	68,299	7	61	176	32	(52.5)	36	1,416,672	8,049	23,224	3
23	307	10	(43.5)	32	1,151,874	3,752	50,081	1	5	10	0	(0.0)	0	5,405	541	1,081	0
182	3,702	133	(73.1)	399	11,879,875	3,209	65,274	3	85	280	26	(30.6)	33	1,222,681	4,367	14,384	1
10	115	7	(70.0)	15	413,581	3,596	41,358	0	2	4	0	(0.0)	0	10,900	2,725	5,450	0
37	833	30	(81.1)	138	2,970,499	3,566	80,284	1	21	74	8	(38.1)	11	317,275	4,288	15,108	0
45	995	40	(88.9)	173	5,575,267	5,603	123,895	5	8	25	3	(37.5)	3	109,884	4,395	13,736	0
6	167	4	(66.7)	14	274,690	1,645	45,782	0	3	5	0	(0.0)	0	713	143	238	0
230	3,427	146	(63.5)	415	7,220,932	2,107	31,395	3	111	319	25	(22.5)	25	633,123	1,985	5,704	1
10	128	6	(60.0)	16	408,043	3,188	40,804	0	5	17	1	(20.0)	1	48,876	2,875	9,775	0
1,138	20,356	801	(70.4)	2,877	74,792,698	3,674	65,723	77	547	1,673	180	(32.9)	232	7,707,397	4,607	14,090	15
8	87	2	(25.0)	3	58,774	676	7,347	0	3	4	0	(0.0)	0	625	156	208	0
26	225	11	(42.3)	21	556,091	2,472	21,388	0	10	27	2	(20.0)	2	57,976	2,147	5,798	0
429	9,048	327	(76.2)	1,214	26,740,044	2,955	62,331	23	178	566	69	(38.8)	85	2,554,005	4,512	14,348	7
171	3,080	97	(56.7)	351	6,773,771	2,199	39,613	3	98	365	36	(36.7)	49	682,267	1,869	6,962	0
102	2,138	75	(73.5)	243	6,017,898	2,815	58,999	3	42	157	11	(26.2)	14	799,084	5,090	19,026	1
40	795	31	(77.5)	94	2,245,529	2,825	56,138	0	15	67	6	(40.0)	9	247,304	3,691	16,487	0
24	389	13	(54.2)	31	735,071	1,890	30,628	0	4	8	2	(50.0)	2	53,723	6,715	13,431	0
5	55	2	(40.0)	7	162,211	2,949	32,442	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
4	74	3	(75.0)	4	94,678	1,279	23,670	0	1	4	0	(0.0)	0	4,309	1,077	4,309	0
380	7,765	257	(67.6)	876	22,535,601	2,902	59,304	22	142	464	50	(35.2)	65	1,619,718	3,491	11,406	3
36	178	19	(52.8)	25	828,133	4,652	23,004	1	31	95	13	(41.9)	15	520,640	5,480	16,795	1
76	1,498	41	(53.9)	136	4,564,989	3,047	60,066	2	12	25	2	(16.7)	2	45,337	1,813	3,778	0
6	29	1	(16.7)	1	125,450	4,326	20,908	0	1	6	1	(100.0)	1	111,130	18,522	111,130	0
17	328	14	(82.4)	41	971,082	2,961	57,122	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	2,299	2,299	2,299	0
78	1,712	49	(62.8)	191	5,984,717	3,496	76,727	2	17	47	5	(29.4)	5	171,276	3,644	10,075	0
3	24	0	(0.0)	0	16,484	687	5,495	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
403	9,594	324	(80.4)	1,389	35,917,904	3,744	89,126	38	265	829	89	(33.6)	118	5,864,744	7,074	22,131	11
10	102	4	(40.0)	12	284,109	2,785	28,411	0	5	16	1	(20.0)	1	36,475	2,280	7,295	0
8	110	5	(62.5)	10	224,536	2,041	28,067	0	4	12	1	(25.0)	1	36,735	3,061	9,184	0
34	602	17	(50.0)	46	1,160,329	1,927	34,127	0	10	33	2	(20.0)	3	107,183	3,248	10,718	0
450	9,860	331	(73.6)	1,329	23,076,027	2,340	51,280	21	248	884	94	(37.9)	112	2,603,895	2,946	10,500	7
75	1,549	49	(65.3)	177	2,784,940	1,798	37,133	3	26	82	4	(15.4)	6	163,389	1,993	6,284	0
620	10,853	454	(73.2)	1,561	42,338,373	3,901	68,288	37	231	604	73	(31.6)	97	3,398,638	5,627	14,713	9
47	717	32	(68.1)	82	2,056,032	2,868	43,745	1	16	39	3	(18.8)	3	104,140	2,670	6,509	0
75	943	47	(62.7)	134	3,664,002	3,885	48,853	0	38	142	15	(39.5)	20	651,201	4,586	17,137	0
9	153	7	(77.8)	25	325,676	2,129	36,186	0	8	21	2	(25.0)	3	30,943	1,473	3,868	0
12	56	2	(16.7)	5	88,166	1,574	7,347	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	720	720	720	0
9	67	6	(66.7)	7	104,763	1,564	11,640	0	7	19	1	(14.3)	1	18,775	988	2,682	0
61	615	31	(50.8)	88	4,150,689	6,749	68,044	4	40	117	15	(37.5)	15	678,676	5,801	16,967	0
518	8,076	344	(66.4)	1,118	27,972,811	3,464	54,002	29	292	928	92	(31.5)	107	3,977,323	4,286	13,621	10
138	2,863	101	(73.2)	385	11,921,951	4,164	86,391	9	79	316	27	(34.2)	40	1,638,005	5,184	20,734	4
32	354	22	(68.8)	54	1,304,380	3,685	40,762	2	18	53	7	(38.9)	9	367,137	6,927	20,397	2
221	2,213	122	(55.2)	281	7,452,737	3,368	33,723	6	144	470	47	(32.6)	63	2,054,742	4,372	14,269	2
13	145	6	(46.2)	14	366,254	2,526	28,173	0	3	9	1	(33.3)	1	11,800	1,311	3,933	0
14	148	11	(78.6)	28	850,206	5,745	60,729	1	3	6	0	(0.0)	0	13,430	2,238	4,477	0
244	6,244	186	(76.2)	815	22,478,300	3,600	92,124	6	109	434	36	(33.0)	49	1,590,270	3,664	14,590	3
5	67	3	(60.0)	7	150,164	2,241	30,033	0	2	5	1	(50.0)	1	27,140	5,428	13,570	0

South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

The mission of the South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (SCTOBA) is to promote the Thoroughbred horse industry in the state and throughout the region.

The SCTOBA works to create awareness of the tremendous economic impact the Thoroughbred horse industry has in the state. The organization is a blend of members who have interest in the various aspects of the Thoroughbred business – breeding, training and racing.

The organization reaches out to partner with sister organizations such as the Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation of South Carolina and other regional state associations. In doing so, the SCTOBA looks to provide leadership and solutions to the challenges presented by the Thoroughbred business.

Our farms and training centers represent our state across the country with graduates continuously winning stakes events. ✹

South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association

Officers

Jack Sadler, *President*
Debbie McCutchen, *Vice-President*
Wylie Perkins, *Secretary*
Susan Sadler, *Treasurer*

Directors

Dr. Doug Barry
Kip Elser
Marsha Hewitt
Ted Hoover
Dean Keller
Wilhelmina McEwan
Mary Quarles
Rich Scelfo
Franklin G. (Goree) Smith
Madelon Wallace

101 Ellenton Street SE
Aiken, S.C. 29803
(803) 920-9005
www.sctoba.org
e-mail: sctoba@frontier.com

2021 SCTOBA AWARDS

DIXIE DRAWL ..... Older male horse of the year
(dk.b./br.g., 2016, Done Talking—Golden Pleasant, by Touch Gold; bred by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.; owned by Mopo Racing)

IZZYBELLA ..... Older mare of the year
(gr./ro.m., 2017, Cross Traffic—Zennin Girl, by Whywhywhy; bred by Jim Brinkley in S.C.; owned by Al Klerlein)

EL PECADO ..... Three-year-old colt/gelding of the year
(dk.b./br.g., 2018, Summer Front—Seared, by Gone West; bred by John Witherspoon Foster in S.C.; owned by Ronal B. Abrams and Jack Abrams)

PECULIARITY ..... Three-year-old filly of the year
(b.f., 2018, Straight Talking—So Picky, by Lion Hearted; bred and owned by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.)

Othniel H. Wienges Breeder of the Year Award ..... FRANKLIN "GOREE" SMITH SR.

2021 South Carolina sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2021. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2021, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

			2021 Runners								2021 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Done Talking 09		33	14	107	8	(57.1)	18	375,917	3,513	26,851	0	1	6	1	(100)	1	13,495	2,249	13,495	0
East of Easy 95		32	1	12	1	(100)	1	13,916	1,160	13,916	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Hugo 05		10	1	10	1	(100)	2	20,853	2,085	20,853	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Straight Talking 06		29	7	36	5	(71.4)	7	86,519	2,403	12,360	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	2,537	1,269	2,537	0
Wicked Rich 06		22	5	47	5	(100)	8	184,538	3,926	36,908	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2020 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2021.

Stallion	2021 Foal Crop Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Done Talking	23	8	8	35
Gran Duque	1	1	1	100
Mine Train	2	0	0	0

Stallion	2021 Foal Crop Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Red Citi Diamond	1	1	1	100
STATE TOTALS	**27**	**10**	**10**	**37**

SOUTH CAROLINA'S TOP EARNERS

IN 2021

1. Dixie Drawl $101,815
2. Walk Away Joe 71,037
3. Izzybella. 63,594
4. Sweet Home Dixie . .47,540
5. Winston Pegg. 26,290
6. Fifty Seven Chevy . .23,164
7. Peculiarity 22,440
8. Nana's Shoes. 22,340
9. El Pecado. 21,530
10. Classy But Sassy . . .20,853

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2021

1. Done Acting 4
2. Dixie Drawl 3
   Fifty Seven Chevy 3
   Izzybella. 3
   Walk Away Joe 3

SOUTH CAROLINA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	South Carolina-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to South Carolina stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in South Carolina (breeding year)	Number of foals by S.C. stallions
2006	48	130	22	52
2007	54	136	26	57
2008	49	147	29	42
2009	53	86	20	50
2010	38	91	24	33
2011	22	68	20	23
2012	16	65	19	14
2013	22	59	18	32
2014	14	77	15	17
2015	26	72	16	30
2016	29	45	9	26
2017	16	43	10	15
2018	19	32	6	19
2019	18	28	6	16
2020*	14	27	4	13

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2021 stakes horses by South Carolina sires

Done Talking
Dixie Drawl

Wicked Rich
Jersey Jewel

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF SOUTH CAROLINA SIRES

2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020*	
	foals (%)		foals (%)		foals (%)		foals (%)		foals (%)		foals (%)		foals (%)
SC	9 (52.9)	SC	23 (76.7)	SC	20 (76.8)	SC	10 (66.7)	SC	17 (89.6)	SC	14 (87.5)	SC	12 (92.3)
NJ	6 (35.3)	NJ	4 (13.3)	NJ	3 (11.5)	NY	3 (20.1)	MD	1 (5.2)	MD	1 (6.25)	NY	1 (7.7)
NY	1 (5.9)	WV	2 (6.7)	FL	1 (3.9)	MA	1 (6.6)	WV	1 (5.2)	WV	1 (6.25)		
WV	1 (5.9)	ME	1 (3.3)	MD	1 (3.9)	NJ	1 (6.6)						
				NC	1 (3.9)								

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
21	351	15 (71.4)	74	1,438,037	4,097	68,478	0	9	37	6 (66.7)	6	134,124	3,625	14,903	0
15	256	9 (60.0)	32	538,897	2,105	35,926	0	5	11	1 (20.0)	1	9,432	857	1,886	0
6	93	3 (50.0)	8	164,987	1,774	27,498	0	5	21	1 (20.0)	1	33,062	1,574	6,612	0
23	268	16 (69.6)	44	908,958	3,392	39,520	0	12	30	2 (16.7)	3	139,639	4,655	11,637	0
18	353	14 (77.8)	41	927,543	2,628	51,530	0	10	34	3 (30.0)	3	106,858	3,143	10,686	0

South Carolina-bred runners and stakes horses of 2021

This list represents all 2021 starters with earnings of $5,000 or more in all countries as reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners.

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Classy But Sassy (17)	10	2	1	0	20,853	17	2	31,643
Dixie Drawl (16, Done Talking)	7	3	1	1	101,815	24	8	252,850
Dizzy Gillespie (14)	5	0	2	1	11,690	50	12	183,207
Done Acting (15)	9	4	1	0	15,840	51	9	146,817
Drive by Layover (18)	2	0	1	0	6,990	2	0	6,990
El Pecado (18)	7	0	3	2	21,530	7	0	21,530
Fifty Seven Chevy (17)	12	3	2	1	23,164	22	4	48,618
Hummin' the Funk (18)	8	0	0	2	12,305	8	0	12,305
Izzybella (17)	10	3	0	2	63,594	10	3	63,594
Miss Bee Hiving (17)	8	0	0	5	19,235	8	0	19,235
Nana's Shoes (16)	10	0	2	5	22,340	40	6	148,510
Odds and Ends (18)	4	1	1	1	16,370	4	1	16,370
Ohh Beehave (17)	6	0	1	1	7,646	7	0	8,966
Peculiarity (18)	5	1	1	0	22,440	5	1	22,440
Sand in My Shoes (16)	5	1	2	0	16,220	17	1	38,140
Shesmyheartandsoul (14)	6	2	0	1	13,430	59	15	213,854
Southern Saviour (16)	10	2	0	2	20,279	27	4	70,810
Sweet Home Dixie (16)	9	0	4	2	47,540	23	6	139,759
Telling Secrets (16)	7	1	0	1	5,788	9	1	5,996
Three Ball (18)	16	2	3	3	19,353	16	2	19,353
Walk Away Joe (17)	11	3	2	1	71,037	26	7	163,367
Walkit Like I Talk (18)	4	1	0	0	17,120	4	1	17,120
What a Tart (17)	11	2	2	1	17,861	16	3	36,851
Winston Pegg (16)	5	1	0	0	26,290	7	1	26,540
2021 Starters/Winners: 29/16	**198**	**32**	**29**	**33**	**$625,359**			

SOUTH CAROLINA-BRED RUNNERS, 2007-2021

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2007	86	530	61	0	0	$849,647	$1,603	$9,880
2008	80	419	44	0	0	622,446	1,486	7,781
2009	72	360	35	0	0	541,936	1,505	7,527
2010	70	357	45	0	0	592,199	1,659	8,460
2011	52	305	29	0	0	489,061	1,603	9,405
2012	44	233	23	0	0	370,153	1,589	8,413
2013	45	232	29	0	0	498,714	2,150	11,082
2014	31	165	17	0	0	396,936	2,406	12,804
2015	28	163	18	0	0	424,409	2,604	15,158
2016	27	156	12	0	0	322,424	2,067	11,942
2017	26	181	29	0	0	472,192	2,609	18,161
2018	31	159	29	0	0	552,660	3,476	17,828
2019	34	251	41	0	0	831,090	3,311	24,444
2020	28	175	23	0	0	452,887	2,588	16,174
2021	28	189	28	0	0	609,519	3,225	21,769

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF SOUTH CAROLINA-BRED FOALS

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
SC	9	(64.3)	SC	23	(88.5)	SC	20	(69.0)	SC	10	(62.5)	SC	17	(89.5)	SC	14	(77.8)	SC	12	(85.7)
KY	3	(21.5)	NY	2	(7.7)	KY	4	(13.9)	KY	6	(37.5)	KY	2	(10.5)	FL	2	(11.0)	FL	2	(14.3)
FL	1	(7.1)	MD	1	(3.8)	PA	2	(6.9)							KY	1	(5.6)			
PA	1	(7.1)				AL	1	(3.4)							WV	1	(5.6)			
						FL	1	(3.4)												
						NC	1	(3.4)												

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

The Virginia Thoroughbred Association (VTA) was organized in 1942 to cultivate further development of the Commonwealth's heritage as a producer of quality Thoroughbred horses.

With the passage of parimutuel racing legislation, the VTA has vastly expanded the scope of its operations, both to assist in developing rules under which a parimutuel breeders' fund is administered by the Virginia Racing Commission, and to address the opportunities racing holds forth to strengthen and enhance Virginia's standing as one of the world's important centers for Thoroughbred nurseries.

Above all, the VTA is a service organization whose main goal is to assist members in achieving success with Thoroughbreds. ✹

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

Officers

Susan Cooney
President

Amy Moore
Vice-President

Turner Kobayashi
Treasurer

Past President
Gillian Gordon-Moore

Board of Directors

A. Ferris Allen III
Christine Applegate
James Arrison
Janet de Teran
Jim Fitzgerald
Dr. Alfred Griffin Jr.
Larry Johnson
Ellen Kill Kelly
Chris Kuhn
Robin Mellen
Brooke Royster
Pat Shepherd
Wayne VanSant

Debbie Easter
Executive Director

250 West Main Street, Suite 100,
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902

Phone: (434) 977-3716
Fax: (434) 979-2439

www.vabred.org
E-mail: debbie.easter@easterassociates.com

Virginia Breeders' Fund

Rules for registering with the Virginia Breeders' Fund:

A Virginia-bred horse is a Thoroughbred horse registered by The Jockey Club, foaled in Virginia and registered with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association. A breeders award is earned when a registered Virginia-bred wins a race at a sanctioned meet in North America. Virginia-breds are eligible for Virginia restricted races.

A Virginia-sired horse is a horse registered with the Jockey Club, conceived in Virginia, foaled outside of Virginia and sired by a stallion registered with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association (VTA). Breeders of Virginia-sired horses are not eligible for Virginia Breeders' awards. Virginia-sired horses are eligible for all Virginia restricted races.

Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired foal registration:

Foals of 2022 are eligible for registration with the Virginia Breeders' Fund. A 2022 foal born in Virginia can be registered as a Virginia-bred by Dec. 31, 2022, for $25 (VTA member fee) or $125 (non-member fee). If the foal is not registered by Dec. 31 of its foaling year, it can be registered as a yearling for $50 (VTA member fee) or $150 (non-member fee) or as a 2-year-old or older at a fee of $200 (VTA member fee) or $300 (non-member fee).

Foals dropped outside of Virginia but sired by a Virginia registered stallion may be registered as a Virginia-sired foal. The fee to register a Virginia-sired horse is $25 (VTA member fee) or $125 (non-member fee).

Stallion registration:

Virginia stallions must register with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association annually by Dec. 31. The annual registration makes a Virginia stallion owner eligible to receive stallion awards based on the performance of the resulting foal crop from the breeding season in which the stallion is registered (for example Virginia stallions registered in 2022 are eligible for awards based on the performance of their 2023 foal crop). The fee to register a stallion is $100 (VTA member fee) or $200 (non-member fee).

Fund distribution:

The Virginia Breeders' Fund is generated by 1 percent of every dollar wagered on live racing, OTBs and ADW in Virginia. Each year the Virginia Racing Commission approves how the money in the fund is allocated.

A large portion of the fund ($975,000 for 2021) is set aside for payments to breeders of registered Virginia-breds that win races at any race track in North America. There is a $25,000 cap on any single award. In 2021 Breeders' awards averaged 32% of each winning purse.

A smaller portion ($75,000 for 2021) is set aside for payments to owners of registered Virginia stallions whose offspring win at any racetrack in North America.

Monies are also set aside to supplement purses for races restricted to registered Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired horses. ✹

2021 VIRGINIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

BELLA AURORA, ch.m., 2017, Carpe Diem—Street Interest, by Street Cry (Ire). Bred by Morgan's Ford Farm; owned by Country Life Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Interborough S**, 7 fur., F&M, 4&up, Aqueduct, Jan. 18.

BOLDOR, b.g., 2016, Munnings—Senate Caucus, by Siphon (Brz). Bred by Carlos S.E. Moore & Gillian Gordon-Moore; owned by Ed Orr & Susie Orr; trained by Steven M. Asmussen. $60,000 **Sam's Town S**, 5 fur., 4&up, Delta Downs, Jan. 4; $150,000 **King Cotton S**, 6 fur., 4&up, Oaklawn, Feb. 6; $100,000 **Punch Line S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered VA-bred or sired, 3&up, Colonial, Sept. 1.

CHESS CHIEF, b.h., 2016, Into Mischief—Un Blessed, by Mineshaft. Bred by Morgan's Ford Farm; owned by Estate of James J. Coleman, Jr.; trained by Dallas Stewart. $400,000 **New Orleans Classic S-G2**, 1⅛ mi., 4&up, Fair Grounds, March 20; $100,000 **Tenacious S**, 1 1/16 mi., 3&up, Fair Grounds, Dec. 26; 3rd **Alysheba S-G2**, **Mineshaft S-G3**.

DETERMINED KINGDOM, b.g., 2019, Animal Kingdom—Filia, by Fastnet Rock. Bred by Audley Farm Equine LLC; owned by D Hatman Thoroughbreds & Kingdom Bloodstock Inc.; trained by Phil Schoenthal. $100,000 **Jamestown S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered VA-bred or sired 2YO, Colonial, Sept. 1.

KENNY HAD A NOTION, b.g., 2018, Great Notion—Darting, by During. Bred by Althea Richards; owned by Louis J. Ulman & H. Neil Glasser; trained by Dale Capuano. $100,000 **Spectacular Bid S**, 7 fur., 3YO, Laurel, Jan. 16; 3rd **Miracle Wood S**.

PASSION PLAY, b.g., 2016, Hold Me Back—Stylish Affair, by Not For Love. Bred by Mr. & Mrs. C. Oliver

VIRGINIA'S TOP 20
EARNERS IN 2021

1. Chess Chief $446,290
2. Boldor 217,675
3. Repo Rocks 198,246
4. Largent 183,000
5. Oviatt Class 137,620
6. Kenny Had a Notion 123,190
7. Passion Play. 120,000
8. American Dubai . . .117,879
9. Supply and Demand 115,350
10. Urban Fairytale. . . .102,418
11. Virginia Beach 102,350
12. Forloveofcountry . . .98,380
13. Tasting the Stars . . .89,445
14. Gimme Some Mo. . .85,863
15. Determined Kingdom85,816
16. Tango Charlie. 84,713
17. Prime Time Player . .81,870
18. Fionnbharr 76,640
19. Goodluckchuck 68,350
20. Stay Out. 66,494

Virginia-bred millionaires

	starts	1st	earnings
1. SEEKING THE PEARL, 1994, m. (Seeking the Gold—Page Proof, by Seattle Slew)	21	8	*$4,021,716
2. PARADISE CREEK, 1989, h. (Irish River-Fr—North of Eden-Ire, by Northfields)	25	14	*3,401,416
3. EISHIN GUYMON, 1993, h. (Seattle Dancer—Meadow Mist, by Irish River-Fr)	44	7	*3,168,821
4. HANSEL, 1988, h. (Woodman—Count On Bonnie, by Dancing Count)	14	7	2,936,586
5. SEA HERO, 1990, h. (Polish Navy—Glowing Tribute, by Graustark)	24	6	2,929,869
6. STELLAR WIND, 2012, m. (Curlin—Evening Star, by Malibu Moon)	17	10	2,903,200
7. PLEASANT TAP, 1987, h. (Pleasant Colony—Never Knock, by Stage Door Johnny)	32	9	2,721,169
8. QUALITY ROAD, 2006, h. (Elusive Quality—Kobla, by Strawberry Road-Aus)	13	8	2,232,830
9. TOKIO PERFECT, 1995, h. (Rahy—Perfect Probe, by Mr. Prospector)	97	19	*2,119,528
10. MAJESTY'S PRINCE, 1979, h. (His Majesty—Pied Princess, by Tom Fool)	43	12	2,077,796
11. JAVA GOLD, 1984, h. (Key to the Mint—Javamine, by Nijinsky II)	15	9	1,908,832
12. EISHIN BOSTON, 2002, h. (Cat Thief—Mather Miss, by Black Tie Affair-Ire)	52	7	*1,791,165
13. SIMPLY MAJESTIC, 1984, h. (Majestic Light—Beaming Bride-Ire, by King Emperor)	44	18	1,667,713
14. COLONIAL AFFAIR, 1990, h. (Pleasant Colony—Snuggle, by Nijinsky II)	20	7	1,635,228
15. WINCHESTER, 2005, h. (Theatrical-Ire—Rum Charger-Ire, by Spectrum)	30	6	1,607,774
16. ITSARAHYTUNE, 1995, g. (Rahy—Tuscan Tune, by Fappiano)	35	9	*1,428,216
17. RESEARCHER, 2004, g. (Two Smart—Wild Magnolia, by Apalachee)	35	13	$1,396,079
18. MACHIKANE HOKUSHIN, 1997, h. (Runaway Groom—Hula Colony, by Cherokee Colony)	40	2	*1,339,760
19. SECRETARIAT, 1970, h. (Bold Ruler—Somethingroyal, by *Princequillo)	21	16	1,316,808
20. FUSAICHI AUSTER, 2002, h. (Stormin Fever—Gender War, by Green Dancer)	127	6	*1,311,359
21. BODEMEISTER, 2009, c. (Empire Maker—Untouched Talent, by Storm Cat)	6	2	1,304,800
22. CHIEF HONCHO, 1987, h. (Chief's Crown—Expressive Dance, by Riva Ridge)	34	10	1,265,719
23. RUBIANO, 1987, h. (Fappiano—Ruby Slippers, by Nijinsky II)	28	13	1,252,817
24. SIR BEAUFORT, 1987, h. (Pleasant Colony—Carolina Saga, by Caro-Ire)	34	10	1,149,130
25. LONG ON VALUE, 2011, h. (Value Plus—Long Message, by Orientate)	32	9	1,136,253
26. FORT MARCY, 1964, g. (*Amerigo—Key Bridge, by *Princequillo)	75	21	1,109,791
27. VALID, 2010, g. (Medaglia d'Oro—Grand Prayer, by Grand Slam)	40	12	1,104,647
28. SABIN, 1980, m. (Lyphard—Beaconaire, by *Vaguely Noble)	25	18	1,098,341
29. FRUITS OF LOVE, 1995, h. (Hansel—Vallee Secrete, by Secretariat)	23	5	1,089,543
30. MANDY'S GOLD, 1998, m. (Gilded Time—Manduria, by Aloma's Ruler)	24	11	1,081,743
31. ALWUHUSH, 1985, h. (Nureyev—Beaming Bride-Ire, by King Emperor)	22	5	1,012,423
32. MISS OCEANA, 1981, m. (Alydar—Kittiwake, by *Sea-Bird)	19	11	1,010,385

*Earnings complete through December 31, 2021. *Includes races in Japan.*

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2021

1. Boldor 3
Curlee Fox 3
Divine Interventio 3
Drosselmoon 3
Flyin It 3
Forloveofcountry 3
Gimme Some Mo 3
Goodluckchuck 3
Long Distance Love 3
Not My Money 3
Princess Adira 3
Repo Rocks 3
Singing Harmony 3
Sophie's Angel 3
Stay Out 3
Supply and Demand 3
Tango Charlie 3
Tiz Auction Time 3
Vincent Van Gogo 3

Iselin III; owned by Reiley McDonald; trained by Mary E. Eppler. $100,000 **Bert Allen S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, registered VA-bred/sired or Va. certified, 3&up, Colonial, July 19; $100,000 **Edward P. Evans S**, 1 mi., turf, registered VA-bred or sired, 3&up, Colonial, Sept. 1.

TASTING THE STARS, b.m., 2016, Bodemeister—Pink Champagne, by Awesome Again. Bred by Audley Farm Equine LLC; owned by Newtown Anner Stud Farm; trained by John C. Kimmel. $100,000 **Nellie Mae Cox S**, 1 mi., turf, registered VA-bred/sired or VA certified F&M, 3&up, Colonial, July 19; 2nd **Brookmeade S**.

URBAN FAIRYTALE, b.m., 2017, Distorted Humor—Fairytale Ending (Ire), by Galileo (Ire). Bred by Audley Farm Equine LLC; owned by Winchester Place Thoroughbreds LLC; trained by Ian R. Wilkes. $100,000 **Brookmeade S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, registered VA-bred or sired F&M, 3&up, Colonial, Sept. 1; 3rd **Lady Canterbury S**, **Nellie Mae Cox S**.

VIRGINIA BEACH, b.m., 2017, Twirling Candy—Enterprise Beach, by El Prado (Ire). Bred by Mr. & Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III; owned by Country Life Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Camptown S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered VA-bred or sired F&M, 3&up, Colonial, Sept. 1.

BREEDERS OF 2021 VIRGINIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

AUDLEY FARM EQUINE LLC
Determined Kingdom
Tasting the Stars
Urban Fairytale

MR. & MRS. C. OLIVER ISELIN III
Passion Play
Virginia Beach

CARLOS S.E. MOORE & GILLIAN GORDON-MOORE
Boldor

MORGAN'S FORD FARM
Bella Aurora
Chess Chief

ALTHEA RICHARDS
Kenny Had a Notion

Virginia-bred runners and stakes horses of 2021

This list represents all 2021 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
American Dubai (13, E Dubai)	7	2	1	0	117,879	37	11	651,105
Attachment Rate (17, Hard Spun)	6	1	0	2	61,692	17	3	238,864
BELLA AURORA (17, Carpe Diem)	1	1	0	0	55,000	12	4	223,140
BOLDOR (16, Munnings)	10	3	1	0	217,675	22	6	426,872
Braxton (14, Peak Dancer)	2	0	1	1	23,000	21	6	156,311
CHESS CHIEF (16, Into Mischief)	9	2	0	2	446,290	30	5	810,338
C J 's Cat Five (19, Astern-Aus)	5	0	0	1	11,920	5	0	11,920
Continentalcongres (19, Constitution)	5	0	1	1	33,000	5	0	33,000
Curlee Fox (16)	11	3	2	1	52,959	14	3	55,164
DETERMINED KINGDOM (19, Animal Kingdom)	5	2	0	0	85,816	5	2	85,816
Elusive Mischief (15, Into Mischief)	4	0	1	0	22,439	18	4	236,098
Fionnbharr (16, Exchange Rate)	8	1	1	2	76,640	23	2	157,612
Forloveofcountry (16, Sky Mesa)	10	3	2	2	98,380	24	5	203,003
Gimme Some Mo (17)	7	3	0	1	85,863	12	3	102,043
Goodluckchuck (16)	10	3	2	0	68,350	23	6	129,903
Jestful (17)	11	2	5	2	58,754	19	2	71,167
KENNY HAD A NOTION (18, Great Notion)	9	2	1	2	123,190	15	5	274,315
Largent (16, Into Mischief)	1	0	1	0	183,000	10	6	497,470
Liam's Fire (17)	7	2	0	2	56,000	17	3	93,700
Long Distance Love (18)	9	3	1	1	64,290	10	3	66,690
Mo Clare's (17)	7	2	1	0	50,100	13	2	65,024
Not My Money (15, City Zip)	10	3	1	1	56,815	34	3	120,988
Oviatt Class (19, Bernardini)	5	1	0	2	137,620	5	1	137,620
PASSION PLAY (16, Hold Me Back)	2	2	0	0	120,000	21	4	257,947
Point of Grace (18, Point of Entry)	10	2	1	2	40,934	12	2	56,734
Prime Time Player (18)	7	2	1	0	81,870	7	2	81,870
Reconvene (17, Summer Front)	4	0	0	2	23,205	11	2	94,822
Repo Rocks (18, Tapiture)	13	3	4	2	198,246	19	3	222,471
Sparkle Sprinkle (19, Holy Boss)	6	2	0	1	65,190	6	2	65,190

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Stay Out (16)	12	3	3	2	66,494	24	5	119,604
Supply and Demand (18)	6	3	0	0	115,350	6	3	115,350
Tango Charlie (18)	9	3	0	0	84,713	9	3	84,713
TASTING THE STARS (16, Bodemeister)	4	1	1	0	89,445	10	5	234,045
Tea in China (16, Bandbox)	8	1	2	1	55,090	15	1	82,670
Uncle Andrew (17, Jack Milton)	6	1	0	2	35,730	14	4	82,430
URBAN FAIRYTALE (17, Distorted Humor)	6	1	1	3	102,418	14	2	161,579
VIRGINIA BEACH (17, Twirling Candy)	5	2	1	1	102,350	11	4	175,280
2021 Starters/Winners: 220/102	**1,208**	**163**	**147**	**143**	**$5,784,538**			

VIRGINIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2007-2021

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2007	765	4,657	523	19	27	$12,234,222	$2,622	$15,992
2008	724	3,950	478	16	19	11,860,684	3,005	16,382
2009	692	3,836	508	20	24	13,292,984	3,465	19,209
2010	684	3,811	507	25	34	14,306,512	3,752	20,916
2011	624	3,728	456	24	31	11,729,485	3,146	18,797
2012	588	3,560	455	19	23	12,411,864	3,487	21,109
2013	587	3,334	401	24	29	11,650,697	3,495	19,848
2014	527	2,952	399	19	23	11,642,340	3,944	22,092
2015	457	2,804	341	15	22	9,901,151	3,531	21,666
2016	390	2,332	323	20	29	9,314,994	3,994	23,885
2017	343	2,078	267	18	26	8,030,625	3,865	23,413
2018	302	1,846	217	15	21	7,112,328	3,853	23,551
2019	273	1,546	169	14	14	6,465,253	4,182	23,682
2020	240	1,174	137	8	12	4,186,897	3,566	17,445
2021	214	1,171	161	9	13	5,769,148	4,927	26,959

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

VIRGINIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*Virginia-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to Virginia stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in Virginia (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by Virginia stallions*
2006	384	238	70	124
2007	410	147	50	119
2008	377	141	52	71
2009	331	133	42	66
2010	283	87	30	59
2011	260	72	33	40
2012	188	55	31	40
2013	150	58	20	34
2014	132	45	23	40
2015	123	47	17	26
2016	126	52	14	28
2017	122	38	16	32
2018	108	29	10	22
2019	115	31	14	18
2020*	103	22	5	14

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF VIRGINIA-BRED FOALS

2014			**2015**			**2016**			**2017**			**2018**			**2019**			**2020***		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
KY	65	(49.2)	KY	80	(65.1)	KY	82	(65.6)	KY	69	(56.6)	KY	78	(72.2)	KY	69	(60.0)	KY	71	(68.9)
VA	27	(20.5)	VA	22	(17.9)	VA	21	(16.8)	VA	22	(18.0)	VA	15	(13.9)	MD	20	(17.4)	VA	12	(11.7)
WV	19	(14.4)	MD	11	(8.9)	WV	14	(11.2)	MD	12	(9.8)	MD	6	(5.6)	VA	15	(13.0)	MD	10	(9.7)
PA	7	(5.3)	WV	7	(5.7)	MD	6	(4.8)	PA	6	(4.9)	OT	9	(8.3)	WV	7	(6.1)	WV	6	(5.8)
MD	6	(4.5)	NY	2	(1.6)	NY	2	(1.6)	WV	5	(4.1)				OT	4	(3.5)	OT	4	(3.9)
OT	8	(6.1)	PA	1	(0.8)				OT	8	(6.6)									

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2021 Virginia-Certified Owner Bonuses

In 2017 the Virginia Thoroughbred Association (VTA) started a new owner's bonus program that rewards owners of Virginia-certified horses that win races at Mid-Atlantic region racetracks. The program adds a 25 percent bonus to the winning purse of any Virginia-certified horse that wins a race in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, West Virginia and Virginia. The program also applies to Virginia-certified horses that win races at National Steeplechase Association sanctioned meets in the Mid-Atlantic region. Wins in Virginia restricted races are not eligible for owners bonuses. There is a $10,000 cap on any single award.

A Virginia-certified horse is a horse registered by The Jockey Club, conceived and foaled outside of Virginia but that maintains residency in Virginia for at least a six (6)-month consecutive period prior to Dec. 31 of its 2-year-old year. The horse must maintain residency at a listed Virginia facility, where the horse can be available for inspection by a VACTP official. As of April 1, 2021, a Certified Program rule change went into effect. Bonuses are now paid to the Certified Developer. The owners' bonuses below are through March 31, 2021.

Owner	*Bonus*
Taylor Mountain Farm LLC	$36,093.75
Eddie F's Racing	24,337.50
Lucky 7 Stables	20,000.00
Ronney W. Brown & Nichole Brown	15,431.25
C.R. Valeri	14,437.50
Copperville Farm	13,732.50
Bird Mobberley LLC	12,600.00
John A. Casey	12,150.00
John E. Salzman Jr. & Fred Wasserloos	10,935.00
Centennial Farms	10,000.00
JP Racing Stable	10,000.00
Late Night Stables	10,000.00
Woodslane Farm	10,000.00
Seacoast Thoroughbreds of N. E.	9,900.00
Michael Dini & Al Moorhouse	9,900.00
Ronney W. Brown	9,843.75
Steven L. Simon, Jay Rosenfeld & Charlton Baker	9,625.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC	9,300.00
Robert L. Cole Jr.	9,243.75
Country Life Farm	9,000.00
Smart Angle LLP	8,550.00
Leo S. Nechamkin II	8,550.00
Super C Racing Inc.	8,250.00
H. Neil Glasser	7,650.00
James C. Wolf	7,593.75
Bruno Schickedanz	7,562.50
Karl Broberg	6,875.00
Rashid's Thoroughbred Racing, Linda Walls, Rick Wallace & Kingdom Bloodstock Inc.	6,750.00
O'Sullivan Farms LLC	6,562.50
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc. & Charles J. Reed	6,300.00
MCA Racing Stable LLC	6,000.00
Epona Racing Stable	5,912.50
Ascendant Farms	5,912.50
Lela G. Hanagan	5,193.75
Hamilton A. Smith, Deborah S. Greene & Estate of Fred A. Greene Jr.	4,987.50
Down The Stretch Racing, LLC	4,950.00
Michael Dini & Al Moorhouse	4,950.00
R. Larry Johnson	4,950.00
JP Racing Stable, GMP Stables LLC, F Bellavia LLC & Gary P. Gullo	4,812.50
Robert D. Rosenthal & Bradford H. Bernstein	$4,812.50
Robert D. Rosenthal, Martin Greenberg & Peter Rosenthal	4,812.50
Bebe Racing Stable Inc.	4,702.50
No Doubt Racing & Pinochle Partners LLC	4,702.50
New Farm	4,500.00
Sheffield Stable LLC	4,500.00
Breeze Easy LLC	4,350.00
Conroy Thoroughbreds LLC	4,350.00
Tag Stables LLC	4,331.25
Tom Coulter	4,200.00
Rudy Rodriguez & Michael Imperio	4,200.00
Andrew L. Simoff & Craig Siedler	4,200.00
Javier Contreras	4,181.25
Melinda B. Golden	4,181.25
Ronney W. Brown & Law Legacy Stables	4,181.25
Rolling Hills Racing Stable LLC	4,181.25
Copper Penny Stables	4,065.00
Jay A. Reese	4,050.00
Carlyne Tapscott	4,050.00
Jerry L. Campbell	4,031.25
Hume Stables	4,031.25
Elizabeth E Meehan	4,012.50
Huntertown Farm LLC	4,012.50
James A. Boyer & Coleswood Farm	3,993.75
Mary K. Haire	3,993.75
David M. Raim	3,993.75
Ochre House Stable & Boston Boyz Racing	3,850.00
Louis P. Ferrari	3,850.00
Joseph E Besecker	3,847.50
Midway Farm	3,450.00
Kenneth L. Brown	3,356.25
Jose M. Gallegos	3,300.00
El Durango Racing Stable	3,300.00
Winners Circle Partners VIII	3,300.00
John Fanelli	3,300.00
A.R.D. Racing Stables	3,300.00
Northern Lights Racing Stable LLC	3,277.50
Majestic View Farms	3,150.00
Diane Manning	3,135.00
Warwick Stable	3,135.00
Corrales Racing, LLC	$3,135.00
Kevin L. Anderson	3,000.00
John Julia	2,831.25
Turks Head Turf	2,715.00
Angela B. Coombs	2,700.00
The Hakim's Stable LLC	2,700.00
Michael Scheffres	2,700.00
No Guts No Glory Farm	2,700.00
Royal Victory Thoroughbreds LLC	2,565.00
Chick Ridge LLC	2,550.00
Albert Wells III	2,531.25
Newbourne Farm	2,475.00
Thoroughbred Associates	2,460.00
Alan Mayo	2,460.00
Erin C. McClellan & Kenneth T. Saul	2,460.00
Jean L. Rofe	2,400.00
Ronney W. Brown & Law Legacy Stables LLC	2,362.50
Robert E. Curley	2,310.00
Old Coach Farm	2,137.50
R D B Services, LLC	2,137.50
Darren Viands	1,950.00
John J. Miller	1,950.00
Taking Risks Stable LLC	1,912.50
Carlisle Horse Company	1,800.00
Roger B. Sterling	1,800.00
Dimitris Kompotiatis	1,770.00
Sal Iorio Jr.	1,770.00
Bernadine Federouch	1,770.00
Michael E. Sterling	1,743.75
Lisa Beige	1,725.00
Debbie Rhodes	1,687.50
Kelsie Figgins	1,650.00
Rachel Schiavo	1,650.00
Brett L. Purvis	1,650.00
Geneva G. Granda	1,631.25
C.A. Johnson	1,612.50
Jose B. Aguilar	1,593.75
Crystal G. Pickett	1,575.00
Kevin J. Joy	1,575.00
A. Rogers Smithwick	1,575.00
Thomas G. McClay	1,500.00
Total	**634,235.00**

2021 Virginia Breeder and Stallion Awards

Award recipient	*Breeder Award*
Morgan's Ford Farm	$126,694.33
Mr. & Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III	113,855.13
Knockgriffin Farm	72,346.43
Audley Farm Equine, LLC	69,353.48
Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III	69,166.38
Carlos S.E. Moore & Gillian Gordon-Moore	55,443.23
Quest Realty	49,799.41
William M. Backer Revocable Trust	40,153.35
Morgan's Ford Farm & Godolphin	38,361.64
Lazy Lane Farms LLC	37,659.54
Althea Richards	28,921.07
Mr. & Mrs. John Dale Thomas	28,190.11
Nancy M. Rizer & Eric A. Rizer	21,119.99
Chance Farm	18,741.61
Morgan's Ford Farm & Adena Springs	17,568.28
Heidi Overfelt	15,364.32
Susan S. Cooney	14,455.78
William B. Thompson Jr.	12,272.11
Nancy L. Terhune & Ernest Frohboese	9,912.12
Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC	$9,513.51
Daybreak Stables Inc.	9,269.96
James Sumter Carter	9,132.97
Morgan's Ford Farm & Tiznow Syndicate	8,847.56
Michael Eugene Anderson	8,546.94
Mr. & Mrs. Sherwood F. Bryant	8,274.85
Sam E. English II	8,010.37
Robert Bachelor	7,081.86
Michael A. Pearson	5,579.67
Quest Realty & Lee Ann Smith	5,327.56
Machmer Hall & Picturesque Farm	5,187.08
Eagle Point Farm & Michael Overfelt	4,880.43
Becky Lavin	4,756.75
Leanne Hester	4,756.75
Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III & Julie I. Diehl	4,756.75
Evergreen Thoroughbreds, Inc	3,919.57
Sara E. Collette	3,805.40
R. Larry Johnson	3,615.13
S. Bruce Smart Jr.	3,424.86
Larry L. LeHew	$3,187.03
Richard Alexander Sanders	2,854.05
Brian Parker & Clay Hill Thoroughbreds LLC	2,277.53
Raleigh Colston Minor	2,245.19
Susan Halsey Minor	2,245.19
Christopher Kuhn	1,902.70
Three Ladies Racing Stable	1,698.80
Douglas Kent Daniels	523.24
Total	**$975,000.00**

Award recipient	*Stallion Award*
Friend or Foe (Smallwood Farm)	$39,248.57
Big Picture (Anne Louise Bonda)	14,481.71
Cosa Vera (Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC)	8,967.00
Gone Clubbing (Leanne Hester)	4,483.50
Fierce Wind (Ruxton Farm)	4,232.42
Xenodon (Sara Collette)	3,586.80
Total	**$75,000.00**

2021 Virginia-Certified Developer Bonuses

As of April 1, 2021, the Virginia Thoroughbred Association (VTA) made two changes to the Virginia-Certified program. 1) Developers of Virginia-certified horses earn a bonus of 25% of the winning purse when a certified horse wins at a Mid-Atlantic racetrack (previously the owner of the horse earned the 25% bonus). A Developer is defined as the person or entity listed on the chart as owner when the Virginia-certified horse makes its first start. 2) Developers earn 10% of the winning purse in West Virginia restricted races. Bonuses are paid for wins in NY, NJ, PA, DE, MD, WV and VA and all NSA sanctioned meets in the Mid-Atlantic region. Wins in Virginia restricted races are not eligible for Developer bonuses. There is a $10,000 cap on any single award.

A Virginia-certified horse is a horse registered by The Jockey Club, conceived, and foaled outside of Virginia but that maintains residency in Virginia for at least six (6) consecutive months prior to December 31 of its 2-year-old year. The horse must reside at a listed Virginia facility, where the horse is available for inspection by a VACTP official.

Developer	Bonus
Eric A. Rizer	$59,321.50
R. Larry Johnson	57,885.50
Taylor Mountain Farm LLC	53,047.70
Tom Coulter	48,654.00
Huntertown Farm LLC	44,455.35
Bird Mobberley LLC	42,762.50
Albert Fried Jr.	37,847.50
Maxis Stable	36,750.00
Warriors Reward LLC	36,020.00
O'Sullivan Farms LLC	31,660.20
Thomas G McClay	30,300.00
Woodslane Farm	30,037.50
John A. Casey	29,361.50
TLC Thoroughbreds	29,220.00
Michael Dini	29,000.00
Jill Daniel	27,771.20
John E. Salzman Jr. & Fred Wasserloos	26,766.00
Lucky 7 Stables	25,700.00
D Hatman Thoroughbreds	25,380.00
David M. Raim	24,925.80
Mary K. Haire	24,655.50
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc. & D Hatman Thoroughbreds	24,573.75
Laney Racing LLC	24,100.00
Niall Saville	23,276.25
No Guts No Glory Farm	22,593.00
DARRS Inc.	22,001.25
Robert G. Klimasewski & Tammy Klimasewski	21,300.00
John Fanelli & Leonard Liberto	20,000.00
Dream Maker Racing	20,000.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC	19,775.00
WWCD LLC	18,109.50
Larry E. Rabold	18,000.00
Hamilton A. Smith & Deborah S. Greene	17,500.00
Big Lick Farm	17,400.00
Robert D. Rosenthal, Martin Greenberg & Peter Rosenthal	17,100.00
Newman Racing	16,600.00
Javier Contreras	16,500.60
A. Delaperriere Stables LLC	16,350.00
James McIngvale	15,850.00
Bonuccelli Racing	15,850.00
A.R.D. Racing Stables	15,750.00
Hi-Rock Stable	15,746.10
Bonnie Rye Stable	15,250.00
Gordon C Keys	14,987.50
Warwick Stable	14,700.00
Jay A. Reese	14,349.00
Coleswood Farm Inc.	14,272.30
Matthew Schera	14,134.50
R. Larry Johnson & R. D. M. Racing Stable	14,096.25
Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC	14,052.00
Ronney W. Brown	13,702.50
SF Racing LLC, Starlight Racing, Madaket Stables LLC, Frederick Hertrich III, John D. Fielding	13,650.00
Susan S. Cooney	13,506.00
Rolling Hills Racing Stable LLC	13,308.30
Mark J. Ashby & William R. Gotwals	13,300.00
Flamingo Run LLC	13,109.70
Lewis Family Racing Stable	13,050.00
HnR Nothhaft Horse Racing LLC	12,765.00
Michael E. Sterling	12,613.20
Jean L. Rofe	12,605.25
Nick Polydoros	12,000.00
Joanne P. Krishack	11,746.50
Bloodlines Racing Partnerships	11,687.50
Country Life Farm	11,598.00
Ronald E. Sapp	11,400.00
Chester Stable LLC	11,350.02
Copperville Farm	11,272.20
Breeze Easy LLC	$11,108.25
William K. Dove	10,980.00
Rudy R. Rodriguez	10,965.00
Robert D. Rosenthal & Bradford H. Bernstein	10,725.00
Clarke Ohrstrom	10,602.00
Teresa Beste	10,312.50
Down the Stretch Racing LLC	10,275.00
Team Gaudet	10,132.50
Granny Reeves Stable LLC	10,000.00
Ellen R. Bongard, Carla H. Skodinski, Ellen H. Petrino, Kathleen Condon & Barbara R. Bongard	10,000.00
Eddie F's Racing	10,000.00
Berkshire Stud	10,000.00
Centennial Farms	10,000.00
JP Racing Stable	10,000.00
Lothenbach Stables Inc. (Bob Lothenbach)	10,000.00
My Mary Stables & Brown Road Racing	10,000.00
Francis X. Poggi & Greycross Stable LLC	9,937.50
Peekaboo Stable	9,630.00
Michael A. Henning	9,625.00
Tag Stables LLC	9,600.00
Double Bogey Racing	9,577.22
Ballybrit Stable LLC	9,570.00
Sterbenz Racing LLC	9,502.50
ARD Racing Stables	9,120.00
Stride Rite Racing Stable Inc.	9,036.00
Riverview Farms LLC	9,000.00
Erin C. McClellan & Judith Barrett	8,940.00
Chauncey D. Cole III	8,595.00
Ronney W. Brown & Law Legacy Stables LLC	8,497.20
Haines Brothers Stable	8,475.00
Old Tavern Farm LLC	8,312.50
Smart Angle LLP	8,010.00
Samotowka Stables	7,682.50
Hall Stables LLC	7,650.00
Hamilton A Smith	7,645.50
Ronney W. Brown & Nichole Brown	7,620.00
Karen M. Benshoff	7,496.25
Tee-N-Jay Farm & Paul Braverman	7,350.00
Thomas G. McClay, Dennis Sweigart & Salvatore Cullari	7,290.00
Burning Daylight Farms Inc.	6,900.00
Needle In A Haystack LLC	6,900.00
Stephen A. Glessner & Sky Racing	6,900.00
No Guts No Glory Farm & C J I Phoenix Group	6,900.00
Eric A Delvalle	6,750.00
Virginia Equine PLLC	6,750.00
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc., Rashid's Thoroughbred Racing, Linda Walls & Rick Wallace	6,750.00
C.R. Valeri	6,707.50
Cre Run Enterprises LLC	6,600.00
Lee H. Vosters	6,258.00
FTF Racing LLC	6,201.90
Bruce Lunsford	6,187.50
Team Millennium	6,187.50
Trin-Brook Stables Inc.	6,150.00
Michael J. Miller	6,115.50
Windhorse Thoroughbreds LLC	5,912.50
Gatsas Stables	5,850.00
Lugamo Racing Stable LLC	5,850.00
Walter Vieser II	5,850.00
David B. Bloom	5,850.00
Monica Ryan	5,850.00
Pinochle Partners LLC	5,850.00
Team Gaudet & Now Or Never Stable	5,850.00
Richard L. Golden	5,850.00
Mrs. Janon Fisher III	5,827.50
Chrissy K. Brill	5,700.00
Thoroughbred Associates	$5,700.00
North and South Stable	5,572.20
Mark E. Russell	5,522.55
C.A. Johnson	5,411.20
Wagon Wheel Farm	5,400.00
Gary Downey & Lisa Beige	5,250.00
Christine B. Applegate	5,250.00
Cesar Nambo	5,175.00
Thomas G. McClay & Donald L. Brown Jr.	5,160.00
Nicolby Racing Stable LLC	5,130.00
Blue Pup Stable	5,100.00
Robert J. Gennett	5,087.50
Mike Butts LLC	4,950.00
Mill Hill Stable LLC	4,950.00
Judith M. Barrett & Green Flash Racing LLC	4,878.00
Irish Hill Century Farm & Matthew McGuire	4,815.00
Go-To-Toga Racing LLC	4,815.00
Andrew L. Simoff & Craig Siedler	4,740.00
Wildcard Stable	4,740.00
IBB Thoroughbred	4,740.00
Old Coach Farm & Armon Stable	4,725.00
John D. Stuart	4,650.00
Steven Friedfertig	4,603.50
Jerry L. Campbell	4,600.50
Anthony Dimino	4,585.50
Robert E. Hafer	4,585.50
Make Family First Stable LLC & Horseplay Racing	4,500.00
Mary Slade	4,500.00
Stony Brook Stables LLC	4,500.00
Club Risque Stable & Gregory K.Quick	4,500.00
Kolb Racing Stable	4,436.25
Marblehead Management One LLC	4,416.00
Cristina V. Mosby	4,416.00
Mark Becraft & Jesse Rowland	4,396.50
R. D. M. Racing Stable	4,350.00
Eric J. Myer	4,290.00
Charles L Biggs	4,275.00
Sun Burst Stable	4,245.00
Shuler Stables LLC	4,218.70
Herman M. Braude	4,200.00
James A. Boyer	4,094.50
Hickory Made Stables	4,065.00
Maria M. Haire	4,065.00
Daniel McConnell	4,065.00
Cleil W. Albright Jr.	3,979.20
River Card Stable	3,975.00
Crystal G. Pickett	3,926.40
Everest Stables Inc.	3,900.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC, Rocky Top Stables & Vandelay Stables	3,900.00
GMP Stables LLC, F Bellavia LLC, JP Racing Stable & Gary P.Gullo	3,850.00
Bonuccelli Racing, Gilkey, Mark & Phantom Star Stable	3,750.00
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc. & D Hatman Thoroughbreds	3,750.00
Donald L. Brown Jr.	3,750.00
Gregory K. Quick & Club Risque Stable	3,750.00
Lisa Beige & Gary Downey	3,750.00
Royal Victory Thoroughbreds LLC	3,750.00
JAH Racing LLC	3,750.00
Nancy Lee Farms	3,750.00
Carl L. Hess Jr.	3,750.00
James Boyer, L. Boyer, Coleswood Farm Inc., Feebs Racing & W. Ford	3,724.20
Timothy M. Collins	3,723.30
Kristy Petty	3,665.40
Lela G. Hanagan	3,616.20
Luis A. Mendez	3,614.40
Seacoast Thoroughbreds of N. E.	3,600.00

2021 Virginia-Certified Developer Bonuses continued

Developer	Bonus
O'Sullivan Farms LLC & Dunloe Ventures LLC	$3,578.40
Red Barn Farm LLC	3,540.00
Newbourne Farm	3,452.70
A. Rogers Smithwick	3,420.00
Green Flash Racing LLC	3,420.00
GreenFlash Racing LLC & Kenneth Saul	3,390.00
Pewter Stable	3,390.00
Jay L. Armstrong	3,385.20
Bobby G. Sowder	3,300.00
Leo S. Nechamkin II	3,300.00
Winners Circle Partners VIII	3,300.00
Jon A. Marshall	3,300.00
M3 Racing Stable	3,300.00
Ernest M. Haynes	3,277.50
Quest Realty	3,150.00
Marjorie Strieter	3,150.00
Michael Scheffres	3,135.00
Patricia V. Haun Beck	3,120.00
Phyllis & Paula Dixon	3,074.00
Dennis L. Johnson	3,000.00
John E. Salzman Jr., Fred Wasserloos & George Greenwalt	2,992.50
Steven A. Stuhr	2,938.80
James A. Boyer & Coleswood Farm	2,919.00
Ruth Von Wiesenthal	2,865.00
Jaime F. Martin	2,850.00
L Stable	2,850.00
Turks Head Turf	2,850.00
Thin Blue Line Stable LLC	2,850.00
MCA Racing Stable LLC	2,850.00
Wasabi Ventures Stables LLC & Jeff Musgrove	2,850.00
Sugarland Thoroughbreds LLC	2,850.00
Gerald E. Brooks	2,850.00
Kathy Richison & James E. Burkle	$2,726.00
PathFinder Racing	2,726.00
Harry Nye	2,715.00
Wagon Wheel Farm & Brenda Farrell	2,715.00
Louis P. Ferrari	2,595.00
John C. Funkhouser	2,591.40
RTL Castleton Farm LLC	2,550.00
Five C's Stable	2,550.00
Joseph E. Besecker	2,403.50
Robert E. Curley	2,325.00
Alan Mayo	2,325.00
Richard Trechak	2,310.00
Beverly R. Steinman	2,250.00
Daybreak Stables Inc.	2,160.00
S.E.A. Industries LLC	2,155.50
Andrew L. Simoff	2,100.00
Corrales Racing LLC & Silvino Velasquez	2,100.00
Bowler Hill Farm	2,100.00
Dewayne C. Johnson	2,059.50
Alice H. Alley	2,036.25
Franklin Ave Equine LLC, Wendy Michaels & Leah Gyarmati	2,025.00
Ronald A. Brown	1,890.00
La Marca Stable	1,890.00
Jim Caterbone	1,890.00
James M. Casey	1,825.50
John J. Miller	1,796.25
Sam E. English II	1,795.55
Brian Kahn	1,795.50
John C. Funkhouser & Raymond J. Funkhouser III	1,782.00
Germania Farms Inc.	1,774.50
Dennis P. Finger	1,774.20
Ronney W. Brown & Law Legacy Stables	1,774.20
Erin C. McClellan & Judith Barrett	$1,770.00
Courageous Stable	1,770.00
C.H. Howard	1,766.40
Elizabeth E. Meehan	1,759.50
Thomas C. Weeks	1,758.75
O'Sullivan Farms LLC & Shake & Bake Racing LLC	1,758.60
Super C Racing Inc.	1,756.50
Schiano Racing Inc.	1,752.00
Ray M. Pennington, III	1,750.80
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc.	1,740.00
Patrick E. Jenkins & Crystal C. Wever	1,737.00
East Coast Partners	1,620.00
Paulette French	1,620.00
John C. Kenworthy	1,593.75
Judith M. Barrett & Frank R. Vento	1,500.00
Louis J. Ulman & Stephen L. Parker	1,493.50
Conroy Thoroughbreds LLC	1,188.00
Fairview Farm (E.H. Walters)	1,180.20
Magalen O. Bryant	1,131.00
Robert L. Cole Jr.	1,122.00
O'Sullivan Farms LLC & Funkhouser Associates Inc.	1,122.00
Roland P. Clement III	1,114.20
Patricia P. Pennington	1,114.20
Alice C. Overton	1,106.40
Gary W. Carter	1,056.00
Kevin L. Anderson	916.20
Eight Stones Stable	784.20
Mark Becraft	726.00
Linda Conn	726.00
Terri T. Catlett	726.00
Laughing Rabbit Stable LLC	726.00
Total	**$2,502,945.89**

2021 Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired Owners' Bonus Awards

In 2016 the VHBPA and the VTA implemented a new owners bonus program that awards owners of registered Virginia-bred and Virginia-sired horses that win at Mid-Atlantic region racetracks. The owner of a registered Virginia-bred or sired horse earns 25 percent more for a win at a Maryland, West Virginia, Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania or Virginia track. The 25 percent Virginia-bred or sired owner's bonus is also earned for wins at National Steeplechase Association sanctioned meets in the Mid-Atlantic region. There is a $10,000 cap on any single award. Wins in Virginia-bred or sired restricted races are not eligible for owner's bonuses.

Owner	Bonus
Chester & Mary Broman Sr.	$20,000.00
Quest Realty	18,799.50
Double B Racing Stables	17,562.50
Klaravich Stbles, Inc	17,150.00
Eric A. Rizer	16,282.50
Country Life Farm	16,000.00
Team Gaudet	12,450.00
Troy Johnson	12,382.50
Michael L. Overfelt	12,113.00
Louis Ulman	10,000.00
Rainbow's End Racing Stable, LLC	10,000.00
On Your Left Racing	9,885.00
Susan S. Cooney	9,765.00
David Lawrence Wooster	8,820.00
Royal Victory Thoroughbreds, LLC	8,655.00
Louis J. Ulman & Neil H. Glasser	7,800.00
Timothy S. O'Toole	7,562.50
Gene Burkholder	7,200.00
Peter Kazamias	7,200.00
Lynwood Napier	6,878.00
Flying Elvis Stable	6,750.00
Sam E. English II	6,315.50
Kingdom Bloodstock Inc. & D Hatman Thoroughbreds	6,300.00
Troy Johnson, Charles Lo & Jagger Inc.	$6,300.00
Gene Gould Jr.	6,262.00
Starlight Racing	6,187.50
Kieron Magee	5,272.50
Richard Levy	5,225.00
James J. Loures	4,950.00
Four Real Stable	4,890.00
Michael E. Anderson	4,703.00
William B. Thompson Jr.	4,500.00
Hume Stables	4,398.75
David R. Lengel	4,200.00
Eagle Point Farm	3,847.50
Iyacyas Racing LLC	3,756.00
Bowler Hill Farm	3,750.00
Leanne Hester	3,750.00
Adrew Lavin	3,750.00
Acclaimed Racing Stable	3,450.00
Komlo LLC (Robert Komlo)	3,135.00
Sara E. Collette	3,000.00
Acclaimed Racing Stable & Gumpster Stable LLC.	3,000.00
Paul A. Hirsimaki	2,993.00
Jeffrey W. Parthemore	2,865.00
Fiddlers Green Farm	2,850.00
Michael Dini	2,850.00
Roger A. Nickol	$2,850.00
Kenneth L. Brown	2,767.50
Pewter Stable & M J M Stable	2,700.00
Daniel Wukich	2,550.00
Morgan's Ford Farm	2,550.00
Pam LeHew	2,513.00
Hickory Made Stables	2,250.00
Richard Ciavardone	2,250.00
Jacob L. Dillon	2,194.00
James C. Wolf	2,107.50
Barry Utterback	2,035.50
Raul Arriagada	2,035.50
Brian Parker	1,815.00
Valls Thoroughbreds, LLC	1,795.50
Raleigh Minor	1,770.00
William Meister	1,770.00
Helen Marshall	1,632.00
Kingdom Bloodstock & Rashid's Throughbred Racing	1,613.00
PathFinder Racing	1,595.00
Matthew Ohler, Sr.	1,594.00
Kuhn's Dominion (Chris Kuhn)	1,500.00
Total	**$399,643.75**

2021 Virginia sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2021. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2021, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2021 Runners									2021 2-Year-Old Runners								
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Big Picture 02		8	1	10	1 (100)	3	68,350	6,835	68,350	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cosa Vera 05		42	2	7	1 (50.0)	1	44,148	6,307	22,074	0	1	2	1 (100)	1	32,500	16,250	32,500	0
Fierce Wind 05		31	6	22	2 (33.3)	2	49,841	2,266	8,307	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Friend Or Foe 07		30	7	33	3 (42.9)	4	198,884	6,027	28,412	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Gone Clubbing 07		10	5	32	1 (20.0)	1	56,518	1,766	11,304	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mr. Sidney 04		135	20	96	8 (40.0)	12	212,581	2,214	10,629	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Weave It to Me 08		16	6	30	3 (50.0)	3	56,799	1,893	9,467	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Xenodon 98		13	1	4	1 (100)	1	20,900	5,225	20,900	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2020 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2021.

	2021 Foal Crop					2021 Foal Crop					2021 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals	Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals	Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Friend Or Foe	17	10	9	53	Maximus Gold	1	1	1	100	Vinyards Dream	1	1	0	0
Gone Clubbing	1	0	0	0	Remarquez	2	2	2	100	**STATE TOTALS**	**22**	**14**	**12**	**55**

2021 STAKES HORSES BY VIRGINIA SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes..

Friend Or Foe
MR. BUFF

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF VIRGINIA SIRES

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
VA	27	(67.5)	VA	22	(84.6)	VA	21	(75.0)	VA	22	(68.8)	VA	15	(68.2)	VA	15	(83.5)	VA	12	(85.8)
WV	5	(12.5)	NY	2	(7.8)	NY	4	(14.3)	MD	5	(15.6)	MD	3	(13.7)	MD	1	(5.5)	MD	1	(7.1)
NY	4	(10.0)	MD	1	(3.8)	WV	2	(7.1)	NY	4	(12.5)	NY	2	(9.1)	NY	1	(5.5)	WV	1	(7.1)
CA	3	(7.5)	WV	1	(3.8)	FL	1	(3.6)	PA	1	(3.1)	PA	1	(4.5)	WV	1	(5.5)			
MD	1	(2.5)										WV	1	(4.5)						

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
4	38	2	(50.0)	7	151,124	3,977	37,781	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
31	362	14	(45.2)	26	849,117	2,346	27,391	0	21	80	5	(23.8)	5	185,854	2,323	8,850	0
20	187	11	(55.0)	21	447,956	2,395	22,398	0	8	22	3	(37.5)	3	85,075	3,867	10,634	0
16	177	11	(68.8)	35	1,909,987	10,791	119,374	1	12	32	5	(41.7)	5	208,272	6,509	17,356	0
5	77	3	(60.0)	3	121,848	1,582	24,370	0	2	4	0	(0.0)	0	880	220	440	0
92	2,141	65	(70.7)	229	5,523,016	2,580	60,033	2	50	177	14	(28.0)	17	432,171	2,442	8,643	0
6	36	3	(50.0)	3	64,270	1,785	10,712	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	130	130	130	0
5	48	3	(60.0)	7	238,626	4,971	47,725	1	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

2021 sires by money won

1) Mr. Sidney $212,581
2) Friend Or Foe. 198,884
3) Big Picture. 68,350
4) Weave It to Me 56,799
5) Gone Clubbing. 56,518
6) Fierce Wind 49,841
7) Cosa Vera 44,148
8) Xenodon 20,900

2021 sires by number of winners

1) Mr. Sidney 8
2) Friend Or Foe. 3
   Weave It to Me 3
4) Fierce Wind 2
5) Big Picture. 1
   Cosa Vera 1
   Gone Clubbing. 1
   Xenodon 1

2021 sires by number of wins

1) Mr. Sidney 12
2) Friend Or Foe. 4
3) Big Picture. 3
   Weave It to Me 3
5) Fierce Wind 2
6) Cosa Vera 1
   Gone Clubbing. 1
   Xenodon 1

Lifetime sires by money won

1) Mr. Sidney $5,523,016
2) Friend Or Foe. 1,909,987
3) Cosa Vera 849,117
4) Fierce Wind 447,956
5) Xenodon 238,626
6) Big Picture. 151,124
7) Gone Clubbing. 121,848
8) Weave It to Me 64,270

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1) Mr. Sidney 65
2) Cosa Vera 14
3) Fierce Wind 11
   Friend Or Foe. 11
5) Gone Clubbing. 3
   Weave It to Me 3
   Xenodon 3
8) Big Picture. 2

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1) Mr. Sidney 229
2) Friend Or Foe. 35
3) Cosa Vera 26
4) Fierce Wind 21
5) Big Picture. 7
   Xenodon 7
6) Gone Clubbing. 3
   Weave It to Me 3

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1) Mr. Sidney $432,171
2) Friend Or Foe. 208,272
3) Cosa Vera 185,854
4) Fierce Wind 85,075

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1) Mr. Sidney 14
2) Cosa Vera 5
   Friend Or Foe. 5
4) Fierce Wind 3

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1) Mr. Sidney 17
2) Cosa Vera 5
   Friend Or Foe. 5
4) Fierce Wind 3

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

The West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association promotes the Thoroughbred breeding and racing industries in West Virginia through the financial incentives of breeders' awards programs.

The WVTBA sponsors races and activities throughout the year. An annual West Virginia-bred and/or sired horse show offers classes with cash awards and trophies. Additional activities include seminars and an annual awards dinner in late February/early March. The WVTBA is part of the West Virginia Fest in June in Charles Town, and hosts an annual meeting in November.

In 1968, when the West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association was started, the West Virginia foal crop numbered less than 70. The numbers didn't increase much above 100 until the Development Fund was begun in 1984. Now several hundred West Virginia-bred and/or sired foals are born each year.

Please contact the WVTBA for registration rules and fees.

Membership dues are $100 per year. If paid by June 30, members receive reduced registration rates for West Virginia-bred and/or sired horses. Please see the WVTBA website for other benefits and check out our Facebook page for news.

Call or write the WVTBA for information on how you may participate and benefit from our outstanding program. Office hours are 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., Tuesday through Saturday. ✹

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

Officers

John Funkhouser
President

Dennis Finger
Vice-President

Judith Grams
Secretary

Clissy Funkhouser
Treasurer

Board of Directors

Nancy Camp
John A. Casey
Javier Contreras
Leslie Cromer
Karen Freer
Cyndy McKee
David Walters

Office location:
202 East Liberty Street,
Charles Town,
West Virginia 25414

Mailing address:
P.O. Box 626
Charles Town,
West Virginia 25414

Phone: (304) 728-6868
Fax (304) 724-7870
www.wvtba.net
E-mail:
WVBreeders@gmail.com

IT PAYS TO HAVE A WEST VIRGINIA-BRED AND/OR -SIRED HORSE!

WV BREEDERS PROGRAMS OFFER SOME OF THE BEST INCENTIVES IN THE NATION:

- A minimum of **three** accredited races are written **every day** at Charles Town exclusively for registered WV-bred and/or -sired horses.
- West Virginia has the only program in the country that permits horses to win state-bred races that do not count against the horse's lifetime open conditions.
- The WV Thoroughbred Development Fund distributes over $4.5 million to breeders, owners, and sire owners of accredited WV-bred and/or -sired horses based the horse's annual earnings at Charles Town and Mountaineer Park racetracks.
- **The West Virginia Breeders Classics** pays out almost $1 million in purses for WV-bred and/or -sired horses. It is held annually on the 2nd Saturday in October.
- $800,000 in purses are allocated for up to sixteen WV accredited stakes races during the year.
- Supplemental Purse Awards of up to 10% of the winner's share of the purse to the owner, breeder, and/or sire owner of the accredited WV-bred and/or -sired winner.
- West Virginia offers year-round racing with approximately 300 race days per year.

2021 WEST VIRGINIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

More details about each of the stakes winners, including stakes-winning finish shot, video of the wins, interactive pedigrees, complete race records and produce records of dam can be found at MidAtlanticTB.com.

BRIGINTINE ISLAND, ch.m., 2016, Jersey Town—Deli Lama, by Langfuhr. Bred by Cynthia O'Bannon; owned by Cynthia E. McKee; trained by John D. McKee. $75,000 **Original Gold S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred F&M, 3&up, Charles Town, April 17.

DOOR BUSTER, b.f., 2018, Speightster—Miss Henny Penny, by Half Ours. Bred by Catherine K. Jennings & Scott Mallory; owned by Jay A. Reese; trained by Ollie L. Figgins III. $75,000 **Its Binn Too Long S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited WV-bred 3YO fillies, Charles Town, May 1; $75,000 **Sylvia Bishop Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred 3YO fillies, Charles Town, Aug. 27; $75,000 **W.Va. Tourism Office Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred or sired 3YO fillies, Charles Town, Oct. 9; 3rd **M. Tyson Gilpin S**, **My Sister Pearl S**.

FANCY HER UP, gr./ro.f., 2019, Juba—Fancy Up, by Smoke Glacken. Bred, owned & trained by John A. Casey. $75,000 **Rachel's Turn S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited WV-bred 2YO fillies, Charles Town, Sept. 18; 3rd **W.Va. Triple Crown Nutrition Breeders Classic S**.

GOLDEN KEY, ch.g., 2018, Uncle Lino—Golden Debutante, by Malibu Moon. Bred by Francis W. Daniel III & Ronney W. Brown; owned & trained by Ronney W. Brown. $75,000 **Coin Collector S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited WV-bred 3YO, Charles Town, May 8; 3rd **W.Va. Dash for Cash Breeders Classic S**, **Last Enchantment Overnight S**.

HYPOTHESIS, b.g., 2017, Algorithms—Ideal Thoughts, by Not For Love. Bred by Francis W. Daniel III; owned by Jill Daniel; trained by Crystal G. Pickett. $75,000 **It's Only Money S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited WV-breds, 3&up, Charles Town, June 5; $40,000 **Last Enchantment Overnight S**, 4½ fur., 3&up, Charles Town, Sept. 18; $75,000 **W.Va. Dash for Cash Breeders Classic S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited WV-bred or sired, 3&up, Charles Town, Oct. 9.

JUNGLE BEAST, b.g., 2019, Golden Years—Jungle Diamond, by Jump Start. Bred & owned by O'Sullivan Farms LLC; trained by Javier Contreras. $75,000 **West Virginia Futurity**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred 2YO, Charles Town, Nov. 27.

MUAD'DIB, gr./ro.g., 2017, Fiber Sonde—Holy Pow Wow, by Indian Charlie. Bred by John McKee; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **Frank Gall Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-breds, 3&up, Charles Town, Aug. 27; $300,000 **West Virginia Breeders Classic S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited WV-bred or sired, 3&up, Charles Town, Oct. 9; $75,000 **A Huevo S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited WV-breds, 3&up, Charles Town, Nov. 6.

OUR DIAMOND GIRL, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Windsor Castle—Go For Diamonds (Mex), by Victorioso. Bred by Tim Grams & Judy Grams; owned by Grams Racing Stable; trained by Timothy C. Grams. $75,000 **Fancy Buckles S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited WV-bred F&M, 3&up, Charles Town, May 29.

PENGUIN POWER, ch.g., 2015, Fiber Sonde—Aye Robbin, by Robb. Bred by John D. McKee; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **WVTBA "Onion Juice" Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred or sired colts & geldings, 3&up, Charles Town, Oct. 9; 2nd **Dave's Friend S**.

RUN TO DAYLIGHT, b.g., 2019, Runhappy—Daylight's Coming, by Stormy Atlantic. Bred by James Franklin Miller; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **Henry Mercer Memorial S**, 4½

ALL-TIME WEST VIRGINIA-BRED MONEY WINNERS

	starts	1st	earnings
1. SOUL OF THE MATTER, 1991, c. (Private Terms—Soul Light, by T. V. Commercial)	16	7	$2,302,818
2. RUSSELL ROAD, 2006, g. (Wheaton—Roberta Grump, by Verification)	62	31	2,001,586
3. RUNNIN'TOLUVYA, 2014, g. (Fiber Sonde—Lov'emnrun, by Not For Love)	26	15	1,064,326
4. AFTERNOON DEELITES, 1992, c. (Private Terms—Intimate Girl, by Medaille d'Or)	12	7	1,061,193
5. CONFUCIUS SAY, 1998, g. (Eastover Court—Mo Chun, by Feel the Power)	42	19	1,037,555
6. DOWN TOWN ALLEN, 2007, m. (Windsor Castle—Like Down Town, by Roy)	42	25	1,029,387
7. LUCY'S BOB BOY, 2009, g. (Flatter—Love for Lucy, by Not For Love)	50	26	1,028,843
8. JULIE B, 2003, f. (Eastover Court—Ashby Inn, by Feel the Power)	33	15	890,030
9. CHARITABLE ANNUITY, 2012, g. (Charitable Man—Early Annuity, by Luftikus)	34	15	866,955
10. **ANNA'S BANDIT**, 2014, m. (Great Notion—Onearmedbandit, by No Armistice)	39	17	806,655
11. **NORTH ATLANTIC**, 2013, g. (Ghostzapper—Capricha, by Pleasant Colony)	55	19	719,454
12. LATE NIGHT POW WOW, 2015, m. (Fiber Sonde—Holy Pow Wow, by Indian Charlie)	15	12	700,400
13. SPEED WHIZ, 2001, g. (Weshaam—Whiz Quiz, by *Slady Castle)	46	7	615,474
14. SILVER HEART, 2005, m. (Lion Hearted—Holy Princess, by Holy Bull)	40	15	596,824
15. GHOSTLY THUNDER, 2005, g. (Ghostly Minister—Expressive Feather, by Chief Honcho)	43	13	588,878

Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2021.
Earnings complete through December 31, 2021.

WEST VIRGINIA'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2021

1.	Muad'dib	$282,236
2.	Star of Night	207,721
3.	Door Buster	192,108
4.	Our Diamond Girl	165,553
5.	Hypothesis	153,611
6.	Golden Key	148,848
7.	Social Chic	132,211
8.	Hero's Man	130,053
9.	No Change	129,772
10.	Super Garner	129,219
11.	Command the Cat	120,545
12.	Privately	110,107
13.	Bubba Grump	106,427
14.	Run to Daylight	105,546
15.	Talent Expected	104,473
16.	Power Forward	103,877
17.	The Sky Is Falling	99,367
18.	Ishihara	98,809
19.	Candy Invasion	98,677
20.	Moonlit Shadow	98,573

fur., registered accredited WV-bred 2YO, Charles Town, Sept. 18; $75,000 **W.Va. Vincent Moscarelli Memorial Breeders Classic S,** 6½ fur., registered accredited WV-bred or sired 2YO, Charles Town, Oct. 9.

SOCIAL CHIC, dk.b./br.g., 2018, Upstart—Tres Chic, by Harlan's Holiday. Bred by James Franklin Miller; owned by Smart Angle LLP; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **Robert G. Leavitt S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred 3YO, Charles Town, Aug. 27; $75,000 **W.Va. Lottery Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred or sired 3YO, Charles Town, Oct. 9; 2nd **Coin Collector S**.

STAR OF NIGHT, gr./ro.m., 2017, Creative Cause—Splendiferous Moon, by Malibu Moon. Bred by Heinz J. Steinmann; owned by Huntertown Farm LLC; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **Sadie Hawkins S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred F&M, 3&up, Charles Town, Aug. 27; $175,000 **W.Va. "Cavada" Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred or sired F&M, 3&up, Charles Town, Oct. 9; $75,000 **My Sister Pearl S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited WV-bred F&M, 3&up, Charles Town, Nov. 13.

STOWE ANGEL, dk.b./br.m., 2017, Warrior's Reward—Lido Lady, by Lido Palace (Chi). Bred by Newborne Farm; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **W.Va. Roger Ramey Breeders Classic Distaff S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited WV-bred or sired F&M, 3&up, Charles Town, Oct. 9.

THE SKY IS FALLING, dk.b./br.f., 2019, Cupid—Miss Henny Penny, by Half Ours. Bred by Catherine K. Jennings & Scott Mallory; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $75,000 **W.Va. Triple Crown Nutrition Breeders Classic S**, 6½ fur., registered accredited WV-bred or sired 2YO fillies, Charles Town, Oct. 9; $75,000 **Eleanor Casey Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited WV-bred 2YO fillies, Charles Town, Oct. 30.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS
IN 2021

1. Super Garner 10
2. Be Be Bop 7
   Our Diamond Girl 7
4. Muad'dib 6

BREEDERS OF 2021 WEST VIRGINIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

JOHN A. CASEY
Fancy Her Up

FRANCIS W. DANIEL III
Hypothesis

FRANCIS W. DANIEL III & RONNEY W. BROWN
Golden Key

TIM GRAMS & JUDY GRAMS
Our Diamond Girl

CATHERINE K. JENNINGS & SCOTT MALLORY
Door Buster
The Sky Is Falling

JOHN MCKEE
Muad'dib
Penguin Power

JAMES FRANKLIN MILLER
Run to Daylight
Social Chic

NEWBORNE FARM
Stowe Angel

CYNTHIA O'BANNON
Brigintine Island

O'SULLIVAN FARMS LLC
Jungle Beast

HEINZ J. STEINMANN
Star of Night

West Virginia-bred runners and stakes horses of 2021

This list represents all 2021 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Aaron's Tap (14)	11	2	3	0	76,570	42	16	410,623
Addy's Love (16)	18	4	3	1	55,725	20	4	59,190
Aim's Jubilee (19, Juba)	5	0	3	0	31,675	5	0	31,675
Allen Can Do It (18)	11	3	3	1	81,785	13	3	87,930
Alpine Moon (16)	12	4	3	2	73,768	39	12	200,620
Amidships (19, Midshipman)	6	2	2	0	60,412	6	2	60,412
Anna's Bandit (14, Great Notion)	3	0	1	0	24,000	39	17	806,655
Another Victory (16)	8	2	2	2	62,342	18	6	132,317
Arrowwood (18)	13	2	3	3	62,660	14	2	62,785
Auburn Mill (17)	15	5	0	2	69,963	18	6	87,690
Azzurra (16)	12	5	1	1	81,995	35	8	169,420
Banner Man (17)	10	3	2	2	53,655	11	3	55,318
Be Be Bop (17)	15	7	1	0	91,177	19	8	101,932
Black Candy (16)	11	5	4	2	94,344	33	8	149,582
Black Steel (16)	13	4	0	2	53,278	40	7	125,736
Boaster (16, Creative Cause)	7	2	0	2	58,960	28	9	219,958

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Bop Marley (17)	14	2	3	2	51,542	22	3	76,686
Boss E Boogs (18)	11	3	0	2	70,159	11	3	70,159
Boundtobebad (17, Windsor Castle)	10	1	5	1	75,881	22	4	215,139
Boundtobeok (18)	7	3	2	1	67,980	12	3	79,560
BRIGINTINE ISLAND (16, Jersey Town)	5	2	3	0	80,100	22	6	163,479
Brother Corbin (15)	9	2	4	0	64,483	23	6	164,394
Bubba Grump (16)	9	5	2	0	106,427	11	6	123,977
Candy Invasion (18)	15	3	1	4	98,677	17	3	101,835
Castle Review (17)	14	3	3	2	68,657	21	3	84,997
Cayenne Creek (16)	9	2	3	0	56,141	36	8	181,842
Cedars Bulls Eye (18)	12	2	5	2	73,521	12	2	73,521
Charitable Spenny (16)	10	3	1	0	51,612	32	9	148,273
Charm Weaver (18)	14	5	3	1	52,357	16	5	53,651
Cheese Louise (17)	15	5	2	4	65,382	26	5	92,026
Coastal Mission (19, Great Notion)	3	1	1	1	47,820	3	1	47,820
College Kid (17, Windsor Castle)	10	3	3	1	88,376	19	6	150,781
Command the Cat (17, Master Rick)	16	5	2	5	120,545	28	8	172,640
Cousin Winnie (19, Firing Line)	5	1	0	1	30,099	5	1	30,099
C R's Mandate (18)	14	1	4	3	50,014	14	1	50,014
C V's Powerpak (18, Power Broker)	12	4	2	2	91,041	15	4	94,765
Derby Day Dreams (17)	10	2	1	3	56,674	14	3	74,950
DOOR BUSTER (18, Speightster)	11	5	1	3	192,108	14	5	210,233
Ellies Lil Castle (18)	10	2	0	5	50,397	10	2	50,397
Eye of the Needle (18)	9	2	3	2	65,104	9	2	65,104
Fancy Concho (17, Fiber Sonde)	10	1	6	1	69,316	19	6	188,871
FANCY HER UP (19, Juba)	6	3	0	1	94,377	6	3	94,377
Fiber Strong (18)	10	3	2	0	60,259	10	3	60,259
Final Say (16, Violence)	7	1	1	1	33,623	23	5	147,443
Freedom Rider (18)	13	2	7	2	84,686	13	2	84,686
Gandhi's Castle (17)	11	5	1	2	64,450	26	7	112,300
GOLDEN KEY (18, Uncle Lino)	11	5	3	3	148,848	11	5	148,848
Good Karma (17, Windsor Castle)	10	3	1	3	62,577	18	5	117,523
Got Your Number (18, Jump Start)	8	3	1	1	74,771	13	4	103,110
Grace Elizabeth (16)	7	2	0	0	51,369	25	9	189,912
Grecian Admiral (17)	14	4	2	3	51,653	26	5	70,626
Hero's Man (16, Charitable Man)	8	3	1	2	130,053	25	10	289,512
Hessica (19, Juba)	6	1	1	2	39,706	6	1	39,706
HYPOTHESIS (17, Algorithms)	10	5	1	0	153,611	23	11	332,745
I'm a Total Diva (18)	9	2	4	1	55,208	10	2	55,208
In the Gospel (18)	18	2	3	2	53,289	27	2	62,288
Irish Knockout (17)	14	3	5	2	65,491	19	3	81,510
Ishihara (18)	9	5	0	2	98,809	9	5	98,809
Jacks Sister Jill (18, Great Notion)	4	2	0	2	42,205	4	2	42,205
Jamestown Road (18)	15	3	5	0	87,837	19	3	96,220
JUNGLE BEAST (19, Golden Years)	4	2	1	1	77,307	4	2	77,307
Katalima (17)	16	1	7	1	54,320	25	2	86,580
Late in the Game (19, Denis of Cork)	4	0	2	0	24,993	4	0	24,993
Laughing Cat (15, Fiber Sonde)	11	2	3	2	65,141	21	4	117,979
Mady Rose (18, Golden Years)	9	2	2	2	63,036	14	3	86,753
Malibu Splash (17, Nicanor)	6	2	1	2	51,651	21	5	125,558
Martin Man (15, Charitable Man)	16	2	7	2	84,846	44	6	166,905
Mean Bean (12, Garnered)	2	1	1	0	34,430	41	11	290,103
Missionsninetynine (18)	12	3	2	0	71,099	12	3	71,099
Miss Wave (17)	14	2	0	4	54,286	23	3	99,683
Moonlit Shadow (18, Fiber Sonde)	12	3	4	3	98,573	13	3	98,698
More Abundance (12)	7	3	1	1	50,360	38	8	184,084
MUAD'DIB (17, Fiber Sonde)	6	6	0	0	282,236	9	9	333,161
My Juba (19, Juba)	8	1	2	2	42,290	8	1	42,290
My Pretty Eyes (18)	12	2	4	2	61,455	16	2	68,590
Nellysford (15)	11	3	1	2	53,119	54	9	263,024
Never Compromise (17)	11	3	1	1	64,244	12	4	78,344
Nico (17)	6	3	2	0	70,317	11	5	133,367
Nocashrefunds (18)	13	2	5	1	70,049	13	2	70,049
No Change (18, Fiber Sonde)	13	4	5	1	129,772	15	5	148,572
North Atlantic (13, Ghostzapper)	6	2	1	2	91,122	55	19	719,454
Northern Ridge (17)	15	4	2	3	83,688	22	5	100,164
O K Smarty Pants (19, Smarty Jones)	4	1	3	0	53,676	4	1	53,676
OUR DIAMOND GIRL (17, Windsor Castle)	12	7	1	1	165,553	17	9	198,753
Out of Cents (16)	10	3	1	3	57,124	25	7	160,363
PENGUIN POWER (15, Fiber Sonde)	5	1	1	0	58,343	23	14	371,147
Peppa Starr (18)	8	4	1	1	86,229	9	5	102,204
Pistol P (18)	15	3	3	1	71,732	20	3	79,300
Power Forward (17)	11	4	2	0	103,877	20	8	168,715
Prime Lime (14)	8	2	4	2	55,964	36	11	218,330
Privately (16, Master Rick)	8	3	3	2	110,107	11	5	142,882
Remys Showtime (17)	12	2	3	2	58,375	17	3	80,878

	2021					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Rip Thorn (16)	13	5	1	0	64,919	24	7	127,905
River Crosroad Rvf (17)	9	4	3	0	96,405	14	5	114,913
Rock Break (17)	10	2	2	2	51,669	10	2	51,669
Rocket Appeal (17)	13	2	3	2	63,382	17	4	103,507
Roll Dem Bones (19, Freedom Child)	8	1	2	1	65,579	8	1	65,579
RUN TO DAYLIGHT (19, Runhappy)	5	3	0	0	105,546	5	3	105,546
Ryan's Sword (19, First Samurai)	2	1	0	1	25,245	2	1	25,245
Sagebrush (15, Fiber Sonde)	5	2	1	0	56,626	27	8	202,306
See Ya Manana (15, Creative Cause)	6	2	1	1	68,683	32	11	300,838
Sherwood Lady (16)	15	3	4	1	62,440	56	13	258,034
Showtime Cat (16)	13	3	2	3	86,351	22	3	109,893
Shutupn'kissme (18, Fiber Sonde)	7	1	2	2	45,463	12	3	121,166
SOCIAL CHIC (18, Upstart)	6	4	1	0	132,211	11	6	178,297
Spunman (17)	11	3	1	1	59,683	15	3	70,271
Spurn (18, Hunt Crossing)	5	2	1	1	48,705	8	3	65,750
STAR OF NIGHT (17, Creative Cause)	5	5	0	0	207,721	13	11	365,501
STOWE ANGEL (17, Warrior's Reward)	8	2	3	1	77,247	15	7	185,212
Strong Fiber (19, Fiber Sonde)	4	1	0	2	29,718	4	1	29,718
Super Garner (14)	12	10	0	0	129,219	45	19	260,403
Talent Expected (18)	14	4	3	2	104,473	14	4	104,473
The Better One (17, Charitable Man)	10	1	0	4	43,843	23	3	120,229
The Illusionist (18)	8	2	2	1	51,881	8	2	51,881
THE SKY IS FALLING (19, Cupid)	4	3	0	0	99,367	4	3	99,367
Tizbit (18)	11	3	3	2	64,680	11	3	64,680
Tweet This (17)	9	4	2	1	63,295	16	4	78,892
Tyry Tyrannosaurus (18)	12	1	4	3	51,338	14	1	51,588
Unbreakable (17)	9	1	0	7	51,740	14	1	57,611
Unrideabull (14, Bullsbay)	5	1	0	2	23,614	26	8	206,459
Vintage Sparkle (18)	15	4	4	4	69,175	16	4	70,006
Warrior's Estate (17)	9	2	1	1	50,268	10	2	51,078
Westbury Estates (17)	10	2	1	2	51,426	10	2	51,426
William and Mary (15, Windsor Castle)	9	2	1	4	65,251	29	10	276,983
Windsor's Champion (17)	14	4	1	5	67,577	22	5	92,719
Youthinkthatsfunny (18, Fiber Sonde)	10	2	2	5	80,049	15	5	183,309
2021 Starters/Winners: 908/471	**6,125**	**855**	**869**	**882**	**$19,581,902**			

WEST VIRGINIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2007-2021

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2007	989	5,984	538	20	34	$12,397,658	$2,072	$12,536
2008	1,101	6,599	660	20	31	15,394,610	2,333	13,982
2009	1,167	7,012	670	23	36	16,373,123	2,335	14,030
2010	1,164	6,948	670	22	29	14,043,659	2,021	12,065
2011	1,133	7,088	715	19	27	14,393,489	2,031	12,704
2012	1,180	7,464	782	15	28	16,070,589	2,153	13,619
2013	1,204	7,938	880	16	34	18,246,991	2,299	15,155
2014	1,196	7,170	861	18	30	17,343,223	2,419	14,501
2015	1,195	7,286	884	22	31	16,873,250	2,316	14,120
2016	1,175	7,670	982	24	32	18,196,383	2,372	15,486
2017	1,177	7,616	973	24	32	17,862,132	2,345	15,176
2018	1,111	7,354	1,002	18	32	18,677,015	2,540	16,811
2019	1,035	7,358	1,021	18	36	20,733,206	2,818	20,032
2020	950	5,594	713	21	26	14,730,886	2,633	15,506
2021	904	6,101	854	14	25	19,569,186	3,208	21,647

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

2021 STAKES HORSES BY WEST VIRGINIA SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Bullsbay
MAYTHEHORSEBWITHU
Unrideabull

Capo Bastone
She's So Shiny
Starship Nala

Charitable Man
Hero's Man
Martin Man
The Better One

Denis of Cork
Late in the Game

Despite the Odds
Holly's Lady

Exclusive Quality
PRO QUALITY

Fiber Sonde
MUAD'DIB
PENGUIN POWER
Bridging the Gap
Chief Randel
Fancy Concho
Laughing Cat
Moonlit Shadow
No Change
Sagebrush
Shutupn'kissme
Strong Fiber
Youthinkthatsfunny

Garnered
Mean Bean

Golden Years
JUNGLE BEAST
Mady Rose

Juba
FANCY HER UP
Aim's Jubilee
Hessica
My Juba

Master Rick
Command the Cat
Privately

Peak Dancer
Braxton

Talent Search
HOLLYWOOD TALENT
Tara's Talent

Windsor Castle
OUR DIAMOND GIRL
V. I. P. TICKET
Boundtobebad
College Kid
Good Karma
William and Mary

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2020 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. Figures in parentheses next to Mares Bred indicate the number of mares bred to the stallion on Southern Hemisphere time. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2021.

	2021 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Aaron's Way	5	4	4	80
Aldrin	31	19	17	55
Ballado's Gold	5	3	3	60
Bullsbay	30	17	17	57
Cal Nation	8	7	7	88
Candygram	25	15	13	52
Capo Bastone	18	10	9	50
Declan's Warrior	1	0	0	0
Denis of Cork	15	13	7	47
Despite the Odds	11	4	4	36
Fiber Sonde	41	19	19	46
Game Ball	1	1	1	100

	2021 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Gandhi	9	5	5	56
Gattopardo	6	4	4	67
Ghostly Minister	1	0	0	0
Golden Years	33	20	18	55
Gunnerside	1	2	2	200
Juba	56	38	29	52
Limehouse	11	5	5	45
Lord of Greatness	16	2	2	13
Machen	2	1	1	50
Manhattan Dan	1	1	1	100
Monster Mash	5	1	1	20
Mr. Prankster	2	1	0	0

	2021 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Our Entourage	6	5	4	67
Real Estate	1	1	0	0
Redirect	21	9	9	43
Saratoga Syndicate	7	2	2	29
Siente El Trueno	6	2	2	33
Spiritus Invictus	10	6	6	60
Stormy's Majesty	7	5	5	71
The Lady's Groom	3	3	3	100
Three Chopt Road	6	4	4	67
Tup Take' Please	1	1	1	100
Weave It to Me	12	7	7	58
STATE TOTALS	**414**	**237**	**212**	**51**

2021 West Virginia sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2021. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2021, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2021 Runners									2021 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Ballado's Gold	03	63	10	47	2 (20.0)	3	55,456	1,180	5,546	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bittel Road	06	24	5	30	0 (0.0)	0	30,616	1,021	6,123	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bobalicious	06	15	5	44	4 (80.0)	11	163,441	3,715	32,688	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bop	97	192	2	9	0 (0.0)	0	6,788	754	3,394	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bullsbay	04	119	32	236	19 (59.4)	30	801,944	3,398	25,061	1	2	7	1 (50.0)	1	38,824	5,546	19,412	0
Capo Bastone	10	52	25	144	7 (28.0)	13	379,036	2,632	15,161	0	8	30	1 (12.5)	1	105,801	3,527	13,225	0
Charitable Man	06	191	45	314	23 (51.1)	37	848,015	2,701	18,845	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Civilisation	98	180	3	11	0 (0.0)	0	1,875	170	625	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Copelan Too	95	35	2	19	2 (100)	2	45,220	2,380	22,610	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Declan's Warrior	10	9	4	33	3 (75.0)	7	109,604	3,321	27,401	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	5,940	5,940	5,940	0
Denis of Cork	05	145	20	118	3 (15.0)	4	165,848	1,405	8,292	0	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	24,993	6,248	24,993	0
Deputy Rummy	01	40	3	28	0 (0.0)	0	25,443	909	8,481	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Despite the Odds	06	80	33	251	20 (60.6)	38	818,153	3,260	24,793	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
During	00	207	4	31	1 (25.0)	3	65,327	2,107	16,332	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Evangelism	02	32	7	64	3 (42.9)	4	72,616	1,135	10,374	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Exclusive Quality	03	354	34	233	14 (41.2)	25	592,747	2,544	17,434	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Fiber Sonde	05	297	86	647	53 (61.6)	109	2,756,238	4,260	32,049	2	5	13	1 (20.0)	1	49,648	3,819	9,930	0
Forest Grove	01	119	2	15	1 (50.0)	1	11,726	782	5,863	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Gandhi	09	37	13	89	4 (30.8)	9	169,879	1,909	13,068	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Garnered	98	107	7	35	4 (57.1)	14	210,853	6,024	30,122	0	1	4	1 (100)	1	21,418	5,355	21,418	0
Gattopardo	05	48	16	92	8 (50.0)	9	209,653	2,279	13,103	0	5	14	2 (40.0)	2	42,592	3,042	8,518	0
Ghostly Minister	97	75	3	19	2 (66.7)	2	31,347	1,650	10,449	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Global Force	07	30	5	11	1 (20.0)	1	35,973	3,270	7,195	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Golden Years	12	24	11	30	6 (54.5)	8	259,275	8,643	23,570	1	8	18	5 (62.5)	6	187,860	10,437	23,483	1
Juba	11	45	26	160	12 (46.2)	18	621,538	3,885	23,905	1	10	51	4 (40.0)	6	254,634	4,993	25,463	1
Limehouse	01	493	50	352	22 (44.0)	36	817,266	2,322	16,345	0	3	13	0 (0.0)	0	12,615	970	4,205	0
Luftikus	96	294	2	15	1 (50.0)	2	42,309	2,821	21,155	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Machen	08	92	33	204	16 (48.5)	29	502,182	2,462	15,218	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Make Your Mark	96	27	1	11	1 (100)	1	49,030	4,457	49,030	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Master Rick	09	31	13	118	10 (76.9)	19	440,774	3,735	33,906	0	2	10	2 (100)	2	35,767	3,577	17,884	0
Maxamax	00	8	1	17	1 (100)	1	20,789	1,223	20,789	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Medford	95	97	1	3	0 (0.0)	0	1,688	563	1,688	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mesopotamia	93	111	2	3	0 (0.0)	0	2,512	837	1,256	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Midnight's Child	08	10	4	47	2 (50.0)	4	107,438	2,286	26,860	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mikimoto's Mojo	05	22	5	32	3 (60.0)	3	51,485	1,609	10,297	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mr. Prankster	09	7	4	37	3 (75.0)	6	92,436	2,498	23,109	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Officer Rocket (GB)	04	52	17	116	9 (52.9)	14	273,646	2,359	16,097	0	2	11	1 (50.0)	1	41,299	3,754	20,650	0
Our Entourage	09	28	9	72	2 (22.2)	3	98,210	1,364	10,912	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Peak Dancer	97	91	5	18	0 (0.0)	0	29,886	1,660	5,977	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Peruvian	92	99	1	11	1 (100)	1	19,702	1,791	19,702	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Proper Texan	92	45	2	14	0 (0.0)	0	5,030	359	2,515	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Real Estate	04	65	10	53	4 (40.0)	7	166,174	3,135	16,617	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Reparations	96	147	2	12	1 (50.0)	1	16,748	1,396	8,374	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Hound	95	18	1	13	1 (100)	1	18,015	1,386	18,015	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Ruler King	08	3	1	8	0 (0.0)	0	14,192	1,774	14,192	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Siente El Trueno	07	27	10	47	3 (30.0)	6	138,615	2,949	13,862	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Stormy's Majesty	07	14	4	18	1 (25.0)	1	41,347	2,297	10,337	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Swiss Yodeler	94	795	11	81	6 (54.5)	17	268,312	3,312	24,392	0	1	1	1 (100)	1	17,586	17,586	17,586	0
Talent Search	03	193	36	239	22 (61.1)	32	1,285,737	5,380	35,715	1	5	16	2 (40.0)	2	109,031	6,814	21,806	0
That's Rich	06	18	5	25	2 (40.0)	2	32,511	1,300	6,502	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
The Lady's Groom	00	53	4	25	2 (50.0)	2	29,459	1,178	7,365	0	1	1	1 (100)	1	9,570	9,570	9,570	0
Thirsty Giant	04	9	1	5	0 (0.0)	0	1,197	239	1,197	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Three Chopt Road	06	25	8	53	3 (37.5)	4	96,461	1,820	12,058	0	1	6	1 (100)	1	26,069	4,345	26,069	0
Tidal Wave	00	16	1	6	0 (0.0)	0	5,000	833	5,000	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Vinemeister	99	11	1	10	1 (100)	1	39,515	3,952	39,515	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Windsor Castle	98	417	87	665	52 (59.8)	99	2,185,903	3,287	25,125	2	14	69	3 (21.4)	3	151,740	2,199	10,839	0
Yarrow Brae	95	304	2	15	0 (0.0)	0	10,314	688	5,157	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Your Abc's	99	24	4	24	2 (50.0)	2	62,484	2,604	15,621	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Zurvan	03	11	1	7	0 (0.0)	0	2,918	417	2,918	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
43	657	24	(55.8)	53	763,975	1,163	17,767	0	11	38	2	(18.2)	2	58,677	1,544	5,334	0
16	230	9	(56.3)	21	387,926	1,687	24,245	0	5	6	1	(20.0)	1	8,364	1,394	1,673	0
11	178	8	(72.7)	26	400,286	2,249	36,390	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
152	3,189	119	(78.3)	427	8,622,179	2,704	56,725	5	51	138	15	(29.4)	16	474,694	3,440	9,308	0
93	1,374	63	(67.7)	164	5,060,872	3,683	54,418	4	37	126	15	(40.5)	23	994,891	7,896	26,889	3
34	378	18	(52.9)	41	1,131,636	2,994	33,283	0	20	62	6	(30.0)	6	358,174	5,777	17,909	0
163	3,196	121	(74.2)	412	8,673,486	2,714	53,212	3	72	262	25	(34.7)	28	885,916	3,381	12,304	1
131	1,874	74	(56.5)	162	3,078,585	1,643	23,501	0	30	79	7	(23.3)	7	174,731	2,212	5,824	0
22	287	15	(68.2)	32	696,360	2,426	31,653	0	7	11	3	(42.9)	3	53,226	4,839	7,604	0
4	35	3	(75.0)	7	110,898	3,169	27,725	0	2	3	0	(0.0)	0	7,234	2,411	3,617	0
115	2,155	71	(61.7)	262	4,614,032	2,141	40,122	6	54	174	15	(27.8)	17	574,906	3,304	10,646	2
25	413	15	(60.0)	38	767,448	1,858	30,698	1	5	19	2	(40.0)	3	45,816	2,411	9,163	0
62	1,125	50	(80.6)	156	3,621,995	3,220	58,419	2	23	95	8	(34.8)	10	392,998	4,137	17,087	0
163	2,576	107	(65.6)	309	6,088,425	2,364	37,352	5	81	274	23	(28.4)	29	837,815	3,058	10,343	1
16	281	9	(56.3)	24	419,981	1,495	26,249	0	5	12	0	(0.0)	0	10,696	891	2,139	0
288	5,992	214	(74.3)	758	15,035,039	2,509	52,205	8	153	525	56	(36.6)	69	2,348,748	4,474	15,351	4
217	3,637	180	(82.9)	743	17,090,941	4,699	78,760	27	118	461	62	(52.5)	79	2,233,808	4,846	18,931	7
91	1,701	65	(71.4)	238	3,827,132	2,250	42,056	3	59	192	23	(39.0)	27	589,101	3,068	9,985	1
29	502	13	(44.8)	37	684,277	1,363	23,596	0	14	49	1	(7.1)	1	60,762	1,240	4,340	0
72	891	41	(56.9)	119	2,229,351	2,502	30,963	1	19	51	6	(31.6)	7	167,357	3,282	8,808	0
25	418	16	(64.0)	50	1,301,550	3,114	52,062	1	9	28	3	(33.3)	5	138,621	4,951	15,402	1
63	1,228	44	(69.8)	133	2,664,722	2,170	42,297	1	40	165	11	(27.5)	13	444,577	2,694	11,114	1
21	192	7	(33.3)	13	303,522	1,581	14,453	0	3	5	0	(0.0)	0	11,353	2,271	3,784	0
12	39	7	(58.3)	10	305,452	7,832	25,454	1	10	27	7	(70.0)	8	234,037	8,668	23,404	1
27	198	15	(55.6)	24	813,270	4,107	30,121	2	20	89	9	(45.0)	12	446,366	5,015	22,318	2
389	8,107	303	(77.9)	1,171	26,000,671	3,207	66,840	23	183	618	79	(43.2)	97	3,668,091	5,935	20,044	10
230	4,729	180	(78.3)	514	11,586,214	2,450	50,375	10	103	365	35	(34.0)	43	1,399,529	3,834	13,588	4
58	944	43	(74.1)	153	2,228,773	2,361	38,427	0	10	27	3	(30.0)	3	41,556	1,539	4,156	0
18	204	5	(27.8)	5	132,657	650	7,370	0	2	4	0	(0.0)	0	1,660	415	830	0
18	257	14	(77.8)	41	737,946	2,871	40,997	0	11	28	3	(27.3)	3	54,362	1,942	4,942	0
4	79	1	(25.0)	5	91,816	1,162	22,954	0	2	3	0	(0.0)	0	300	100	150	0
76	1,057	37	(48.7)	94	1,931,802	1,828	25,418	2	15	39	2	(13.3)	2	74,776	1,917	4,985	0
84	1,470	54	(64.3)	153	2,678,232	1,822	31,884	2	32	100	4	(12.5)	7	240,980	2,410	7,531	2
9	110	3	(33.3)	5	155,258	1,411	17,251	0	5	9	0	(0.0)	0	7,858	873	1,572	0
11	228	9	(81.8)	23	551,350	2,418	50,123	1	7	25	3	(42.9)	3	73,023	2,921	10,432	0
4	62	3	(75.0)	10	177,700	2,866	44,425	0	1	3	1	(100.0)	1	21,275	7,092	21,275	0
40	686	28	(70.0)	83	1,465,791	2,137	36,645	0	8	27	2	(25.0)	2	82,706	3,063	10,338	0
19	319	11	(57.9)	52	837,214	2,624	44,064	1	8	26	1	(12.5)	1	41,776	1,607	5,222	0
77	1,806	65	(84.4)	211	4,029,392	2,231	52,330	4	43	169	17	(39.5)	25	784,562	4,642	18,246	3
74	1,450	45	(60.8)	170	3,544,730	2,445	47,902	2	40	147	10	(25.0)	13	311,078	2,116	7,777	1
28	532	13	(46.4)	33	704,549	1,324	25,162	0	4	28	2	(50.0)	3	60,270	2,153	15,068	0
44	599	23	(52.3)	66	1,264,345	2,111	28,735	0	12	25	1	(8.3)	1	28,230	1,129	2,353	0
96	1,914	64	(66.7)	210	4,464,636	2,333	46,507	3	29	103	4	(13.8)	4	190,430	1,849	6,567	0
12	221	9	(75.0)	26	526,189	2,381	43,849	1	4	4	0	(0.0)	0	1,940	485	485	0
1	9	0	(0.0)	0	16,892	1,877	16,892	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
18	332	14	(77.8)	41	836,659	2,520	46,481	0	6	19	1	(16.7)	1	28,005	1,474	4,668	0
11	126	8	(72.7)	22	455,634	3,616	41,421	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
614	12,784	452	(73.6)	1,741	31,068,735	2,430	50,601	32	388	1,679	172	(44.3)	216	7,475,671	4,452	19,267	12
143	2,501	107	(74.8)	346	8,964,925	3,585	62,692	3	77	265	37	(48.1)	45	1,470,785	5,550	19,101	1
12	136	3	(25.0)	4	101,471	746	8,456	0	2	4	0	(0.0)	0	5,173	1,293	2,587	0
24	395	14	(58.3)	33	385,681	976	16,070	0	9	19	2	(22.2)	2	43,438	2,286	4,826	0
5	52	2	(40.0)	4	40,148	772	8,030	0	0	0	0	(0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
19	245	8	(42.1)	16	393,729	1,607	20,723	0	6	21	1	(16.7)	1	32,892	1,566	5,482	0
12	244	7	(58.3)	33	565,707	2,318	47,142	0	6	17	2	(33.3)	2	46,070	2,710	7,678	0
7	147	5	(71.4)	10	219,578	1,494	31,368	0	1	2	0	(0.0)	0	880	440	880	0
335	7,291	269	(80.3)	1,041	20,917,365	2,869	62,440	19	149	530	51	(34.2)	65	2,040,645	3,850	13,696	6
230	3,867	159	(69.1)	525	10,872,125	2,812	47,270	10	91	285	32	(35.2)	42	847,956	2,975	9,318	0
14	143	7	(50.0)	11	214,632	1,501	15,331	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	530	530	530	0
7	64	2	(28.6)	5	107,057	1,673	15,294	0	2	3	0	(0.0)	0	950	317	475	0

2021 sires by money won

1)	Fiber Sonde	$2,756,238
2)	Windsor Castle	2,185,903
3)	Talent Search	1,285,737
4)	Charitable Man	848,015
5)	Despite the Odds	818,153
6)	Limehouse	817,266
7)	Bullsbay	801,944
8)	Juba	621,538
9)	Exclusive Quality	592,747
10)	Machen	502,182

2021 sires by number of winners

1)	Fiber Sonde	53
2)	Windsor Castle	52
3)	Charitable Man	23
4)	Limehouse	22
	Talent Search	22
6)	Despite the Odds	20
7)	Bullsbay	19
8)	Machen	16
9)	Exclusive Quality	14
10)	Juba	12

2021 sires by number of wins

1)	Fiber Sonde	109
2)	Windsor Castle	99
3)	Despite the Odds	38
4)	Charitable Man	37
5)	Limehouse	36
6)	Talent Search	32
7)	Bullsbay	30
8)	Machen	29
9)	Exclusive Quality	25
10)	Master Rick	19

2021 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Juba	$254,634
2)	Golden Years	187,860
3)	Windsor Castle	151,740
4)	Talent Search	109,031
5)	Capo Bastone	105,801
6)	Fiber Sonde	49,648
7)	Gattopardo	42,592
8)	Officer Rocket (GB)	41,299
9)	Bullsbay	38,824
10)	Master Rick	35,767

2021 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Golden Years	5
2)	Juba	4
3)	Windsor Castle	3
4)	Gattopardo	2
	Master Rick	2
	Talent Search	2

2021 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Golden Years	6
	Juba	6
3)	Windsor Castle	3
4)	Gattopardo	2
	Master Rick	2
	Talent Search	2

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Swiss Yodeler	$31,068,735
2)	Limehouse	26,000,671
3)	Windsor Castle	20,917,365
4)	Fiber Sonde	17,090,941
5)	Exclusive Quality	15,035,039
6)	Luftikus	11,586,214
7)	Yarrow Brae	10,872,125
8)	Talent Search	8,964,925
9)	Charitable Man	8,673,486
10)	Bop	8,622,179

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Swiss Yodeler	452
2)	Limehouse	303
3)	Windsor Castle	269
4)	Exclusive Quality	214
5)	Fiber Sonde	180
	Luftikus	180
7)	Yarrow Brae	159
8)	Charitable Man	121
9)	Bop	119
10)	During, Talent Search	107

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Swiss Yodeler	1,741
2)	Limehouse	1,171
3)	Windsor Castle	1,041
4)	Exclusive Quality	758
5)	Fiber Sonde	743
6)	Yarrow Brae	525
7)	Luftikus	514
8)	Bop	427
9)	Charitable Man	412
10)	Talent Search	346

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Swiss Yodeler	$7,475,671
2)	Limehouse	3,668,091
3)	Exclusive Quality	2,348,748
4)	Fiber Sonde	2,233,808
5)	Windsor Castle	2,040,645
6)	Talent Search	1,470,785
7)	Luftikus	1,399,529
8)	Bullsbay	994,891
9)	Charitable Man	885,916
10)	Yarrow Brae	847,956

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Swiss Yodeler	172
2)	Limehouse	79
3)	Fiber Sonde	62
4)	Exclusive Quality	56
5)	Windsor Castle	51
6)	Talent Search	37
7)	Luftikus	35
8)	Yarrow Brae	32
9)	Charitable Man	25
10)	During, Forest Grove	23

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Swiss Yodeler	216
2)	Limehouse	97
3)	Fiber Sonde	79
4)	Exclusive Quality	69
5)	Windsor Castle	65
6)	Talent Search	45
7)	Luftikus	43
8)	Yarrow Brae	42
9)	During	29
10)	Charitable Man	28

WEST VIRGINIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	West Virginia-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to West Virginia stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in West Virginia (breeding year)	Number of foals by West Virginia stallions
2006	630	1,176	86	592
2007	671	1,035	87	605
2008	573	900	90	513
2009	574	841	88	449
2010	532	722	73	397
2011	534	759	68	382
2012	540	704	66	410
2013	605	757	65	421
2014	549	735	58	473
2015	469	716	58	366
2016	384	493	46	333
2017	326	524	51	234
2018	365	430	40	238
2019	298	411	38	206
2020*	349	415	35	212

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF WEST VIRGINIA SIRES

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
WV	422	(89.2)	WV	325	(88.8)	WV	283	(85.0)	WV	215	(91.9)	WV	221	(92.9)	WV	183	(88.8)	WV	200	(94.4)
MD	21	(4.5)	MD	26	(7.1)	MD	21	(6.3)	MD	5	(2.1)	MD	5	(2.1)	MD	11	(5.3)	VA	6	(2.8)
VA	19	(4.0)	VA	7	(1.9)	VA	14	(4.2)	OH	5	(2.1)	OH	5	(2.1)	VA	7	(3.4)	MD	2	(0.9)
PA	6	(1.3)	KY	3	(0.8)	PA	5	(1.5)	VA	5	(2.1)	PA	4	(1.7)	OH	3	(1.5)	OT	4	(1.9)
OH	2	(0.4)	PA	2	(0.6)	OT	10	(3.0)	NY	2	(0.9)	VA	2	(0.8)	PA	1	(0.5)			
OT	3	(0.6)	OT	3	(0.8)				OT	2	(0.9)	NC	1	(0.4)	SC	1	(0.5)			

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF WEST VIRGINIA-BRED FOALS

2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*					
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
WV	422	(76.9)	WV	325	(69.3)	WV	283	(73.7)	WV	215	(65.9)	WV	221	(60.6)	WV	183	(61.4)	WV	200	(57.3)
KY	72	(13.1)	KY	71	(15.1)	KY	57	(14.8)	KY	64	(19.6)	KY	74	(20.3)	KY	52	(17.4)	KY	55	(15.8)
MD	28	(5.1)	MD	34	(7.3)	MD	18	(4.7)	MD	27	(8.3)	MD	25	(6.8)	MD	27	(9.1)	MD	44	(12.6)
PA	9	(1.6)	PA	10	(2.1)	MI	7	(1.8)	PA	8	(2.5)	PA	18	(4.9)	PA	12	(4.0)	PA	20	(5.7)
VA	5	(0.9)	MI	8	(1.7)	NY	5	(1.3)	OT	12	(3.7)	OT	27	(7.4)	MI	8	(2.7)	MI	14	(4.0)
OT	13	(2.4)	OT	21	(4.5)	OT	14	(3.7)							OT	16	(5.4)	OT	16	(4.6)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2022 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2021 Auction Statistics for Mid-Atlantic Horses

Paper Mirror, by Kobe's Back, topped the Mid-Atlantic-sired 2-year-olds in 2021 at $375,000.

Two-year-olds sell better than yearlings. If you had to force a one-sentence summary of the 2021 sales market for horses bred in the Mid-Atlantic or sired by regional stallions, that would just about do it.

And it wouldn't really surprise anyone. Two-year-olds are also a year closer to getting to the races and for most regional buyers, that's what matters. The sales calendar returned to normal in 2021, after a major shuffling in 2020 due to the Covid-19 pandemic, and buyers/sellers were anxious for some normalcy.

Business boomed for many, even though the impact of Covid on racing–and the world–continued.

"It's amazing how resilient our industry is, with all the stuff that's going on at the moment," said Eddie Woods, a Florida-based 2-year-old consignor and a regular at Fasig-Tipton Midlantic's spring sale. "The depth of horses here is something and the buyers come to look for them."

Mid-Atlantic-sired 2-year-olds rocketed to a banner 2021 with 11 horses selling for $100,000 or more. Paper Mirror, a colt by Bonita Farm (Maryland) stallion Kobe's Back, led the way at $375,000 on a bid by John Fort at the Ocala Breeders Sales Company's spring sale. Bred in Maryland by Barak Farm, the gray/roan has yet to race but was working at Palm Meadows Training Center in Florida. The success put Kobe's Back atop the regional stallions by average, though it's a small sample size (two sales horses from a first crop of 18).

Other freshmen sires turning in solid early sales results with 2-year-olds included:

• Shamrock Farm's Rainbow Heir ($91,667 average), fueled by two $130,000 purchases. One of those, Florida-bred Nerve, posted a win at Gulfstream Park in August and finished second in a stakes.

• Anchor and Hope Farm's Holy Boss ($90,000), led by two horses hitting six figures.

• Country Life Farm's Divining Rod ($50,667), powered by $135,000 colt Alpha Whiskey. The Maryland-bred had yet to race by mid-February, but was breezing toward a debut at Oaklawn Park.

Among the regional-bred graduates, Munny Bolt showed the way at $460,000 on a bid by Lady Sheila Stable at Fasig-Tipton Midlantic's spring sale at Timonium, Md. The Munnings colt was bred in Pennsylvania by Equivine Farm. Three others topped $400,000–Courtside (a Maryland-bred by Gormley), Torpedo Run (Pennsylvania, Gun Runner) and an unnamed Cupid filly out of Callipepla (Virginia).

While not as gaudy at the top, the yearling market produced a stronger middle market. A Divining Rod colt, purchased by that stallion's co-owners Lael Stable, set the bar for regional stallions at $115,000. The top 20 featured plenty of variety with multiple yearlings by veteran Great Notion and relative newcomers, Divining Rod, Hoppertunity and Long River. Regional-breds found traction on the big stage, led by a $625,000 Justify filly (bred in Pennsylvania by Blackstone Farm and purchased by the My Racehorse fractional ownership syndicate) topping the list at $625,000 at Fasig-Tipton's Saratoga select sale. Lael went to $550,000 to land a Pennsylvania-bred Gun Runner colt, also bred by Blackstone and also at Saratoga.

Youngsters weren't the only horses in demand at North American Thoroughbred auctions in 2021 as broodmare and broodmare prospects again proved valuable. There were no seven-figure sales (three were three in 2020), but the depth was there. Five sold for $500,000 or more, topped by Pennsylvania-bred Vault–a daughter of Jump Start who won seven races including a Grade 2 stakes and earned $491,914 for her owner/breeder Larry Karp's Barlar stable. Vault sold to Stonestreet Thoroughbred Holidings for $850,000 at Keeneland November. New Jersey-bred graded winner Horologist went for $800,000 at the same sale, joining the broodmare band of Japan's Katsumi Yoshida. ◆

SARA GORDON

A Divining Rod for $115,000 at Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Fall topped the regional-sired yearlings for 2021.

2021 sales horses by Mid-Atlantic stallions

The following results, for 2021, represent all stallions who stand or completed their stud careers in the Mid-Atlantic region. Categories are divided by age groups—weanlings, yearlings and 2-year-olds. Information is provided as follows: Stallion's name, year of birth, sire and state where stallion was last reported as standing at stud; name of foal, sex, dam, sale code, buyer and price. RNA (reserve not attained) includes the last bid recorded, shown in parentheses. Sales results were compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, The Jockey Club Information Systems makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder and all such information, products, programs and/or services are accepted on an "as is" basis.

AIROFORCE, 2013, by Colonel John (PA)
Yearling
Sweet Gray, f, Ballet Dancer (ftk oct yrlg) Anthony Tate 6,000

ALLIANCE, 2014, by Harlan's Holiday (MD)
Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$4,000)
New Alliance, c, New London
(ftm dec mix). . . . . No Mistakes Racing 4,000
Night Monkey, c, Princessofthenile
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .MCA Racing Stable 4,000

BANDBOX, 2008, by Tapit (MD)
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$20,000)
Alliworshipnadore, c, Bethaven
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . D. Scott Peck 23,000
Talk About Me, f, Cherokee Ribbon (ftm dec mix) Out
Take a Hint, c, Fancy Diamond
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Gary Capuano 22,000
Forgotten Gift, f, Madam Alex
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Richard Blue Jr. 15,000
2-year-old
Boxed in and Bored, f, Maryland Monroe
(ftm dec mix). . . . . JCE Stable 24,000

BARBADOS, 2012, by Speightstown (MD)
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$3,733)
Snooze Button, f, Irish Gal (ftm yrlg oct) Hippo Racing 6,500
f, My Aunt Dianne (ftm yrlg oct) Charlton Bloodstock 1,700
f, Tajol (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Gokmen Kaya 3,000
2-year-old
Hampden Lane, g, Ol Sanish
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .Herbert W. Kushner 50,000

BLOFELD, 2012, by Quality Road (MD)
Yearlings (5 sold; avg.—$15,400)
f, Clever Me (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (24,000) RNA
Gotcha Lookin, c, Damsel in Front
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Jesse Hoppel 20,000
c, Dowhatyourbigsisdo
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Bonuccelli Racing 18,000
The Colora Kid, c, Go Get'm Irish (ftm dec mix) Out
Treasurer, g, Profit Girl (ftm yrlg oct) Kim Campbell 20,000
f, Two Eyes (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Jose L. Ramirez 15,000
Raise the Praise, f, Union Way
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Gerald Bruno Jr. 4,000
2-year-olds
Gamestonks, f, Union Way
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Designated Hitters 13,000
Beach Daze, f, Ysabell T. (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out

BOURBON COURAGE, 2009, by Lion Heart (MD)
Yearlings (6 sold; avg.—$13,917)
c, Broken Treaty (ftm yrlg oct). . . Valrie Smith 3,500
c, Forever Lily (ftm yrlg oct) . . . .Clovis Crane 10,000
f, Level With Me (ftm yrlg oct) Michael Scheffres 10,000
c, Lotta Zip (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . Paul Sharp 30,000
Tipsy Girl, f, Siege (ftm yrlg oct) Troy Johnson 19,000
c, Uncanny Nikol (ftm yrlg oct) . .Clovis Crane 11,000
Zita of Bourbon, f, Zenbennie (ftm yrlg oct) (10,000) RNA
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$28,500)
Baltimore Bulleit, g, Charm City
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .Lugamo Stable 32,000
Derby Julep, f, Sara Rocks
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Gracie Mae Stable 25,000

BUFFUM, 2008, by Bernardini (MD)
2-year-old
Buff Hello, c, Spanish Dream
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Euro Stable 95,000

CAPO BASTONE, 2010, by Street Boss (WV)
Yearling
Again We Meet, c, Awesome Starlet
(kee jan all ages). Borden Farm, W. Virginia 1,000
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$3,000)
Black Silk, f, Navigatorsdaughter
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Michael V. Laurato 5,000
c, Video Commander (obs 2yo & hra) Julio Caceres 1,000

DIVINING ROD, 2012, by Tapit (MD)
Weanlings (5 sold; avg.—$10,700)
c, Beau's Trip (ftm dec mix) . . . . . WWCD 10,000
f, Fleet and Fancy (ftm dec mix) . . . . . WWCD 20,000
Divine Magic, f, Imagistic
(ftm dec mix). . Dam Sires Dreams Stables 15,000
c, Watrugonnadorosie (ftm dec mix) Scott Harold Groh 3,500
c, Your Flame in Me (ftm dec mix) MCA Racing Stable 5,000
Yearlings (10 sold; avg.—$23,570)
f, Concert Strike (kee sep yrlg) . . . . . Out
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Runaway Point Farms 45,000
Dancinonthebeach, f, Dixie Dancer (kee sep yrlg) Out
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . SAB Stables 10,000
Dowsing Rod, c, Final Humor (ftm yrlg oct). . Out
f, Firey Diamond (ftm yrlg oct) Patrick Hoppel 15,000
Be Nice Fancy, f, Fleet and Fancy
(ftm yrlg oct) . Christine Berkeley Applegate 14,000
Liquidator, f, Missy Rules
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Not the 1 Stable 7,000
Bo's Bourbon, c, Onemoretimeagain
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Erica Upton 7,200
Witching Stick, f, So Far Away
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Race For Dollars 3,500
Steel Away Home, f, Steel Cut (kee sep yrlg) Out
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Christine B. Applegate 8,000
Rascally Rebel, c, Tenacious Traci
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Hamilton Smith 11,000
c, Written Request (kee sep yrlg) . . . . . Out
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Lael Stables 115,000
2-year-olds (6 sold; avg.—$50,667)
Jasontakeslong, c, As Long as Ittakes
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Tim Freitag 20,000
Insurrectionist, g, Darting
(ftm spr 2yo) . . McMahon & Hill Bloodstock 37,000
Water Witch, f, Glackety (texas 2-year-old) . . Out
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Nicoma Bloodstock 35,000
Bet On Bitz, g, Happy Refrain (ftm spr 2yo). . Out
Sweet Talia, f, Imagistic (ftm spr 2yo) Herman Braude 17,000
Divine Law, c, Lawless Love
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Country Life Farm 60,000
Alpha Whiskey, c, Thievery
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Donna Clark 135,000

ECLIPTICALSPRALINE, 2008, by Ecliptical (MD)
Weanling
Diane's Ecliptical, f, Change Up
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Tom Fahrney 10,000
2-year-olds
Sweet Ballerina, f, Angel of the Nile
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Marvin Ramos 5,000
c, Long Legged Girl (obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Out

EDITORIAL, 2014, by War Front (MD)
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$33,500)
c, Ghost River (ftm spr 2yo) . . Eric A. Delvalle 47,000
c, Rate Play (obs spr 2yo) . . . . . Out
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Out
Undone, f, She's Scary
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Liberty House Racing 20,000

FIBER SONDE, 2005, by Unbridled's Song (WV)
Yearling
f, Some Say (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (28,000) RNA

FRIEND OR FOE, 2007, by Friends Lake (VA)
2-year-old
Almendra R., f, Earth to Matilda
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Luis Rivera Gonzalez 5,000

FRIESAN FIRE, 2006, by A.P. Indy (MD)
Yearlings (7 sold; avg.—$19,500)
Roundball, f, Apleasantnight
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .Robert D. Bone 14,000
Don't Get Caught, c, Discreet Star
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . WWCD 20,000
Landon Jack, c, Katie's Caddie
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 19,000

Top 2021 sales averages—weanlings

(2 or more sold)

1. Hoppertunity $12,667
2. Divining Rod 10,700
3. Great Notion 10,333
4. Golden Lad 7,000
5. Irish War Cry 6,750

Top 2021 sales averages—yearlings

(2 or more sold)

1. Great Notion $28,500
2. Jump Start 25,500
3. Hoppertunity 23,971
4. Divining Rod 23,570
5. Long River 23,500
6. Uncle Lino. 23,357
7. Street Magician 23,000
   Warrior's Reward 23,000
9. Bandbox 20,000
   Weigelia 20,000

Top 2021 sales averages—2-year-olds

(2 or more sold)

1. Kobe's Back $205,000
2. Rainbow Heir 91,667
3. Holy Boss 90,000
4. Uncle Lino. 86,000
5. Friesan Fire. 55,667
6. Peace and Justice 55,333
7. Divining Rod 50,667
8. Golden Lad 46,800
9. Wicked Strong 44,800
10. Mosler 35,667

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top 2-year-olds of 2021

	sales horse	sale code	buyer	price
1.	PAPER MIRROR, c, Kobe's Back—Miss Charades	obs spr 2yo	John P. Fort	$375,000
2.	AUNTIE MIMI, f, Uncle Lino—Chiefette	obs mar 2yo	Holly & David Wilson	200,000
	FLUID SITUATION, c, Warrior's Reward—Volatile Vickie	obs spr 2yo	Tonja Terranova	200,000
4.	LITTLE LARA, f, Wicked Strong—Empressive Lady	obs spr 2yo	Holly & David Wilson	165,000
5.	DARLING DONNA, f, Peace and Justice—Movie Starlet	obs spr 2yo	Holly & David Wilson	160,000
6.	ALPHA WHISKEY, c, Divining Rod—Thievery	ftm spr 2yo	Donna Clark	135,000
7.	ARMY BRASS, c, Friesan Fire—Toasty	ftm spr 2yo	LBD Stable & West Point Thor	130,000
	NERVE, c, Rainbow Heir—Ennuhway	obs spr 2yo	Karl & Cathi Glassman	130,000
	GOLDEN SODA, c, Rainbow Heir—Genau	obs spr 2yo	Mike Ryan	130,000
10.	HOLY BERRIES, f, Holy Boss—Kip Berries	ft santa anita	West Point Thoroughbreds	110,000
11.	BROKESTER, c, Holy Boss—Sunday in Malibu	ftm spr 2yo	Down Neck Stable	100,000
12.	ARGENTINA GIRL, f, Uncle Lino—Argentina	ftm spr 2yo	Richie's World Stables	97,000
13.	BUFF HELLO, c, Buffum—Spanish Dream	ftm dec mix	Euro Stable	95,000
14.	RUN RAEGAN RUN, f, Golden Lad—Expect Nothing	ftm spr 2yo	Frank Alosa	87,000
15.	HIGH PANTS, c, Golden Lad—Sacred Honor	ftm spr 2yo	Charles J. Zacney	70,000
16.	DIVINE LAW, c, Divining Rod—Lawless Love	ftm spr 2yo	Country Life Farm	60,000
	HOLY HIP, f, Holy Boss—Motherload Hipster	ftm spr 2yo	Joseph Besecker	60,000
18.	UP FOR THE CHANCE, c, Mosler—European Union	obs spr 2yo	Double O Racing	52,000
19.	HAMPDEN LANE, g, Barbados—OI Sanish	ftm spr 2yo	Herbert W. Kushner	50,000
20.	c, Editorial—Ghost River	ftm spr 2yo	Eric A. Delvalle	47,000

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top yearlings of 2021

	sales horse	sale code	buyer	price
1.	c, Divining Rod—Written Request	ftm yrlg oct	Lael Stables	$115,000
2.	f, Hoppertunity—Hard On the Heart	ftm yrlg oct	Hiass Racing	65,000
3.	PROSPECTIVE LOVE, c, Great Notion—Six Tonsafun	ftm yrlg oct	Fraco 1	60,000
4.	c, Golden Lad—Renaissance Rosie	ftm yrlg oct	Darrs	55,000
	GENIEINABRIDLE, f, Great Notion—Include a Check	ftm yrlg oct	Mens Grille Racing	55,000
	CHANCE OCCURRENCE, f, Hoppertunity—Newstouse	ftk oct yrlg	Main Line Racing	55,000
7.	BOLD HOPPERTUNITY, c, Hoppertunity—Silvikova	ftm yrlg oct	Thorostock	52,000
8.	f, Friesan Fire—Kiss in the Forest	ftk oct yrlg	Tom McCrocklin	50,000
	f, Great Notion—Two's Cozy	ftm yrlg oct	Wazuzu Racing	50,000
10.	f, Divining Rod—Concert Strike	ftm yrlg oct	Runaway Point Farms	45,000
	c, Great Notion—Corbeau	ftm yrlg oct	Gary Capuano	45,000
	FULL IRISH, c, Irish War Cry—To Give	ftm yrlg oct	Squire Thoroughbreds	45,000
13.	f, Wicked Strong—I'm Cozy	kee sep yrlg	Silverton Hill	42,000
14.	STAR OF THE SEA, c, Great Notion—Frivolous Pal	ftm yrlg oct	William M. Ferrone	41,000
	DEVIL PAYS IN GOLD, f, Uncle Lino—Frechette	ftm yrlg oct	Steven T. Newby	41,000
16.	HELDISH, c, Great Notion—Everything Magic	ftm yrlg oct	Itsthejho	40,000
	LOVE NOTION, f, Great Notion—Katie's Love	ftm yrlg oct	John C. Davison	40,000
	c, Jump Start—Christmas Eve	ftm yrlg oct	Uriah St. Lewis	40,000
	f, Long River—Get Set Go	ftm yrlg oct	Super C Racing	40,000
	c, Long River—Taylor Jagger	ftm yrlg oct	Kent Sweezey	40,000

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top weanlings of 2021

	sales horse	sale code	buyer	price
1.	f, Divining Rod—Fleet and Fancy	ftm dec mix	WWCD	$20,000
2.	c, Golden Lad—Access to the Moon	ftm dec mix	Sabrina Moore	19,000
3.	f, Great Notion—Cat Bird	ftm dec mix	CBM Equine	16,000
4.	DIVINE MAGIC, f, Divining Rod—Imagistic	ftm dec mix	Dam Sires Dreams Stables	15,000
	f, Kobe's Back—Curlabella	ftm dec mix	Barbara S. Brown	15,000
	c, Mosler—Grecian Maiden	ftm dec mix	Cary Frommer	15,000
7.	MOLLEWANTACRACKER, f, Hoppertunity—Silvikova	ftm dec mix	Joseph Besecker	14,000
8.	f, Hoppertunity—Hard On the Heart	kee nov brdg	Yellowstone Ranch	13,000
9.	DOC LINKOUS, c, Hoppertunity—Love You Crazy	ftm dec mix	MCA Racing Stable	11,000
10.	f, Irish War Cry—Atlantic Miss	ftm dec mix	MCA Racing Stable	10,500
11.	c, Divining Rod—Beau's Trip	ftm dec mix	WWCD	10,000
	DIANE'S ECLIPTICAL, f, Eclipticalspraline—Change Up	ftm dec mix	Tom Fahrney	10,000
	c, Great Notion—Coldfeetwarmheart	ftm dec mix	David Wade	10,000

f, Kiss in the Forest
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Tom McCrocklin 50,000
He's On Fire, c, Music Town
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Thoro Ventures 10,000
The Bawse's Lady, f, Riveting
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Kevin C. Burton 3,500
Peace Fire, f, Western Peace
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Bell Gable Stable 20,000

2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$55,667)
Uncle Mark, c, Evil's Causeway
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Louis Morici 22,000
Gimme a Jameson, g, Jemilyn
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Charles J. Zacney 15,000
Army Brass, c, Toasty (ftm spr 2yo)
LBD Stable & West Point Thoroughbreds. . 130,000

GOLDEN LAD, 2010, by Medaglia d'Oro (MD)

Weanlings (4 sold; avg.—$7,000)
c, Access to the Moon (ftm dec mix) Sabrina Moore 19,000
c, Ballinskelligs (ftm dec mix) . Blanfords Tree 6,000
f, Clever Me (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
f, Macaabra (Ire) (kee nov brdg) William Nicks 1,500
Elvis Himself, c, Mostly Elvis (ftm dec mix) (3,500) RNA
c, Pathologist (kee nov brdg). . . William Nicks 1,500
c, Perverse (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
f, Pret Say Eye (ftm dec mix). . . . . (6,500) RNA
C C's Pharoah, f, Sonny's Pharoah (ftm dec mix) Out
c, This Is Nice (Ire) (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out

Yearlings (13 sold; avg.—$14,015)
Golden Neve, f, Any Given Chance
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John J. Robb 15,000
f, Briar Mojo (ftm yrlg oct). . . . Leo J. Ambrogi 6,000
Harbor of Gold, c, Citrine Harbor
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Pewter Stable 5,500
Dashing Lass, f, Dibble Dash
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . JBB Stable #3 2,700
Wyatt Ridgely, c, Domestic Bliss
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . A. Ferris Allen III 12,000
Golden Heart, f, Flirtatious Heart
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Gary Capuano 20,000
f, Happy Hailey (ftm yrlg oct).James F. Connor 6,000
Bali Hai, f, Honey Bun (ftm yrlg oct) . . (9,000) RNA
Mr. Manatee, c, Miss Manatee
(obs wnt mix) . . . . . .Lauren Robson 10,000
Mr. Manatee, c, Miss Manatee
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 32,000
Marvin's Gray, c, Patel (ftm yrlg oct) Scott H. Groh 10,000
c, Renaissance Rosie (ftm yrlg oct). . . . Darrs 55,000
f, Spanish Dream (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . Out
f, Starr Gate (ftm yrlg oct) . . James R. Layden 6,000
c, Who's in Love (ftm yrlg oct). . Kirk Nesbeth 2,000

2-year-olds (5 sold; avg.—$46,800)
Run Raegan Run, f, Expect Nothing
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Frank Alosa 87,000
Monarch Beach, f, Michaels Butterfly
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .Mojallali Stable 28,000
Golden Pegasus, c, Saar Treaty
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Richard B. Benton 29,000
High Pants, c, Sacred Honor
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .Charles J. Zacney 70,000
Gallant Gold, c, Triple Great
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Gracie Mae Stable 20,000

GREAT NOTION, 2000, by Elusive Quality (MD)

Weanlings (3 sold; avg.—$10,333)
f, Cat Bird (ftm dec mix) . . . . . CBM Equine 16,000
c, Coldfeetwarmheart (ftm dec mix) David Wade 10,000
c, Not Concerned (ftm dec mix) KY River Racing 5,000

Yearlings (21 sold; avg.—$28,500)
Great Moon Rising, f, Access to the Moon
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Bell Gable 14,000
Miss Mayan, f, Caramore
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Herman M. Braude 10,000
c, Corbeau (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Gary Capuano 45,000
Cocoa's Vivian, f, Dress Up
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Milam Racing Stable 12,000
Noah Chance, c, Ecliptical Mary
(obs wnt mix) . . . . . .Mens Grille Racing 7,500
Heldish, c, Everything Magic (ftm yrlg oct) Itsthejho 40,000
Star of the Sea, c, Frivolous Pal
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .William M. Ferrone 41,000
Great Heavens, c, Heaven Knows What
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Terp Racing 38,000
Fun Notion, c, Hot Fun
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Richard Hoffberger 25,000
Genieinabridle, f, Include a Check
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Mens Grille Racing 55,000

Great Call, c, Just Say Goodbye
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Joy Thompson 32,000
Love Notion, f, Katie's Love
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John C. Davison 40,000
Jack's Legend, c, Mark Me Special
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (70,000) RNA
Holonui, c, Maui Wahine (ftm yrlg oct) (27,000) RNA
f, My Little Josie
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Richard Blue Jr. 31,000
Lost Weekend, c, Pay the Lady
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Dale Capuano 27,000
c, Perfect Cocktail (ftm yrlg oct) Bonuccelli Racing 14,000
f, Saar Treaty (ftm yrlg oct) . Gap View Stables 13,000
c, Silver Shekel (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
Prospective Love, c, Six Tonsafun
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Fraco 1 60,000
f, Tanka (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Crystal G. Pickett 12,000
f, Two's Cozy (ftm yrlg oct) . . .Wazuzu Racing 50,000
f, Unentangled (ftm yrlg oct) . . Ceasar Nambo 7,000
Whatsyourbigidea, f, Weatherurnot
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Team Gaudet 25,000

2-year-olds

Freeaintfree, c, Conspirer (ftm spr 2yo) (27,000) RNA
Great Big Notion, c, Gabby's Brown
(obs spr 2yo) . . . . . (39,000) RNA

HOLY BOSS, 2012, by Street Boss (MD)

Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$19,567)

R B's the Boss, c, Majestic Gal
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Robert D. Bone 22,000
Luna Fire, f, Nonna Jo (ftm yrlg oct) Santa Lucia Farm 3,700
He's Aboss, c, She's Achance
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Imaginary Stable 33,000

2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$90,000)

Holy Berries, f, Kip Berries (obs mar 2yo) (75,000) RNA
(ft santa anita). . West Point Thoroughbreds 110,000
Holy Hip, f, Motherload Hipster
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Joseph Besecker 60,000
(ftm dec mix). . . . . (74,000) RNA
c, Nekia's Promise (ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Out
Brokester, c, Sunday in Malibu
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Down Neck Stable 100,000

HOPPERTUNITY, 2011, by Any Given Saturday (MD)

Weanlings (3 sold; avg.—$12,667)

c, Be a Gem (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
f, Hard On the Heart
(kee nov brdg). . . . . Yellowstone Ranch 13,000
f, High Quail (ftn fall mixed) . . . . . (9,000) RNA
Doc Linkous, c, Love You Crazy
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .MCA Racing Stable 11,000
Mollewantacracker, f, Silvikova
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Joseph Besecker 14,000
c, Two Way Road (ftm dec mix). . . . . (5,500) RNA

Yearlings (17 sold; avg.—$23,971)

Meet Me At Sunset, f, Argentesque
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Michael J. Trombetta 27,000
Stop the Steal, c, Bang Away
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Phil Schoenthal 30,000
Hoppenstance, f, Battle Tale (ftm yrlg oct). . . Out
c, Bazinga B (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . Out
Straight Ahead, c, Candid Cathy
(texas yrlg & hora). . . . . .Greg Green 17,000
f, Candycoated Dame
(ftk oct yrlg) J. Ascencion Monteagudo Avila 18,000
Shellback, c, Cape Fear (ftm yrlg oct) (12,000) RNA
Party Hopper, f, Cross the Desert (ftk wnt mix) Out
We Dont Need Roads, c, Dulcify
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Black Cloud Racing 35,000
f, Electric Cowgirl (obs yearling sale) (25,000) RNA
Gherkin, f, Fighting Pickle
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John Salzman Jr. 10,000
c, Fly Girl (ftm yrlg oct) Novogratz Racing Stables 25,000
Prince of Hops, c, Fools Princess
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Greg Quick 15,000
c, Great Hostess (ftm yrlg oct) Michael Scheffres 10,000
f, Hard On the Heart (ftm yrlg oct) Hiass Racing 65,000
c, Major Ashworth (obs wnt mix) Angel Hernandez 6,500
Four Days Early, c, Monette (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Out
f, Mrs. Mary S (ftm yrlg oct) Santa Lucia Farm 4,000
Chance Occurrence, f, Newstouse (ftk sum yrlg) Out
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Main Line Racing 55,000
Hops Fortune, c, Queen's Fate (ftm yrlg oct) (14,000) RNA
Secret Addiction, c, Secret Affair
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Anthony Pecoraro 10,000
Bold Hoppertunity, c, Silvikova
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Thorostock 52,000
c, Spring for More (ftm dec mix) Sergio Gomez 3,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred broodmares and broodmare prospects sold in 2021

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	VAULT, m, Jump Start—Di's Delight (PA)	kee nov brdg	Stonestreet Thor Holdings	$850,000
2.	HOROLOGIST, m, Gemologist—Cinderella Time (NJ)	kee nov brdg	Katsumi Yoshida	800,000
3.	GRAND PRIX, m, Tale of the Cat—Be Envied (PA)	ftk fall mix	David Campbell	600,000
4.	JAZZ TUNE, m, Johannesburg—Rap and Dance (VA)	kee nov brdg	Hunter Valley Farm	585,000
5.	CARAVEL, m, Mizzen Mast—Zeezee Zoomzoom (PA)	ftk fall mix	Fergus Galvin	500,000
6.	GALE, m, Tonalist—Windy Forecast (MD)	kee nov brdg	Andrew N. Warren	430,000
7.	PROJECT WHISKEY, m, Tapizar—Over the Moon (MD)	ftk fall mix	Woodford Thoroughbreds	400,000
8.	LEDECKA, m, Tiznow—Slews Golden Rule (PA)	kee nov brdg	Dana Bernhard	330,000
9.	BELLA AURORA, m, Carpe Diem—Street Interest (VA)	ftk fall mix	Natalma	300,000
10.	STORMKEEPER, m, Stormy Atlantic—Touchnow (MD)	ftk fall mix	Champion Equine	280,000
11.	I'M BETTY G, m, Into Mischief—Lady in Ermine (MD)	kee nov brdg	Stoneriggs Farm	275,000
	VIA VERITAS, m, Street Sense—Win McCool (MD)	kee nov brdg	Magna Carta Bloodstock	275,000
13.	BRONX BEAUTY, m, Liaison—Forever Sunshine (PA)	kee nov brdg	Breeze Easy	250,000
14.	PINK CADDY, m, El Padrino—Avani Force (PA)	kee nov brdg	Gainesway Farm	240,000
	CINNABUNNY, m, Golden Lad—English Mum (PA)	kee nov brdg	Caroline & Greg Bentley	240,000
16.	LIMITED VIEW, m, Freedom Child—Loves to Glance (MD)	kee nov brdg	Mulholland Springs	230,000
17.	ULTIMATE MO, m, Uncle Mo—Moon Buzz (PA)	kee nov brdg	Big Bear Bloodstock	225,000
18.	HARBINGEROFTHINGS, m, Rockport Harbor—Kelly's Question (VA)	kee nov brdg	Big Aut Farms	210,000
19.	WHISPERING PINES, m, Uncle Mo—Walkwithapurpose (MD)	kee nov brdg	Olivia Perkins-Mackey	185,000
20.	BALLYKISS, m, Street Boss—Approve (MD)	kee jan all ages	WinStar Farm	180,000
21.	QUIET COMPANY, m, Temple City—Clarendon Fancy (MD)	kee nov brdg	Ocala Stud	175,000
22.	BAZINGA BABY, m, Afleet Alex—Elizaveta (PA)	kee nov brdg	Town & Country Horse Farms	170,000
23.	TWIRLING OWEN, m, Twirling Candy—Daylight's Coming (WV)	kee nov brdg	Code of Honor	165,000
24.	CHICA BOOM CHIC, m, Tapit—Miss Empire (PA)	kee nov brdg	Calumet Farm	150,000
	DON'T CALL ME MARY, m, El Padrino—Monette (PA)	kee apr hra	The Elkstone Group	150,000
	SPELLING AGAIN, m, Awesome Again—Spelling (PA)	kee nov brdg	Andrew N. Warren	150,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred horses of racing age sold in 2021

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	HELLO HOT ROD, c, Mosler—Hello Now (MD)	ftk wnt mix	George Sharp	$335,000
2.	ATTACHMENT RATE, h, Hard Spun—Aristra (VA)	ftk july hra	William S. Sparks	160,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred 2-year-olds sold in 2021

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	MUNNY BOLT, c, Munnings—Tweet (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Lady Sheila Stable	$460,000
2.	COURTSIDE, c, Gormley—D D Renegade (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Mayberry Farm	450,000
	TORPEDO RUN, c, Gun Runner—Stormy Tak (PA)	ftf mar sel 2yo	Sean Flanagan	450,000
4.	f, Cupid—Callipepla (VA)	obs spr 2yo	M V Magnier	440,000
5.	PAPER MIRROR, c, Kobe's Back—Miss Charades (MD)	obs spr 2yo	John P. Fort	375,000
6.	HEAVENLY PRAISE, f, Arrogate—Mahkama (PA)	ftf mar sel 2yo	Live Oak Plantation	330,000
7.	ICING, c, Nyquist—Honey Chile (WV)	obs spr 2yo	D.J. Stable	300,000
8.	LIBERTY FOR ALL, c, Constitution—Mrs. Mary S (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Joe Bucci	280,000
9.	SUL PHAROAH, c, American Pharoah—High Quail (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Narvick Int'l	260,000
10.	THE REESE BEAST, f, Tiznow—Delta Weekend (VA)	texas 2yo	Austin Gustafson	240,000
	KNIGHT LEGEND, c, Street Sense—To the Brim (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Joe Bucci	240,000
11.	OMERTA CODE, c, Honor Code—Twirlin Curlin (PA)	obs 2yo & hra	Slam Dunk Racing	205,000
12.	AUNTIE MIMI, f, Uncle Lino—Chiefette (MD)	obs mar 2yo	Holly & David Wilson	200,000
13.	FLIMSY, f, Violence—Dress Up (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Herringswell Racing Club	190,000
14.	DARLING DONNA, f, Peace and Justice—Movie Starlet (PA)	obs spr 2yo	Holly & David Wilson	160,000
15.	NOSTALGIC RUN, c, Upstart—Song Memory (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Kuldeep Singh Rajput/ Bevan Smith Bloodstock	155,000
16.	ONE SILK STOCKING, f, Lord Nelson—Keep Right (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Dennis O'Neill	150,000
	CROSBY BEACH, c, Gormley—Saratta (PA)	ftm spr 2yo	Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	150,000
18.	ALPHA WHISKEY, c, Divining Rod—Thievery (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Donna Clark	135,000
19.	ARMY BRASS, c, Friesan Fire—Toasty (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	LBD Stable & West Point Thor	130,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred yearlings sold in 2021

	sales horse	sale code	buyer	price
1.	JUST IMMORTAL, f, Justify—Essential Rose (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	MyRacehorse	$625,000
2.	GUN COLLECTOR, c, Gun Runner—Wembley (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Lael Stable	550,000
3.	c, Speightstown—Southampton Way (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Alex and Joann Lieblong	300,000
	c, Arrogate—Too Much Malibu (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	LRE Racing	300,000
	SENDERO, c, City of Light—Trishas Even (VA)	kee sep yrlg	Steven W. Young	300,000
6.	c, Practical Joke—Secret Quality (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Stripes Stable	285,000
7.	DEPLOYMENT, c, Army Mule—Hurryupandcomeback (MD)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Ben Gowans	275,000
	HE DID IT, c, Blame—Lovely Stay (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Ben Gowans	275,000
9.	CHASING MO MONEY, c, Uncle Mo—Bilboquet (VA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Rodeo Creek Racing	250,000
	c, Mendelssohn—Crown Royal Queen (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Vince J. Foglia	250,000
11.	f, Mendelssohn—Celtic Cross (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Tracy Farmer	235,000
	f, Into Mischief—Winter (VA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Mike Ryan	235,000
13.	c, Munnings—I'm Engaged (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Sapphire Racing	225,000
	c, Munnings—Perfectly Candid (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Woodford Thoroughbreds	225,000
15.	c, Union Rags—Safe Journey (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Novogratz Racing Stables	220,000
16.	c, Street Sense—Bella Traviata (PA)	ftn sel yrlg sar	Champion Equine	200,000
	f, Street Sense—Belterra (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Cash Is King	200,000
	HALO D'ORO, c, Bolt d'Oro—Halo Hollie (PA)	ftk oct yrlg	Blue Sky Stables	200,000
	f, Nyquist—How My Heart Works (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Cary Frommer	200,000
20.	c, Nyquist—Honey Chile (WV)	ftk wnt mix	Machmer Hall	170,000
	c, Midnight Storm—Sterling Madame (PA)	obs yearling sale	Elusive Thoroughbreds	170,000
	BRUSHBACK, c, Nyquist—Summer's Ready (PA)	ftk sum yrlg	Harrell Ventures	170,000
23.	c, Lord Nelson—Awesomemundo (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Dennis O'Neill	165,000
24.	f, Liam's Map—Frost Fire (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Slam Dunk Racing	160,000
	f, Mendelssohn—Split It (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Caroline & Greg Bentley	160,000
26.	INSTINCTUAL, c, Good Magic—Delicate Affair (VA)	ftk sum yrlg	Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	155,000
27.	f, Tiznow—Pinkprint (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	SBM	150,000
	c, Kitten's Joy—Uniformly Yours (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Steve Carr	150,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred weanlings sold in 2021

	sales horse	sale code	buyer	price
1.	f, Uncle Mo—Knarsdale (MD)	ftk fall mix	Glen Hill Farm	$400,000
2.	c, Medaglia d'Oro—Perfect Note (PA)	ftk fall mix	Sausalito Partners/David Campbell	300,000
3.	f, Candy Ride (Arg)—Un Blessed (VA)	kee nov brdg	Clear Ridge Stables	280,000
4.	CHASING MO MONEY, c, Uncle Mo—Bilboquet (VA)	kee nov brdg	Sugar Hill Farm	250,000
5.	c, Midshipman—Di's Delight (MD)	ftk fall mix	Rexy Bloodstock	145,000
6.	f, Ghostzapper—Crabcakes (VA)	kee nov brdg	Stepaside Farm	140,000
7.	c, Nyquist—Tough Irma (MD)	kee nov brdg	Sonny Stokes	130,000
8.	WE WANT EAZY, c, Constitution—Wood Not (MD)	kee nov brdg	Oracle Bloodstock	110,000
9.	f, Maximus Mischief—Wild for Love (MD)	kee nov brdg	David Menard	60,000
10.	c, Mo Town—Tuxedo Lady (WV)	ftk fall mix	Rathbran Bloodstock	57,000
11.	TRIPPI DOC, c, Midnight Storm—Trippin' Along (MD)	ftm dec mix	Funny Clock	48,000
12.	f, Maximus Mischief—Complete St. (PA)	ftm dec mix	Charles J. Zacney	44,000
13.	c, Audible—Pearls (VA)	kee nov brdg	Morris Bloodstock Services	42,000
14.	c, Cupid—Preying Mantis (MD)	ftm dec mix	D K W Racing	40,000
15.	f, Midshipman—Grouse Grind (WV)	ftm dec mix	Cary Frommer	36,000
16.	c, Unified—Spring Dance (MD)	ftm dec mix	Active Equine	35,000
17.	c, Distorted Humor—Stormy Randie (PA)	kee nov brdg	Global Racing	34,000
18.	f, Constitution—Capital Plan (MD)	kee nov brdg	Buffolo Bloodstock	30,000
	ARMED AND READY, c, Arrogate—Formalities Aside (MD)	ftm dec mix	Morris E. Kernan Jr.	30,000
20.	f, Mo Town—Can't Steal My Joy (WV)	kee nov brdg	Beth Dutton	26,000
21.	f, Mo Town—Brief Holiday (PA)	kee nov brdg	Super Walker Bloodstock	25,000
	c, Demarchelier (GB)—Secret Quality (PA)	ftk fall mix	Sewanne Investments	25,000
	c, Include—Suburb (VA)	ftm dec mix	BTR Racing	25,000

Ribbonsinherhair, f, Toast to Love
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John Mentz 25,000

ICE BOX, 2007, by Pulpit (PA)
2-year-old
She So Cool, f, Shesoprovocative
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Be Be Race 20,000

IMAGINING, 2008, by Giant's Causeway (MD)
Weanlings
f, Get'm Up Pronto (ftm dec mix). . . . . Out
Beach Prince, c, Holiday Queen (ftm dec mix) (1,500) RNA
Yearlings (9 sold; avg.—$11,556)
c, Erin's Song (ftm yrlg oct). Santa Lucia Farm 8,000
c, Fields of Song (Ire)
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . LBR Racing Stable 15,000
Queen's Image, f, Holiday Queen
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Edward Ortiz 8,000
f, Im All Business (ftm yrlg oct) Jose L. Ramirez 5,000
c, Irish Diva (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . .Dale Capuano 10,000
Ginger Berries, f, Kip Berries (ftm yrlg oct) . . Out
Imagine It, c, Proficient (ftm yrlg oct) Unjin Jenkins 30,000
c, Schefferville (ftm yrlg oct) . . . .Clovis Crane 9,000
f, Shekeepsherbootson
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Atlanta Hall Racing 8,000
Imaginetheodds, f, Taketheodds (ftm yrlg oct) (29,000) RNA
c, Trending Now (ftm yrlg oct). . .Clovis Crane 11,000

IRISH WAR CRY, 2014, by Curlin (MD)
Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$6,750)
f, Atlantic Miss (ftm dec mix) MCA Racing Stable 10,500
f, Perfect Lover (ftm dec mix) . . . . . (14,000) RNA
Tikkaman, c, Tikkarita
(ftm dec mix). . . Lawrence Rebbecchi VMD 3,000
Yearlings (12 sold; avg.—$16,083)
That's the Spirit, c, Aviary (ftm yrlg oct) . . Out
f, D D Renegade (ftm yrlg oct) Ricardo Gutierrez 19,000
f, Freedom's Flame (ftm yrlg oct) James R. Layden 14,000
Take the Crown, c, Gosling
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Morgan Cillo Connelly 5,000
Goodtimetobeirish, c, In My Time
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Phil Schoenthal 20,000
f, Keepnherinthedark (ftm yrlg oct) Roger Sterling 10,000
Mungo Magic, c, Pret Say Eye
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . SAB Stable 15,000
Sing Scat, f, Scoot (ftm yrlg oct) Chad Summers 12,000
Prosperous, f, Shu Ling (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
Jeez, c, Starsonhershoulder
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Kevin C. Burton 9,000
Feeling Woozy, c, Stormy Love Affair
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Hamilton Smith 16,000
Navy Eighty Nine, f, That Jones Girl
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John Salzman Jr. 3,000
Full Irish, c, To Give
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Squire Thoroughbreds 45,000
f, Walking the Kitten (ftm yrlg oct) Bonuccelli Racing 25,000

JUMP START, 1999, by A.P. Indy (PA)
Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$25,500)
c, Abigail Adams
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 25,000
Enkindle, f, Blazeaway (ftm yrlg oct) Eagle Point Farm 20,000
c, Christmas Eve (ftm yrlg oct) Uriah St. Lewis 40,000
Finaljump, f, E Dubai's Humor (ftm yrlg oct)(12,000) RNA
The Last Jumpstart, c, Happy Haunts
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Ultra Championship Racing 17,000
f, Waveland (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (15,000) RNA
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$27,500)
Imagism, f, Claire's Image (ftm dec mix) Brett Viers 20,000
Drunken Bridge, c, Salishan
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Morris Kernan 35,000

KOBE'S BACK, 2011, by Flatter (MD)
Weanling
f, Curlabella (ftm dec mix). .Barbara S. Brown 15,000
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$18,333)
Vision Seeker, c, Arch Enemy
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Tari Brocklebank 25,000
f, Delightful Dawn (ftk oct yrlg) Nina Gueorguieva 10,000
f, Our First Girl (ftk oct yrlg) . .Sunset Stables 20,000
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$205,000)
Paper Mirror, c, Miss Charades
(obs spr 2yo) . . . . . John P. Fort 375,000
Tiz Kobe Time, f, Tiz a Valentine
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Bradley Thoroughbreds 35,000

LIMEHOUSE, 2001, by Grand Slam (WV)
Yearling
c, Toby Girl (ftm yrlg oct) Ultra Championship Racing 20,000

LONG RIVER, 2010, by A.P. Indy (MD)
Yearlings (8 sold; avg.—$23,500)
c, End of Trouble (ftm yrlg oct) Super C Racing 29,000
f, Found (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Clovis Crane 12,000
c, Fullerene (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Gary Capuano 22,000
f, Get Set Go (ftm yrlg oct) . . Super C Racing 40,000
c, Jo Bee (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Kimberly Graci 3,000
Running River, c, Ms. Short Pockets
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . John Salzman Jr. 10,000
Carsten River, c, Nekia's Promise (ftm yrlg oct) Out
Step Ahead, c, Staged Affair
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Bird Mobberley 32,000
c, Taylor Jagger (ftm yrlg oct) . Kent Sweezey 40,000

LORD SHANAKILL, 2006, by Speightstown (PA)
2-year-old
Juanderful Juanita, f, Town Talk
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Jeanine Cumiskey 1,000

MADEFROMLUCKY, 2012, by Lookin At Lucky (MD)
Weanlings (8 sold; avg.—$4,150)
Lucky Cougar, f, Another Cougar
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Barbara S. Brown 6,000
f, Green Wave Girl (ftm dec mix) Tom Fahrney 2,000
Made Birdie, f, Robbinette (ftm dec mix)
Brandon E. Mackey/Charles A. Clement. . . 3,000
Lucky Wrangler, c, Rubiesandwranglers
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Roger Sterling 3,700
f, Staged Affair (ftm dec mix) . .JDM Holdings 8,000
Undaunted Storm, c, Stormy Love Affair
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Jeffrey Graves 3,000
c, Two Columbus (ftm dec mix) Cary Frommer 6,500
f, Two Eyes (ftm dec mix) MCA Racing Stable 1,000
Yearlings (7 sold; avg.—$12,643)
Titian Tyrant, f, Amie's Legend
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Mens Grille Racing 22,000
On the Edge, c, Edge City (ftm yrlg oct) (9,000) RNA
Expect Lucky, c, Expect Nothing
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .Robert D. Bone 25,000
c, Gabby's Brown (ftm yrlg oct) Kimberly Graci 4,500
Over the Border, c, Honest Feelings
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (9,500) RNA
Lil' Late Luck, f, Late to the Party
(obs wnt mix) . . . . . Stormy Stable 2,000
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Hamilton Smith 10,000
Made Lucky, c, Robbinette (ftm yrlg oct) (1,500) RNA
Abby's Lucky Girl, f, Stuttgart
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Gap View Stables 23,000
c, Tanca (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (55,000) RNA
c, Time to Wink (ftm yrlg oct) . Jamie M. Cruz 2,000
2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$22,000)
Lucky Aces, c, A Lady With an Ace
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Jeff Nash 35,000
Pure Play, c, Gifted Gab
(ftm dec mix). Garden State Thoroughbreds 10,000
Shemademelucky, f, Quality Silver
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Sheffield Stable 21,000
Lucky Running Cat, g, Run Cat Run
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . (24,000) RNA

MOSLER, 2011, by War Front (MD)
Weanlings (5 sold; avg.—$4,800)
Sharmin, f, Casablanca Lily (Ire)
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Hippo Racing 1,500
Quint's Brew, c, Gansett (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
c, Grecian Maiden (ftm dec mix) Cary Frommer 15,000
f, Lady Krista (ftm dec mix). . . . . Out
f, Laura's Moon (ftm dec mix) Oak Point Farm 4,500
Put a Rock On It, f, Rock Sapphire (Kor)
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Charles Felton 1,500
f, Sagamoon (ftm dec mix) MCA Racing Stable 1,500
Yearlings (5 sold; avg.—$9,700)
Dirty Charlie, c, Figlia d'Oro (ftm dec mix). . . Out
c, Keep Right
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 27,000
f, Lady Arielle's Key (ftk oct yrlg) Robert Gorham 15,000
c, Moon Vision (ftm yrlg oct) Janet Del Castillo 3,500
I Wanna Rock, c, Rock Sapphire (Kor)
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Donald Churchill 1,000
f, Rue de Rivoli (ftm yrlg oct). . . . Niall Saville 2,000
2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$35,667)
Waterworks, f, Carolina Tapper
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .Clark O. Brewster 30,000
Up for the Chance, c, European Union
(obs spr 2yo) . . . . . Double O Racing 52,000
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Out
Joe Mike Jim, f, Laura's Moon
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .3 Wheel Joe South 25,000
Gratitude Attitude, c, Matty's Sensation
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . (19,000) RNA
Stormin Beauty, f, Stormin Wendy (obs spr 2yo) Out

PEACE AND JUSTICE, 2010, by War Front (PA)
Weanling
c, Lake Squared (ftn fall mixed) . . . . . (4,500) RNA
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$11,567)
c, Belles Orb (kee jan all ages) . . A1A Racing 1,200
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
f, Elasticity (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (75,000) RNA
c, High Step Arch (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (77,000) RNA
Pulpit's Justice, c, Lipstick Pulpit (ftm dec mix) Out
f, Miss Meteor (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
Life and Light, c, Movie Starlet (ftm yrlg oct)
Joseph Brocklebank 25,000
Meet the New Boss, c, Poplar Springs
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (7,000) RNA
c, Sophanda (ftm yrlg oct). . . .Wazuzu Racing 8,500
f, Tiz Paradise (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (19,000) RNA
Just Comply, c, Tricky Chickie (obs yearling sale) Out
2-year-olds (6 sold; avg.—$55,333)
Peace Attardi, c, Elasticity
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Joseph Besecker 37,000
(ftm dec mix) . . . . . (29,000) RNA
Cuneo, c, Magsamelia (obs mar 2yo) . . . . . Out
Justiceofthepeace, g, Miss Meteor
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Pocket Aces Racing 38,000
Darling Donna, f, Movie Starlet
(obs spr 2yo) . . . . . Holly & David Wilson 160,000
Protectthewitness, f, Secret Witness
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . (29,000) RNA
Issuing Justice, c, September Issue
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Brett Viers 30,000
Jeanetteo, f, Sophanda
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Matthew T. Groff 30,000
Willy the Shoe, c, Sun Gazing
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . .Steven W. Young 37,000

RAINBOW HEIR, 2010, by Wildcat Heir (MD)
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$13,667)
c, Belle's Cachet (obs yearling sale) Bryan Porter 6,500
f, Dare I Dream (obs yearling sale) Eduardo Murillo 29,000
c, Star Anna (obs wnt mix) . . . . . KV Special 5,500
2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$91,667)
Nerve, c, Ennuhway
(obs spr 2yo) . . . . . Karl & Cathi Glassman 130,000
Golden Soda, c, Genau (obs spr 2yo) Mike Ryan 130,000
Go Cristian, g, Mrs Barbaroux
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . Kelsey Danner 15,000
Heavy Weight, c, Whatta Light
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . (19,000) RNA

STREET MAGICIAN, 2004, by Street Cry (Ire) (MD)
Weanling
c, Who's in Love (ftm dec mix) . . . . . Out
Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$23,000)
Magic in the Park, f, McArthur Parkway
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Indian Spring Farm 28,000
f, Shades of Indygo (ftm yrlg oct) Wazuzu Racing 18,000

SUPER NINETY NINE, 2010, by Pulpit (MD)
Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$4,000)
Ifeelbadforyouson, c, Helen Louise
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Charles Felton 2,000
f, Two Stars (ftm dec mix) .MCA Racing Stable 6,000

TALENT SEARCH, 2003, by Catienus (WV)
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$19,000)
Talented Corinna, f, Mary Cole
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Joseph Besecker 28,000
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Nicole Brown 10,000

UNCLE LINO, 2013, by Uncle Mo (MD)
Yearlings (7 sold; avg.—$23,357)
c, Cherished Prize (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . (14,000) RNA
Livin Large, c, Foreverinmyheart
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . James R. Layden 20,000
Devil Pays in Gold, f, Frechette
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Steven T. Newby 41,000
Auntie Emma, f, Meadow Gem
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Scanlon Training and Sales 30,000
Urban Bandit, c, Oneminutetomidnite
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Roger Sterling 30,000
f, Steph's Bullet (ftm dec mix) James R. Layden 10,000
f, Stormy's Honor (ftm yrlg oct) Michael V. Pino 9,500
f, Sweet City Band (ftm yrlg oct) James R. Layden 23,000
f, Walking Primrose (FR) (obs yearling sale) . (15,000)
RNA
2-year-olds (4 sold; avg.—$86,000)
Argentina Girl, f, Argentina
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Richie's World Stables 97,000
Auntie Mimi, f, Chiefette
(obs mar 2yo) . . . . . Holly & David Wilson 200,000
Sherlucky, f, Designated Royalty
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Joseph Besecker 22,000
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Out
Uncle Gary G, g, Flatter's Secret
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Charles J. Zacney 25,000
Fallon Who, f, Lover's Dream (texas 2-year-old) Out

UNCLE VINNY, 2013, by Uncle Mo (PA)
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$27,500)
Judge Judith, f, Mediating
(obs spr 2yo) . . . . . .Pinnacle Racing Stable 25,000
Showing Off, c, O Kudsai
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . Bradley Thoroughbreds 30,000

UNFETTERED, 2010, by Rockport Harbor (PA)
2-year-old
Ifwhizkycouldtalk, g, Pam Got Even
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . (10,000) RNA

UPTOWNCHARLYBROWN, 2007, by Limehouse (PA)
Weanling
f, Annie's Melody (ftm dec mix). Eat n Cheese 2,000
Yearlings
c, Baetykaty (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . (14,000) RNA
Blazing Red, c, Our Diva (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Out
All Hail Mo, f, Tease (ftm yrlg oct) Matthew T. Groff 34,000
2-year-olds
Miss Invincible, f, Gumdrop
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .Chip McEwen 40,000
Don Giuseppe, g, One Fast Chick
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . (64,000) RNA

WARRIOR'S REWARD, 2006, by Medaglia d'Oro (PA)
Weanling
c, Stormy Clair (ftm dec mix) Donald L. Brown Jr. 7,500
Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$23,000)
f, Curious Wings (ftm yrlg oct) Donald L. Brown Jr. 15,000
c, Dillingham (ftk oct yrlg). . . .Thoro Ventures 32,000
c, Dixiewood (ftm yrlg oct) . . .A.J. Hawthorne 25,000
Warrior's Vendetta, c, Mischief Music
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Sun Valley Farm 20,000
2-year-old
Fluid Situation, c, Volatile Vickie
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Tonja Terranova 200,000

WEIGELIA, 2001, by Safely's Mark (PA)
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$20,000)
c, Billygets Arrested (ftm yrlg oct). . . . (6,500) RNA
c, Honor Achieved (ftm yrlg oct) Michael V. Pino 25,000
Northern Weigelia, c, Mellyumpkin (ftm yrlg oct) (1,000) RNA
Deacon Dougie, c, Red Bank Robin
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Jason Dacosta 14,000
Bionic Kat, f, Spunky Sparrow
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .Michael V. Pino 21,000
2-year-olds (4 sold; avg.—$12,250)
Pourmearose, f, Dowhatyourbigsisdo
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . Dark Horse Racing 20,000
Graspin' At Straws, g, Easy Biscuit
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Patrick McGurk 4,000
Highland Dream, c, Garnet Mine
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . .James L. Lawrence II 15,000
Princess Emma Jo, f, Madelaine
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . . John Fanelli 10,000
Date Night Kisses, f, Tribal Verse (ftm spr 2yo) (9,000) RNA

WICKED STRONG, 2011, by Hard Spun (PA)
Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$3,500)
f, Britt's Sweetheart (kee nov brdg) Joan Bolinger 5,000
c, Tapceptional
(ftn fall mixed). .Smithwick Horse Transport 2,000
Yearlings (20 sold; avg.—$8,690)
c, Allaboutthechase
(obs wnt mix) . . . . Marlene & Derek Evans 3,000
(obs yearling sale). . . . . .Aureliano Noguez 5,500
c, Butterfly Princess (kee sep yrlg) . . (27,000) RNA
f, Calico Bay (obs yearling sale) . . . Jim Tilton 7,500
f, Corfe Castle (kee jan all ages) . . . . . (4,200) RNA
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .Aureliano Noguez 5,000
f, Dyna's Destiny (ftk wnt mix) . Fergus Bogle 3,200
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . (24,000) RNA
Classically Wicked, f, E Classic
(texas yrlg & hora) Wayne Sanders & Kat Kirk 11,000
Thahbi, c, Ellarich (ftk wnt mix). . . . . (2,000) RNA

Index of sales

Sale code	Sale name—date of sale
ft santa anita	Fasig-Tipton Santa Anita Two-Year-Old in Training
ftf mar sel 2yo trn	Fasig-Tipton Florida Select 2-Year-Olds in Training
ftk fall mix	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Mixed
ftk july hra	Fasig-Tipton July Horses of Racing Age
ftk oct yrlg	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Yearlings
ftk sum yrlg	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Select Yearlings
ftk wnt mix	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky February Mixed
ftm dec mix	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic December Mixed
ftm spr 2yo	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Two-Year-Olds in Training
ftm yrlg oct	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Eastern Fall Yearlings
ftn fall mixed	Fasig-Tipton New York Saratoga Fall Mixed
ftn sel yrlg sar	Fasig-Tipton New York Saratoga Select Yearling
kee apr hra	Keeneland April Horses of Racing Age
kee jan all ages	Keeneland January Horses of All Ages
kee nov brdg	Keeneland November Breeding Stock
kee sep yrlg	Keeneland September Yearlings
obs 2yo & hra	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. June Two-Year-Olds & Horses of Racing Age
obs mar 2yo	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Selected Two-Year-Olds in Training
obs spr 2yo	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. April Spring Two-Year-Olds in Training
obs wnt mix	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Winter Mixed
obs yearling sale	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Oct. Yearlings
otbo fall mix	Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Fall Mixed
texas 2-year-old	Texas Thoroughbred Association Two-Year-Old in Training
texas yrlg & hora	Texas Thoroughbred Association Yearling and HORA

Run Happy Pappy, c, Hexameter
(kee jan all ages). . . . . Case Erwin 1,500
(obs yearling sale). . . . . Johnny Boy Sacco 18,000
f, I'm Cozy (kee sep yrlg) . . . . . Silverton Hill 42,000
Wickedblackbullet, c, J T Safe At Home
(can ont winter mixed) . . . . . Racing Canada/Astley Irving/Anthony Pottinger 4,038
(can ont spt yrlg). . . . . (7,135) RNA
Beth'swickedsmack, f, Madam Smack (itb fall mix) RNA
f, Natural Glow (obs wnt mix) . . Mike Sterling 2,000
c, No Knocks (ftk oct yrlg). .Arcadio Escamilla 3,000
Alcom'soutinthwash, f, One Fell Swoop
(kee jan all ages). . . . . D. Rombis 3,500
Wicked Review, c, Rave Reviews
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . John A. Hancock 11,000
f, Rinky Brownie (ftk oct yrlg) . Omar Ramirez 4,000
One Ace, c, Surround Sound
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Larry Demeritte 7,000
c, Swinkey (otbo fall mix) . . . . Urieta's Racing 15,000
Wicked Treasure, f, T. M.'s Treasure (mta yrlg) Out
Wicked Night, c, White Pants Night
(kee jan all ages) North American Horse Co.
(cths bc mix) Mark Freeman, Wayne Oliver &
Stuart Carmichael 20,566
c, Wild Hickory (ftk oct yrlg) . . . . . Out
f, With Sugar (kee sep yrlg). . . . . Out
El Guate, c, Yaletown (ftk wnt mix) . . . (1,000) RNA
(ftk oct yrlg) . . . . . Sydney Rotunno 2,000
Wicked Gus, c, Yankee Glider (kee sep yrlg) . Out

2-year-olds (5 sold; avg.—$44,800)

Dancing Aproval, f, Alyssa's Dream (obs wnt mix) Out
(obs 2yo & hra) . . . . . C.H.P.R. 10,000
Little Lara, f, Empressive Lady
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Holly & David Wilson 165,000
Love Unlimited, f, Holy Roller
(obs mar 2yo) . . . . . Gagliano Stables 9,000
Lipstick Surprise, f, Lipstick Pulpit (ftm dec mix) Out
Simply Wicked, c, Simply Sensational
(texas 2-year-old) . . . . . Richard L. Davis 15,000
Wicked Gal, f, Small Pleasures
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Volar Corp 25,000

WINCHILL, 2008, by Tapit (PA)

Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$3,100)

Winbori, f, Borino (ftm dec mix Marjorie J. Strieter 3,200
Many Wins, f, Many Blessings (ftm dec mix) (1,000) RNA
Coxzy, c, Pistol Andie (ftm dec mix) Stefano Davis 3,000
f, Zensational Merry (ftm dec mix) . . . (1,500) RNA

Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$3,250)

f, Borino (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . Kirk Nesbeth 3,000
c, Sardonyx (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Carlos Milian 3,500

Through racing-specific courses, internships and industry-based guest professors, we provide the education and connections you need for a successful ***career in racing!***

ARIZONA | **RACE TRACK INDUSTRY PROGRAM**

BACHELOR'S AND MASTER'S DEGREE
UA-RTIP.ORG

Support second careers (and smiles!) in 2022.
There are many ways to support at www.TheRRP.org.

- Become a sponsor
- Advertise with us
- Donate
- Shop in our store
- Subscribe to *Off-Track Thoroughbred Magazine*

RETIRED RACEHORSE PROJECT

SON OF THE WORLD'S LEADING SIRE DUBAWI | OUT OF A 1/2-SISTER TO GOLDIKOVA

GALAWI (IRE)

Dubawi (IRE) – Galikova (FR),
by Galileo (IRE) | $2,000 LF

NEW
FOR 2022

In only U.S. start, rallied to win Belmont Maiden Special Weight.

In debut, runner-up to G3-placed horse on all-weather; in second start, 3rd a neck back to a stakes winner.

By DUBAWI (IRE) (2002). Hwt. 3 times in France and Ireland, classic winner of $1,256,932, Boylesports Irish Two Thousand Guineas **[G1]**, etc. Leading sire in France, sire of 13 crops of racing age, 1750 foals, 1422 starters, 219 black-type winners, 1060 winners of 3275 races and earning $194,244,-257, 7 champions, including Makfi (hwt., $867,460, Stanjames.com Two Thousand Guineas **[G1]**, etc.), Lucky Nine ($6,652,807, Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Sprint **[G1]**, etc.), and of Postponed **[G1]** (hwt., $7,226,764).

1st dam

GALIKOVA (FR), by Galileo. 5 wins at 2 and 3, €812,760, in France, Qatar Prix Vermeille **[G1]**, Prix Guillaume d'Ornano **[G2]**, Prix Cleopatre **[G3]**, etc. (Total: $1,127,103). Dam of 4 other foals, 3 to race, all winners, including--

Galikeo (c. by Dansili). 2 wins at 3, €56,575, in France, 2nd Derby du Languedoc [L]. (Total: $62,138).

2nd dam

BORN GOLD, by Blushing Groom (FR). Winner at 4, €11,434, in France. (Total: $14,002). Sister to **GOLD SPLASH [G1]** (Total: $471,884). Dam of--

GOLDIKOVA (IRE) (f. by Anabaa). 12 wins in 20 starts, 2 to 6, €2,257,145, in France, champion older horse and champion older mare in Europe, hwt. at 3 on French Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., hwt. older mare at 4, 5 and 6 on French Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard Jacques Le Marois **[G1]**, etc.; 3 wins, 3 to 5, $3,508,200, in N.A./U.S., champion grass mare twice, Breeders' Cup Mile **[G1]** (OSA, $1,150,200), Breeders' Cup Mile **[G1]** (OSA, $1,080,000), Breeders' Cup Mile **[G1]** (CD, $1,080,000), etc.; winner at 4 and 5, £309,265, in England, hwt. older mare at 4, 5 and 6 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., Queen Anne S. **[G1]**, etc. (Total: $7,176,551). Dam of **TERRAKOVA [G3]** (f. by Galileo, 2 wins, Total: $187,829).

GALIKOVA (FR) (f. by Galileo). Black-type winner, above.

Northview STALLION STATION

Linda Bench: 410.885.2855, lbench@northviewstallions.com
Paul O'Loughlin: 443.566.2996 (cell), paul@northviewstallions.com
55 Northern Dancer Drive, Chesapeake City, MD 21915

PHOTO: COGLIANESE

Virginia offers MORE

Breeders

Foal your mare in Virginia and earn bonuses for ANY WIN in North America, including NSA-sanctioned races.

In 2021, breeders received 32% bonuses on the winning purses their VA-breds earned in North America.

Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired Owners

Earn a 25% bonus on winning purses in the Mid-Atlantic, including NSA-sanctioned meets*.

At Colonial Downs, VA-bred and VA-sired are eligible for:

FIVE $125,000 Stakes for VA-bred and VA-sired horses

SIX VA Restricted Stakes where VA-bred, VA-sired run for $150,000

(VA-certified run for $100,000)

Earn 50% bonus on purses for 1st thru 4th in all open races

More restricted overnight races than ever before.

Owner bonuses are only paid for wins in open races at Colonial Downs

Virginia-Certified Developers

Developers of VA-Certified horses earn a 25% bonus for any win in the Mid-Atlantic, including NSA-sanctioned meets*. Developers earn 10% bonus in WV restricted races.

To be certified, horse must complete a minimum 6-month VA residency prior to December 31 of its 2YO year. Developer is the owner of the horse in its first career start.

Developer bonuses are only paid for wins in open races at Colonial Downs

Virginia-Certified Owners

At Colonial Downs, VA-certified are eligible for:

SIX $100,000 VA Restricted Stakes

More restricted overnight races than ever before

To be certified, horse must complete a minimum 6-month VA residency prior to December 31 of its 2YO year.

Virginia Racing and Breeding– It just gets *better*

See VaBred.org for program details or contact the Virginia Thoroughbred Association at 434-977-3716